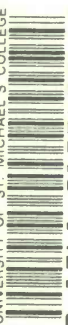


UNIVERSITY OF ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE



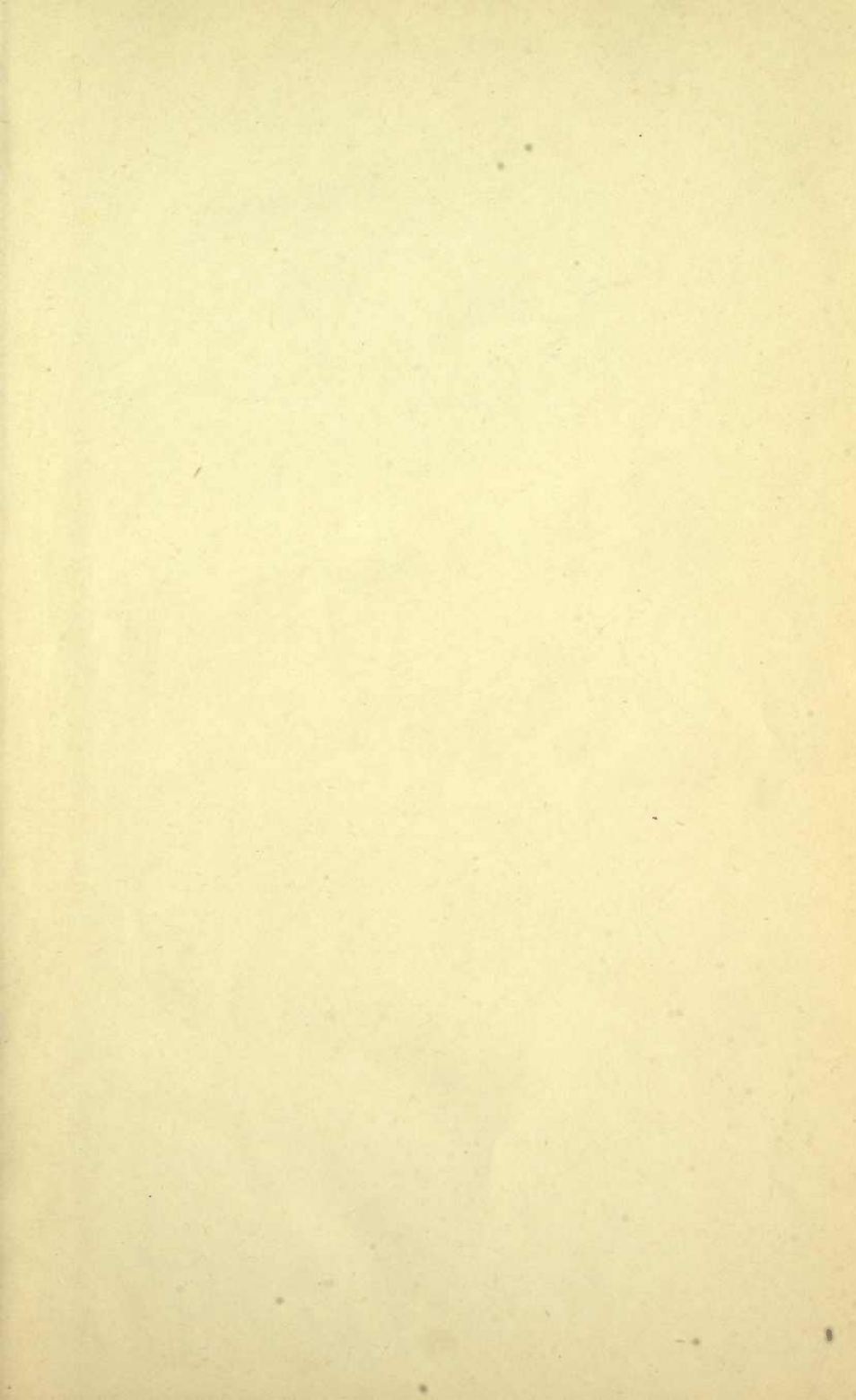
3 1761 01974776 5





WITH COMPLIMENTS OF  
ALEX. M. MARTIN M. P.

WITH COMPLIMENTS OF  
ALEX. M. MARTIN M. B.













# THE CANADA YEAR BOOK 1906

SECOND SERIES



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1907



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE,
The Canada Year Book, 1906 .....	xi
Events of the Year.....	xiii-xlvi

## I. TABLES COMPILED FROM CENSUS REPORTS.

### POPULATION

I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion, 1871-1901.....	2-12
II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.....	13-16
IIA. Cities having over 10,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.....	16
III. Ages of the living, males and females, 1871-1901 .....	17
IV. Ages of the living, males, 1871-1901.....	18-22
IV. Ages of the living, females, 1871-1901 .....	19-23
V. Ages of the dead, males, 1871-1901.....	24-28
V. Ages of the dead, females, 1871-1901.....	25-29
VI. Mortality by causes of death, males, 1871-1901.....	30-38
VI. Mortality by causes of death, females, 1871-1901 .....	31-39
VII. Infirmities, unsound mind, 1871-1901 .....	40-44
VIII. Infirmities, deaf and dumb, 1871-1901.....	45-43
IX. Infirmities, blind, 1871-1901.....	50-54
X. Infirmities, totals of unsound mind, deaf and dumb and blind.....	55
XI. Families and houses, 1871-1901.....	56
XII. Houses and families, 1901.....	57
XIII. Education of the people, school attendance and educational status.....	58-59
XIV. School attendance, pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01.....	60-61
XV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.....	62-63
XVI. Institutions, charitable, educational and penal, 1871-1901 .....	64-65
XVII. Institutions, charitable, penal and other kinds, 1901.....	66-69
XVIII. Churches and Sunday schools, 1901.....	70-73
XIX. Religious denominations, 1871-1901.....	74-75

### POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION

XX. Population of Canada, 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904.....	76-78
XXI. Members of the House of Commons and Senate, 1867-1906.....	79

### AGRICULTURE

XXII. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied, 1871-1901.....	80-81
XXIII. Products of field crops, 1871-1901.....	82-84
XXIV. Areas and products of field crops, 1891-1901.....	85-88
XXV. Comparative statistics of principal grain crops in eastern provinces with Manitoba and the territories, 1891-1901.....	89
XXVI. Fruit production, 1871-1901.....	90-91
XXVII. Number of fruit trees and grape vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901.....	92-93
XXVIII. Live stock, 1871-1901 .....	94-95
XXIX. Animal products, 1871-1901.....	96-97



## AGRICULTURE—con.

PAGE.

XXX.	Values of farm property and products, 1901.....	98-99
XXXI.	Summary of farm values, 1901.....	100
XXXII.	Rent and hired labour, 1901.....	101
XXXIII.	Butter and cheese making, 1901.....	102-103
XXXIV.	Butter and cheese making, 1871-1901.....	104
XXXV.	Average number of live stock per farm, 1901.....	105
XXXVI.	Average of animal products per farm, 1901.....	105
XXXVII.	Average production of principal field crops per farm, 1901.....	105

## THE FOREST

XXXVIII.	Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901.....	106-109
XXXIX.	Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901.....	110-112
XL.	Values of forest products exported from Canada in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	113
XLI.	Value of furs 1881-1901.....	113

## THE MINES

XLII.	Mineral products by quantities, 1871-1881-1901.....	114-115
XLIII.	Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.....	116-121
XLIV.	Averages and ratios for mines and works, 1901.....	122
XLV.	Metals and metal products (including pig iron), 1891 and 1901.....	122
XLVI.	Mineral products of the Dominion, 1901.....	123

## MANUFACTURES

XLVII.	Statistics of industries, 1871.....	124-127
XLVIII.	Statistics of industries, 1881.....	128-131
XLIX.	Statistics of industries, 1891.....	132-136
L.	Statistics of industries, 1901.....	137-142
LI.	Values of real estate, plant and working capital, 1901.....	143
LII.	Persons employed on salaries, 1901.....	143
LIII.	Persons employed on wages, 1901.....	143
LIV.	Working time of wage-earners, 1901.....	144
LV.	Total employees, salaries and wages, 1901.....	144
LVI.	Averages of salaries and wages, 1901.....	144
LVII.	Working time of establishments in year, 1901.....	145
LVIII.	Miscellaneous expenses, 1901.....	145
LIX.	Cost of materials and value of products, 1901.....	145
LX.	Principal statistics of manufactures, 1901.....	146
LXI.	Power employed in manufacturing establishments, 1901.....	146
LXII.	Horse power aggregates and averages, 1901.....	147
LXIII.	Classes of power, 1901.....	147
LXIV.	Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products.....	147-148
LXV.	Statistics of industries, 1906.....	149-153
LXVI.	Principal manufacturing establishments of 1906 by groups of products.....	154-155
LXVII.	Comparative statement of values of production, 1881-1906.....	156
LXVIII.	Averages of production per wage-earner, 1881-1906.....	156

## WAGE-EARNERS

LXIX.	Number of occupations of wage-earners by classes, 1901.....	157-158
-------	---	---------

## WAGE-EARNERS—CON.

PAGE.

LXX.	Earnings at regular work by classes of occupations, 1901.....	159
LXXI.	Extra earnings by classes of occupations, 1901.....	159
LXXII.	Employees and salaries by principal occupations in the professional class, 1901.....	159
LXXIII.	Number and average wages of teachers by sex in provinces, 1901...	160
LXXIV.	Percentage of time and earnings by sex in provinces, 1901.....	160
LXXV.	Percentage of occupation by sex in provinces, 1901.....	160
LXXVI.	Percentage of time and earnings by classes of occupation, 1901.....	160

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES

LXXVII.	Population by districts, 1901 and 1906.....	161
LXXVIII.	Sex, conjugal state, birth place and ages of the people in 1906.....	162-163
LXXIX.	Number and population of cities, towns, villages, townships, etc., in 1901 and 1906.....	164
LXXX.	Immigration by provinces, 1st Jan. 1901 to 24th June 1906.....	164
LXXXI.	Population of cities, towns and incorporated villages in 1906 and 1901 as classed in 1906.....	165-166
LXXXII.	Farms in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.....	167
LXXXIII.	Horses, horned cattle, sheep and swine in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.....	168
LXXXIV.	Field crops of 1900, 1905 and 1906.....	169-170
LXXXV.	Areas of all field crops in 1905 and 1906, together with whole number of occupied farms and of farms growing wheat, barley and oats in 1906.....	170

## II. TABLES COMPILED FROM DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE

LXXXVI.	Exports of Canada by values of home and foreign produce in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906, and duties on exports.....	172
LXXXVII.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906, and duties on imports.....	173
LXXXVIII.	Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906.....	174-181
LXXXIX.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from Britain and United States in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906.....	182
LXXXIX.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from all countries in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906.....	183
XC.	Exports of Canada by values of home produce to British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1902-1906; also coin and bullion.....	184
XCI.	Imports of Canada by values of merchandise entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1902-1906; also coin and bullion.....	185
XCH.	Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	186-201
XCH.	Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	200-217
XCIV.	Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	216-233
XCV.	Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	232-249

## TRADE AND COMMERCE—con.

PAGE.

xcvi.	Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	248-269
xcvii.	Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	268-289
xcviii.	Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	288-309
xcix.	Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	308-329
c.	Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	330
ci.	Summary of exports to Britain, United States and other countries of home produce which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	331
cii.	Values of imports which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	332
ciii.	Summary of imports from Great Britain, United States and other countries which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	333
civ.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.....	334
cv.	Quantity and value of articles imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty in the fiscal year 1906.....	335
cva.	Value of goods by countries imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty in the fiscal year 1906.....	335
cvl.	Percentage of imports from Britain and United States respectively to totals of dutiable and free in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906....	336
cvii.	Average ad valorem rates of duty collected on imports from Britain, United States and all countries in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906..	337

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

cviii.	Debt of Canada July 1, 1867, to June 30, 1906.....	338
cvix.	Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867, to June 30, 1906....	339-340
cx.	Summary of assets of Canada, July 1, 1867, to June 30, 1906.....	341
cxl.	Aggregate receipts of Canada, 1868-1906.....	342
cxli.	Aggregate expenditure of Canada, 1868-1906.....	343
cxlii.	Receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account, also surplus and deficit in years 1868-1906.....	344
cxliii.	Expenditure of Canada on consolidated fund account, 1868-1906....	345
cxlv.	Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account, 1868-1906.....	346-350
cxvi.	Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1906.....	351-358
cxvii.	Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1906.....	359-362
cxviii.	Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1906.....	363-364
cxix.	Purposes of payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1906.....	365

## INLAND REVENUE

cxx.	Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1902-1906.....	366-367
cxxi.	Articles subject to excise duty taken for consumption, 1902-1906....	368
cxxii.	Warehousing transactions in spirits, 1902-1906.....	368
cxxiii.	Raw materials used in the manufacture of spirits, 1902-1906.....	369



## INLAND REVENUE—con.

PAGE.

CXXIV.	Spirits manufactured and disposed of, 1902-1906 .....	369
CXXV.	Manufactures of malt, 1902-1906 .....	369
CXXVI.	Manufactures of malt liquor, 1902-1906 .....	370
CXXVII.	Manufactures of acetic acid, 1902-1906 .....	370
CXXVIII.	Manufactures of methylated spirits, 1902-1906 .....	370
CXXIX.	Inspection of petroleum and naphtha, 1902-1906 .....	370
CXXX.	Manufactures of vinegar and crude fulminate in bond, 1902-1906 ...	371
CXXXI.	Excise and other revenues of the years 1902-1906 .....	371

## BANKS AND BANKING

CXXXII.	General statement of chartered banks, 1868-1906 .....	372
CXXXIII.	Deposits of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1901-1906 ...	373
CXXXIV.	Discounts of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1901-1906 ...	373
CXXXV.	Total issues and redemptions of Dominion notes June 30, 1901-1906.	373
CXXXVI.	Assets of chartered banks for the calendar years 1902-1906 .....	374
CXXXVII.	Liabilities of chartered banks for the calendar years 1902-1906 ...	375
CXXXVIII.	Principal assets of each of the chartered banks of Canada December 31, 1906 .....	376
CXXXIX.	Principal liabilities of each of the chartered banks of Canada December 31, 1906 .....	377
CXL.	Reserve fund held by chartered banks by months, 1897-1906 .....	378
CXLI.	Average circulation of bank notes and government notes by five- year periods, 1874-1906 .....	378
CXLII.	Average monthly circulation of Dominion notes by denominations, 1884-1906 .....	379
CXLIII.	Clearing houses of chartered banks, 1902-1906 .....	379

## SAVINGS BANKS

CXLIV.	Business of the Post Office savings banks, 1868-1906 .....	380
CXLV.	Business of the Dominion Government savings banks, 1868-1906 ...	381
CXLVI.	Total business of Post Office and Dominion Government savings banks, 1868-1906 .....	382

## POST OFFICE

CXLVII.	Revenue and expenditure of the Department, 1868-1906 .....	383
CXLVIII.	Operations of the money order system in Canada, 1868-1906 .....	384
CXLIX.	Money orders by provinces, 1902-1906 .....	385
CL.	Number and value of postal notes received, 1902-1906 .....	386
CLI.	Issue of postage stamps, etc., 1905-1906 .....	386
CLII.	Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 1904-1906 .....	387

## INSURANCE

CLIII.	Fire insurance in Canada, 1902-1906 .....	388-389
CLIV.	Premiums received for fire insurance, 1869-1906 .....	389
CLV.	Losses paid for fire insurance, 1869-1906 .....	389
CLVI.	Aggregate business of fire companies, 1869-1906 .....	389
CLVII.	Risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of fire companies, 1902- 1906 .....	390
CLVIII.	Assets of fire and inland marine companies, 1902-1906 .....	391
CLIX.	Liabilities of fire and inland marine companies, 1902-1906 .....	392
CLX.	Cash income and expenditure of fire and inland marine companies, 1902-1906 .....	393
CLXI.	Life insurance in Canada, 1902-1905 .....	394-395

INSURANCE--con.	PAGE
CLXII. Insurance death rate in Canada, 1902-1905.....	395
CLXIII. Assets of life companies, 1902-1906.....	396
CLXIV. Assets of all life companies, 1897-1906.....	397
CLXV. Liabilities of life companies, 1902-1906.....	398
CLXVI. Cash income of life companies, 1902-1906.....	399
CLXVII. Cash expenditure of life companies, 1902-1906.....	400
CLXVIII. Payments to life policy-holders, 1902-1906.....	401
CLXIX. Life insurance issued and terminated, 1903-1906.....	402
CLXX. New life policies issued, 1903-1906.....	403
CLXXI. Policies of all life classes in force at end of year 1903-1906.....	404
CLXXII. Premium income of life companies, 1875-1906.....	405
CLXXIII. Net life insurance in force 1875-1906.....	406
CLXXIV. Life insurance on assessment plan, 1902-1906.....	407
CLXXV. Assets of life companies on assessment plan, 1902-1906.....	407
CLXXVI. Liabilities of life companies on assessment plan, 1902-1906.....	408
CLXXVII. Income of life companies on assessment plan, 1902-1906.....	408
CLXXVIII. Expenditure of life companies on assessment plan, 1902-1906.....	408
CLXXIX. Assets of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1902- 1906.....	409
CLXXX. Liabilities of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guar- antee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insur- ance, 1902-1906.....	409
CLXXXI. Income of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guar- antee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insur- ance, 1902-1906.....	410
CLXXXII. Expenditure of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guar- antee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insur- ance, 1902-1906.....	410
CLXXXIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1902-1906.....	411-414
CLXXXIV. Life insurance of Canadian companies doing business outside of Canada, 1903-1906.....	415
LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES	
CLXXXV. Assets and liabilities, 1867-1905.....	416
CLXXXVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities, 1901-1905.....	417-418
CLXXXVII. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1905.....	419-420
CLXXXVIII. Miscellaneous statistics by provinces for the year 1905.....	421
CLXXXIX. Miscellaneous statistics for the ten years 1896-1905.....	422
TELEGRAPHS	
CXC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1906.....	423-425
CXCI. Telegraph systems of the Dominion, 1906.....	425
RAILWAYS	
CXCII. Railways in operation, 1835-1906.....	426
CXCIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906.....	427-437
CXCIV. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to June 30, 1906.....	438-440
CXCV. Mileage and rolling stock of steam and electric railways, 1902-1906.....	441
CXCVI. Train and engine mileage of steam and electric railways, 1902-1906.....	442

RAILWAYS—con.		PAGE.
CXCIV.	Passenger and freight statistics of railways, 1902-1906 .....	442
CXCV.	Earnings of steam and electric railways, 1902-1906 .....	443
CXCIX.	Operating expenses of steam and electric railways, 1902-1906 .....	443
CC.	Railway investments in Canada to June 30, 1906 .....	444
CCI.	Aid granted to railways by governments and municipalities to June 30, 1906 .....	445
CCII.	Number of persons killed and injured on railways, 1902-1906 .....	446
CCIII.	Cost of construction, working expenses and revenue of government roads for 1868-1906 and before Confederation .....	447
CCIV.	Dominion government aid paid to railways to June 30, 1906 .....	448
CCV.	Expenditure for construction of government roads to June 30, 1906 .....	449
CANALS		
CCVI.	Cost of construction and enlargement of canals, for 1868-1906 and before Confederation .....	449
CCVII.	Expenditure and revenue of canals, 1868-1906 and before Confederation .....	450
MARINE		
CCVIII.	Vessels entered outwards for sea in the years 1902-1906 .....	451
CCIX.	Vessels entered inwards from sea in the years 1902-1906 .....	452
CCX.	British and foreign vessels employed in the coasting trade of Canada, 1902-1906 .....	453
CCXI.	Canadian and American vessels trading on rivers and lakes between Canada and United States, exclusive of ferriage, 1902-1906 .....	454
CCXII.	Sea-going shipping entered and cleared at Canadian ports, 1868-1906, with cargo and in ballast .....	455
CCXIII.	Wrecks and casualties, 1870-1906 .....	456
CCXIV.	Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada .....	457
FISHERIES		
CCXV.	Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905 .....	458-469
CCXVI.	Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries, 1868-1906 .....	470-471
CCXVII.	Government bounties paid fishermen in the 25 years 1882-1906 .....	472
MILITIA		
CCXVIII.	Officers and men trained in district camps and at local headquarters, 1902-1906 .....	473
CCXIX.	Expenditure and revenue for the five years 1902-1906 .....	474
DOMINION LANDS		
CCXX.	Receipts of patents and homestead entries, 1902-1906 .....	475
IMMIGRATION		
CCXXI.	Arrivals at inland and ocean ports in Canada, 1902-1906 .....	475
CCXXII.	Records of Chinese immigrants, 1886-1906 .....	475
PATENTS OF INVENTION		
CCXXIII.	Transactions of the five years 1902-1906 .....	476
CCXXIV.	Patent office fees of the five years 1902-1906 .....	476
CCXXV.	Number of patentees by countries of residence, 1902-1906 .....	476
CCXXVI.	Number of Canadian patentees by provinces of residence, 1897-1906 .....	477



COPYRIGHTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.		PAGE.
CCXXVII.	Business of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs and timber marks, 1902-1906.....	477
OFFENCES AND CRIMES		
CCXXVIII.	Convictions for indictable offences in the Dominion, 1901-1905.....	478
CCXXIX.	Summary convictions for offences, 1901-1905.....	479
CCXXX.	Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900-1905.....	480-481
CCXXXI.	Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by provinces, 1885-1905.....	482
CCXXXII.	Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by classes of offences, 1885-1905.....	482
CCXXXIII.	Sentences for principal crimes, 1885-1905.....	483
CCXXXIV.	Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1901-1905.....	484-485
PENITENTIARIES		
CCXXXV.	Movements of convicts, 1902-1906.....	485
CCXXXVI.	Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1902-1906.....	486
CCXXXVII.	Ages of convicts, 1902-1906.....	486
CCXXXVIII.	Duration of sentences, 1902-1906.....	486
CCXXXIX.	Races of convicts, 1902-1906.....	487
CCXL.	Nationality of convicts, 1902-1906.....	487
CCXLI.	Civil condition of convicts, 1902-1906.....	487
CCXLII.	Sex of convicts, 1902-1906.....	488
CCXLIII.	Social habits of convicts, 1902-1906.....	488
CCXLIV.	Educational status of convicts, 1902-1906.....	488
CCXLV.	Religion of convicts, 1902-1906.....	488
GRADES AND SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN		
CCXLVI.	Quantities of grain inspected for the three fiscal years ended June 30, 1906.....	489-491
CCXLVII.	Shipments of grain by vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur for the navigation season ending December 12, 1905 and 1906 ..	492
CCXLVIII.	Shipments of grain by vessels and all-rail route from Fort William and Port Arthur for the crop years ending August 31, 1905-1906.	492
MINERALS		
CCXLIX.	Mineral production of Canada in the calendar years 1905-1906.....	493
BOUNTIES		
CCL.	Bounties paid to various binder twine companies, and quantities of twine made in the year ended June 30, 1906.....	494
CCLI.	Rates of bounties payable to metal products and crude petroleum under statute for the years ended June 30, 1905-1906.....	494
CCLII.	Bounties paid on iron and steel products, lead, binder twine and crude petroleum, 1895-1906.....	495
CCLIII.	Bounties paid to various iron and steel companies in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1906.....	495
III.	RECORDS OF CABINET MINISTERS, GOVERNORS-GENERAL AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS.....	498-507

## THE CANADA YEAR BOOK 1906

This volume of the Year Book, being 11 of the Second Series, brings all available statistics of Canada down to the end of the fiscal year 1906. The trade tables have been changed and enlarged to embrace by quantities and values imports and exports under the heads of agriculture, animals and their products, fisheries, forest products, manufactures and miscellaneous articles separately for Britain, the United States, other countries and all countries for the five fiscal years 1902-1906. A number of new tables have also been added to complete more fully the statistics of the Dominion. Among the most important of these are tables of the census of manufactures of Canada for the calendar year 1905, taken in 1906, and of the population and agriculture of the Northwest provinces in 1906 taken in June of that year. The notes of Events of the Year have been prepared from original and official sources of information, following the plan adopted in last year's volume.

ARCHIBALD BLUE,  
Chief Officer.

Census and Statistics Office,  
Ottawa, October, 1907.





## EVENTS OF THE YEAR

The second session of the tenth Parliament of the Dominion of Canada opened on March 8, 1906, and closed by prorogation on July 13. One hundred and eighty-five measures were enacted during the session, comprising 52 public general acts and 133 local and private acts. Of the 52 public acts 27 were in amendment or repeal of existing statutes and 25 were new measures. The principal subjects of legislation were immigration, forest reserves, observance of the Lord's day, the marking of gold and silver, the control of money lenders, penitentiaries and placer mining in the Yukon. Parliament reassembled for its third session on November 22, 1906 ; but no further legislation was accomplished during the remainder of that year.

The Immigration Act of 1906 consists of 73 sections, and deals in a comprehensive manner with the conditions under which immigrants may in future enter Canada. In effect, though not in form, the act is an amending one, for it repeals the Immigration Act (R. S. C., vol. i, 1886, ch. 65) and the subsequent acts of 1887 (ch. 34) and 1902 (ch. 14). It has in view two main objects, viz: (1) the provision of better safeguards for the exclusion from Canada of undesirable persons, and (2) the greater care and protection of bonâ fide settlers whose immigration it is the policy of Canada to encourage and promote.

The provisions of the repealed acts under which persons afflicted with disease or with mental or bodily infirmities were prohibited from landing in Canada are by the new act made more stringent; and, subject to certain exceptions, they are made obligatory where formerly they were permissive in character. Giving of bonds by masters, owners or charterers of vessels is abolished, and the landing in Canada of any mentally or bodily afflicted person (unless belonging to a family providing for his permanent support) and of paupers, beggars, criminals and other immoral persons, is absolutely prohibited.

By further new provisions of considerable importance any person who within two years of landing in Canada either (a) becomes a charge upon the public funds or upon any charitable institution, or (b) commits a crime involving moral turpitude, may be

Session of Parliament, 1906.

The Immigration Act.

Exclusion of undesirable persons.

Deportation of paupers and criminals,

and regula-  
tions as to  
amount of  
money posses-  
sed by immi-  
grants.

deported and returned to the country whence he sailed for Canada. In these cases the transportation companies who brought the immigrants are required to take them back without receiving the usual payment. Further, the Governor in Council is empowered to issue regulations prescribing the minimum amount of money which must be possessed by immigrants, the amount varying according to the class and destination of the immigrant, or other circumstances.

Protection of  
immigrants.

For greater precaution against the overcrowding of immigrant vessels, the proportion of twelve superficial feet to each adult passenger which was required in every ship bringing immigrants to Canada is raised by the new act to fifteen feet. The regulations designed for the protection of female immigrants whilst on board ship are made more strict, and members of crews guilty of infringing them are rendered liable to a penalty equal in amount to their wages during the voyage. The Minister of the Interior is authorized to provide temporary shelter and accommodation for immigrants on landing before they proceed to their destination.

British legis-  
lation to deter  
emigration to  
Canada by  
false repre-  
sentations.

Legislation of some importance to Canada was enacted during the year by the British Parliament on representations made on behalf of the Canadian Government. In the session of 1904-5 the Dominion Parliament passed a measure making it a penal offence to induce or deter immigration by means of false representations. The scope of this act was necessarily limited to offences committed in the Dominion. An investigation by the Deputy Minister of Labour into the case of certain printers who had been induced by misrepresentations to emigrate to Winnipeg, during the continuance of a printers' strike in that city, showed that these misrepresentations had been made in Great Britain, and did not therefore come within the scope of the Canadian act. His Excellency the Governor General, in forwarding a report of the investigation to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, at whose request it had been made, after showing that the Canadian act was inadequate to meet the case, intimated that a remedy against further cases of like character might be provided by Imperial legislation analogous to the Dominion act. Subsequently Mr. P. M. Draper, secretary of the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada, wrote to the Minister of Labour urging the importance to the workmen of Canada of securing the enactment of such legislation, and that some one

should be sent to England by the Canadian Government to impress upon the authorities the urgency of the matter, with a view to having immediate action taken. Mr. W. L. Mackenzie King, the Deputy Minister of Labour, who had made the investigation into the case of the English printers was suggested by Mr. Draper as one who would be in his opinion specially acceptable to the workmen of Canada for the mission in question. The Minister of Labour decided to send his Deputy Minister to England to press upon the attention of the Home authorities the desirability of the enactment of such legislation as that above indicated. Mr. King sailed for England on September 18, and had conferences on the subject in question with the Secretary for the Colonies and other officials of the Colonial Office. As a result of his representations the Imperial Government promised to introduce an amendment to the Merchant Shipping Bill then before Parliament which would secure the object desired. The proposed amendment, making it a penal offence to induce or attempt to induce emigration by means of misrepresentation, was accordingly inserted in the Merchant Shipping Bill, and the Bill received the Royal assent on December 21.

The preamble of the Dominion Forest Reserves Act recites the expediency of reserving Dominion forest lands in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia for the purposes of providing a permanent supply of timber, of maintaining conditions favourable to a continuous water supply, and of protecting, so far as the Parliament of Canada has jurisdiction, animals, fish and birds within the reserve boundaries. The forest reserves thus set apart consist of six in Manitoba, with a total area of 3,575 square miles; four in Saskatchewan, with a total area of 740 square miles; three in Alberta, with a total area exceeding 168 square miles; and eight in British Columbia, with a total area of 890 square miles. In all four provinces there are therefore 21 forest reserves, with a total area of about 5,373 square miles, or 3,438,720 acres.

The act provides for the control and management of the reserves by the Superintendent of Forestry, subject to the direction of the Minister of the Interior, for the appointment of forest rangers, and for the issue of regulations by the Governor in Council for the maintenance, protection, care, management, and utilization of the timber, minerals, animals, birds and fish



therein. It confers upon the forest rangers all the powers of a justice of the peace within the districts to which they are appointed, and requires them to subscribe to an oath for the faithful performance of their duties. It deals also with public roads and road allowances, protection against fires, and the interests of land owners within the reserves. It provides expressly that compensation for any future extinction of existing licenses to cut timber shall not be larger in consequence of the land being situated within a forest reserve.

Penalties on  
summary  
conviction.

A penalty of not more than \$100 may, upon summary conviction, be imposed for any violation of the act or regulations made thereunder; or, in default of payment and costs, imprisonment, with or without hard labour, may be inflicted for any term not exceeding six months.

Observance of  
Lord's day.

Chapter 27, an Act respecting the Lord's day, provides that it shall not be lawful for any person on the Lord's day to sell or offer for sale or purchase any goods, chattels or other personal property, or any real estate, or to transact any business of his ordinary calling, or to employ any person for gain to do on that day any work, business or labour. The Lord's day is defined as the period of time which begins at 12 o'clock on Saturday afternoon and ends at 12 o'clock on the following afternoon. Works

Exceptions to  
operation of  
the act.

of necessity or mercy are excepted from the operation of the act, and whilst not restricting the ordinary meaning of the expression "work of necessity or mercy", this is declared by the act to include 24 different descriptions of work, connected with divine worship, sickness, transportation, communications, food, water, light, heat, animals, fires and emergencies. Games and performances for gain, shooting for gain or to the disturbance of other persons, and the sale or distribution within Canada of foreign newspapers on the Lord's day are all forbidden by the act. Employees who, except in cases of emergency, are employed on the Lord's day in certain defined classes of work, must be allowed during the next six days 24 consecutive hours without labour; but this provision applies only where the regular day's labour exceeds eight hours in duration.

Time limit of  
60 days.

The act does not override any existing statute, nor does it affect the liberty of each province to make its own laws upon this subject. It comes into force on March 1, 1907, and no action or prosecution for a violation of it may be commenced without leave of the Attorney General for the province in which the offence is alleged to have been committed, nor after the

expiration of 60 days from the time of the commission of the alleged offence.

Violation of the act is punishable by fines, on summary conviction, differing in amount as to persons (not less than \$1 and not exceeding \$40), employers (not exceeding \$100 and not less than \$20), and corporations (for the first offence not exceeding \$250 and not less than \$50 and for each subsequent offence not exceeding \$500 and not less than \$100). Penalties are graded.

The Gold and Silver Marking Act, 1906, regulates the manufacture, sale and importation into Canada of articles of gold and silver with the object of preventing fraudulent misrepresentations by the marks thereon indicating quality, alloy and date of manufacture. Gold and silver articles may not bear any marks other than the trade mark, the date mark and marks truly and correctly indicating the quality of the metal or alloy used. Articles sold as gold must be of not less than 10 karats in fineness, and indefinite marks may not be applied to them. Articles sold as of sterling silver must not contain silver in less proportion than 925 parts of pure silver in every 1000 parts of metal or alloy of which such articles are made. An allowance of 25 parts in 1000 is made when solder is used and of 10 parts in 1000 when solder is not used. The Gold and Silver Marking Act, 1906.

A schedule affixed to the act settles the Canadian date marks for gold and silver articles in nine five-year periods from June 30, 1906 to July 1, 1950, the marks consisting of the Roman capital letters A to I. Gold and silver date marks.

It is provided that the act shall not come into force until twelve months after receiving the royal assent. This was signified on July 13, 1906<sup>1</sup>. Date of commencement of the act.

Chapter 32 controls the transactions of money lenders by limiting their rates of interest. The preamble refers to the practice of some money lenders of charging exorbitant rates of interest to needy or ignorant borrowers. Where the original principal of any loan is under \$500 the interest charged must not exceed 12 per cent per annum, and shall be reduced to 5 per cent per annum from the date of judgment in any proceeding for the recovery of the amount due. The measure is partly retroactive, and money lenders who lend money at a higher rate of interest than Control of money lenders

<sup>1</sup> The section containing this provision has since been repealed, March 13, 1908, being substituted as the date for the commencement of the operation of the act.

the rate authorized are rendered liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year or to a penalty not exceeding \$1,000.

By chapter 12 the fiscal year of Canada, which has heretofore extended from June 30 in one year to June 30 in the next year, is altered so that in future it will extend from April 1 in one year to March 31 in the next year, thus bringing it more into harmony with the active business season. The change took effect on July 1, 1906, and it is provided that the fiscal year 1906-1907 shall consist of nine months only, that is, from July 1, 1906, to March 31, 1907. The Canadian fiscal year is therefore now for the same period as that of the United Kingdom.

Repeal of act granting annuities to members of the P. C.

Act against bribery and corruption of members of parliament.

Chapter 40 repeals the act of 1905 by which it was provided that certain annuities should be paid to members of the King's Privy Council for Canada after retirement from office.

By chapter 49 members of parliament are expressly prohibited from receiving directly or indirectly any compensation for services in connection with any matter before the Senate or the House of Commons. Any member of the Senate offending against this provision is rendered liable to a fine of not less than \$1,000 nor more than \$4,000. Any member of the House of Commons so offending is rendered liable to a fine of not less than \$500 nor more than \$2,000, and for five years after conviction of such offence is disqualified from being a member of the House of Commons and from holding any office in the public service of Canada.

Salaries of judges, Manitoba.

By chapter 4 cognizance is taken of an act of the Legislature of Manitoba constituting for that province a court of appeal, and the salaries of the judges of the court are fixed at \$8,000 for the chief justice and \$7,000 for each of the three puisné judges. The salaries of the judges of the court of king's bench of the province of Manitoba are fixed at \$7,000 for the chief justice and \$6,000 for each of the two puisné judges.

Travelling allowances to judges.

Chapter 22 repeals the section in the act of 1905 relating to travelling allowances to the judges of provincial courts. The sum of six dollars per day, in addition to moving or transportation expenses, is still payable, but the limit of \$200 is abolished and certain conditions are laid down for different provinces, whilst judges of district courts in Ontario are to receive a travelling allowance of \$500 per annum.



Brief mention may be made of a variety of other acts of parliament which were passed during the session of 1906. Chapter 5 amends the criminal code of 1902 by providing that with the consent of the Attorney General judges of superior or county courts may appoint commissioners to take the evidence upon oath of persons resident out of Canada. Chapter 8 provides for the redemption of light coin. Chapter 15 amends the Fruit Marks Act of 1901 and Chapter 18 the Grain Inspection Act of 1904. Chapter 23 repeals an act of 1890 for the collection and publication of labour statistics. Chapter 24 deals with the disease of leprosy, including the formation and regulation of lazarettos for lepers and the apprehension and segregation of leprous persons. Chapter 33 contains fresh legislation as to the six penitentiaries of Canada, their control, limits, administration and the treatment of convicts. The salaries and wages payable to the wardens, officers and other employees are scheduled, and previous acts are repealed. Chapter 39 regulates placer mining in the Yukon. Chapter 42, consisting of 35 sections, amends the Railway Act of 1903 and chapter 43 authorizes the granting of certain railway subsidies in lieu of subsidies granted under previous acts.

Evidence upon oath of persons outside Canada.

Light coin, Fruit Marks and Grain Inspection acts.

Repeal of act for collection of labour statistics.

Leprosy.

Penitentiaries.

Placer mining in the Yukon.

Railways and railway subsidies.

The industrial disputes during 1906 numbered 138 as compared with 87 in 1905 and 103 in 1904. The months showing the greatest industrial disturbance were May, August and September, there being 28, 17 and 15 disputes respectively in these months. There was consequently a large increase in the number of employees affected. This increase was, however, emphasized by several cases in which, though the disputes were but of short duration, several thousand workmen were involved. Examples of such were the strikes of rolling mill hands at Montreal, involving 1,175 employees, of coal miners at Spring hill, N.S., involving 1,500 employees, and of building trades at Winnipeg and Toronto, involving 4,000 and 1,800 workmen respectively. A strike of coal miners at Lethbridge, affecting 500 employees, commenced on March 9 and continued until December 2, and a strike of about 600 piano workers at Toronto continued for four months. A strike of coal miners, occurring in Fernie and Michel, B.C., and involving about 1,600 employees, lasted from September 22 to November 13. In all about 26,000 work people were involved in trade disputes during the year, and the loss of time to employees through these

Industrial disputes of the year.

disputes represented approximately 489,775 working days. The greatest number of disputes occurred in the building trades, being 29 in number; there were 21 disputes in the metal trades, 14 in the transport and 13 in the mining industries. Of the total number of disputes 55 were occasioned solely by a demand for increased wages, while the question of wages was either the sole or contributory cause in 82 disputes. There were 13 disputes due to the refusal of employees to work with particular persons, 13 in which a recognition of the union was demanded and three against the employment of non-unionists. Of the 138 disputes definite settlements were reached in 130 cases; 67 of these were brought about by direct negotiations between the parties concerned and three by arbitration. Four disputes were settled by conciliation, three through the friendly intervention of the Department of Labour under the Conciliation Act and one through the mediation of the Ministerial Association of Winnipeg.

The coal miners strike at Lethbridge.

The most serious dispute of the year was that of the coal miners at Lethbridge, Alberta, which continued as stated above from March until December. The strike had seriously reduced the output of coal available for consumption in the West, and large portions of the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta were menaced with a severe fuel famine, while a general derangement threatened the transportation facilities and industrial enterprises of the country. The dispute was fortunately terminated by the intervention, at the request of the Premier of Saskatchewan, of Mr. W. L. Mackenzie King, the Deputy Minister of Labour, and work was resumed in time to avert the most serious aspects of the fuel famine.

Intervention of the Militia.

Other serious disputes were those of sawmill hands at Buckingham, Quebec, in September, and street railway strikers at Hamilton and Winnipeg. In connection with each of these the Militia was called out to assist the municipal authorities. In the case of the strike at Buckingham there was a serious loss of life in consequence of a riot occurring in connection with the dispute. Correspondence laid on the table of the House of Commons with regard to the Buckingham strike showed that the Department of Labour had, at the request of the employees, offered its good offices for the purpose of effecting a settlement, but these had been refused by the employing firm.

The Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, as the title indicates, was not actually enacted until 1907, but it was introduced into the House of Commons on December 17 by the Minister of Labour, and on account of its importance deserves to receive mention here. The act was the outcome of the observations and investigations made by the Deputy Minister of Labour into the strike at the coal mines of the Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company at Lethbridge, Alberta, during 1906, which was finally settled by his intervention and mediation, and the long continuance of which was in some degree responsible for the scarcity of fuel throughout a large portion of western Canada during the winter of 1906-07. The Deputy Minister in his report to the Minister of Labour in December, 1906, of the settlement effected at Lethbridge and of the situation he had found in existence between the disputing parties, made the following recommendations :

Industrial  
Disputes  
Investigation  
Act, 1907.

The situation  
which called  
for the act.

Inasmuch as coal is in this country one of the foremost necessities, on which not only a great part of the manufacturing and transportation industries, but also, as the recent experience has shown, much of happiness and life itself depends, it would appear that if legislation can be devised which, without encroaching upon the recognized rights of employers and employees, will at the same time protect the public, the State would be justified in enacting any measure which will make the strike or lockout in a coal mine a thing of the past. Such an end, it would appear, might be achieved, at least in part, were provisions made whereby, as in the case of the Railway Labour Disputes Act, all questions in dispute might be referred to a board empowered to conduct an investigation under oath, with the additional feature, perhaps, that such reference should not be optional but obligatory, and pending the investigation and until the board has issued its finding the parties be restrained on pain of penalty from declaring a lockout or strike. In view of past experience and the present situation, I would therefore respectfully recommend that the attention of parliament be, at as early a date as possible, invited to a consideration of some such or other measure with a view of preventing a possible recurrence of an experience such as this country has been forced to witness during the past month, and of promoting in the interests of the whole people the cause of industrial peace.

A Bill was introduced to give effect to these recommendations, which after being actively debated by both houses of parliament became law.

The outstanding feature of the new act is its provision that before a strike or lockout can be legally declared in a difference between employer or employees in connection with a mine or any industry connected with a public utility, the difference in question shall be submitted to a Board of Conciliation and Investigation established under the act with a view to arriving at a settlement. Put in other words, the act demands an investigation before the declaration of a strike in the class of industries indicated, in order that the parties to the differences may be brought face to face, and that degree of conference

The chief fea-  
ture of the  
act.



and discussion secured which experience proves to be frequently sufficient to restore amicable relations.

Notice of  
thirty days  
required from  
parties.

Further provisions of the act require that employers and employees shall give at least thirty days' notice of an intended change affecting conditions of employment with respect to wages or hours, and that pending proceedings before a board the relation to each other of the parties to the dispute shall remain unchanged and neither party shall do anything tending to bring about respectively a lockout or a strike. Penalties are indicated for infringement of the various provisions of the act, whether as to employer or employed. A penalty is also prescribed for one who incites or encourages or aids others to bring about or continue a lockout or a strike contrary to the provisions of the act.

Extending the  
provisions of  
the act.

Two other important features of the act are the following :

(1) that which provides that the statute may be made applicable to disputes other than those relating to mines or public utilities when the parties concerned in such dispute may so desire ; and (2) that which provides for making obligatory and binding the award of the board with regard to any dispute referred to it ; this also being done by agreement between the parties concerned, in the absence of which agreement the finding of the board leaves the parties to the dispute free to take such action as they may respectively choose.

Board of Con-  
ciliation and  
Investigation.

The Board of Conciliation and Investigation, as established under the act, will consist of three members : two appointed by the Minister of Labour on the recommendation of the respective parties to the difference, the third appointed on the recommendation of the two first appointed ; if these fail to agree within five days on a recommendation to the Minister then the third member will be selected and appointed by the Minister himself. The third member is to be chairman of the Board.

Statement of  
the applicant  
to the Board.

With the application forwarded to the Minister asking for the establishment of a Board the applicant is required to submit a statement setting forth the names of the parties to the dispute, the nature and cause of the dispute, an approximate estimate of the number of persons affected, and the efforts made by the parties themselves to adjust the dispute. The application must also be accompanied by 'a statutory declaration setting forth that, failing an adjustment of the dispute and a reference thereof by the Minister to a Board of Conciliation and Investigation under the act, to the best of the knowledge and belief of

the declarant, a lockout or strike, as the case may be, will be declared, and that the necessary authority to declare such lockout or strike has been obtained'. The Board, when constituted, is invested under the act with full power to summon and enforce the attendance of witnesses, administer oaths and otherwise to do or cause to be done all that may be necessary to secure a full investigation of the matter referred to it.

The act does not contemplate that the Department of Labour, or any Department of the Government, shall institute proceedings when its provisions are believed to have been infringed. Initiation of proceedings. Any individual may lay the information necessary to initiate such proceedings, as in the case of any other infringement of the law, when the procedure for enforcing penalties is that prescribed by part xv of the Criminal Code (Chap. 146, R.S.C., 1906).

The Commission appointed on November 21, 1902, to revise, classify and consolidate the public general statutes of Canada completed their task during the year by the issue of the Statutes of Canada in four volumes, intitled 'The Revised Statutes of Canada, 1906', and consisting of the acts of the parliament of the Dominion of Canada in 155 chapters, with three appendices and an index. Consolidation of Statutes.

On March 25 a joint address from the Senate and House of Commons, expressing loyalty and devotion to His Majesty the King and praying that His Majesty and Her Majesty the Queen would be graciously pleased to visit the Dominion, was forwarded to the Imperial Secretary of State. In reply, a despatch dated July 7 was received by the Governor General from Lord Elgin setting forth by command of His Majesty in very gracious terms reasons why it was not possible for the Sovereign to pay a visit to the Dominion at the present time. The full text of this despatch was published in the Canada Gazette of July 21; but the concluding paragraph may here be quoted as follows: Address from the Senate and House of Commons praying the King and Queen to visit Canada.

In spite, however, of the many and strong inducements which prompt Him to gratify the loyal wishes of His Canadian subjects, I am to say that the King feels unable at present to entertain the idea of a journey to Canada. Whether the difficulties suggested in an early portion of this despatch, and others which I need not particularise, could be overcome, it is premature to discuss now. But His Majesty desires that your lordship should make it known to

all that He is prevented by the necessities of His position and not by any lack of appreciation of the loyalty and devotion of the people of Canada to His Throne and Person.

Death of King Christian of Denmark. H. M. King Christian of Denmark, father of H. M. Queen Alexandra, died at Copenhagen on January 29, aged 88. A despatch from Lord Grey tendering the devoted sympathy of the people of Canada to their Majesties the King and Queen in the loss which they have sustained was acknowledged by Lord Elgin, in which he stated that he was commanded to request His Excellency to convey to the Canadian people 'the cordial thanks of Their Majesties for this mark of sympathy' and to say that 'Her Majesty the Queen has been greatly comforted by the expressions of affectionate regard towards herself and by knowing that the heart of Canada goes out to Her in Her sorrow.'

Visit of H. R. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught. Early in the year H. R. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, son of H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and nephew of H. M. the King, visited Tokio for the purpose of presenting to the Emperor of Japan the insignia of the Order of the Garter. His Royal Highness returning home by way of Canada landed at Victoria, B.C., on March 27, and was welcomed with loyal enthusiasm by the Dominion and Provincial authorities and by the people of Canada.

Earthquake and fire at San Francisco. The appalling earthquake of April 18 on the Pacific coast by which, with the subsequent outbreak of fire, nearly the whole of the city of San Francisco, California, was reduced to ruins, occasioned immense losses of life and property, and evoked universal sympathy with the sufferers. Nowhere was this sympathy more keenly felt than in our own country, and it found practical expression in a grant of \$100,000 which the parliament of the Dominion voted on April 20 towards the relief of the distress caused by the earthquake and fire.

Famine in Japan. During the winter a serious famine in northern Japan caused acute distress amongst a population of nearly 3,000,000 persons. The parliament of the Dominion voted a sum of \$25,000 towards the relief of the sufferers, and flour to this value was despatched to the districts in Japan affected by the famine.

Commercial treaty with Japan. A convention between the United Kingdom and Japan respecting the commercial relations between Canada and Japan was signed at Tokio on January 31. By this convention it was agreed that the stipulations of the treaty of commerce and navi-



gation between Great Britain and Japan, dated July 16, 1894, and coming into operation five years from that date, should be applied to the international commerce and navigation between Canada and Japan. Article 1 of this treaty stipulates that 'the subjects of each of the two high contracting parties shall have full liberty to enter, travel or reside in any part of the dominions and possessions of the other contracting party, and shall enjoy full and perfect protection for their persons and property'. The treaty consists of twenty-two articles, which with a protocol and an exchange of notes, dated July 16, 1894, and a supplementary convention, dated July 16, 1895, contain the regulations agreed upon for the commercial intercourse between the two countries and the ad valorem and specific duties payable upon imports into Japan. A bill to sanction the convention of January 31, 1906, was introduced into the Dominion parliament at the beginning of the third session towards the close of the calendar year<sup>1</sup>.

In the speech from the throne at the close of the session His Excellency the Governor General observed: 'It is very gratifying to note that Canada continues to enjoy a prosperity rarely equalled in the history of nations. The volume of exports and imports during the year just closed exceeds that of any previous record. The revenue also shows a remarkable increase, the receipts on account of the consolidated fund having doubled in the last ten years. The large number of private bills that have received your approval—having for their object the incorporation of railway and other industrial enterprises—affords additional evidence of the general prosperity prevailing over the Dominion.' Further reference was made to this subject in the Governor General's speech on the opening of the third session of Parliament on November 22, when His Excellency said: 'The harvest has been abundant, and the trade with both British and foreign nations continues to expand in annually increasing volume, with every prospect of continued growth for many years to come.'

In pursuance of the provisions of the Census and Statistics Act of 1905 a census of population and agriculture in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta was taken for the date of June 24. E. H. St. Denis, J. C. Macpherson and

Prosperity of  
Canada.

Census of  
population  
and agricul-  
ture of the  
Northwest  
provinces.

<sup>1</sup> Assented to on January 30, 1907, as The Japan Treaty Act, 1906.

E. S. Macphail, of the Census and Statistics Office, were appointed commissioners to take the census under instructions and with the aid of schedules approved by the Minister of Agriculture and assented to by the Governor in Council. As the result of the census, the total population of the three provinces was ascertained to be 808,863 as compared with 419,512 at the general census of 1901. In the schedules for agriculture provision was made for records of acreage and yield of crops for the year 1905 and for records of acreage for the year 1906. Estimates of the yield of crops in 1906 were made subsequently from the returns of correspondents selected from farmers throughout the three provinces. The detailed results of the census are in course of preparation by the Census and Statistics Office, and tables compiled therefrom are included in the present edition of the Year Book.

The foreign trade of the Dominion, exclusive of coin and bullion, of goods not the produce of Canada and exports estimated short, has grown from \$336,017,668 in the last fiscal year of the nineteenth century to \$518,766,160 in the sixth year of the twentieth. It was \$122,983,266 in 1870 and \$162,374,956 in 1876. Thirty years ago, at the end of a period of six years Canada's foreign trade showed a gain of \$39,391,690 and at the end of the last period of six years it shows a gain of \$182,748,492.

Chartered banks, which in 1870 had assets of \$103,197,103 and in 1876 of \$183,499,801, had assets of \$459,715,065 in 1900 and of \$878,512,076 in 1906, being a gain in the former period of \$80,302,698 and in the latter of \$418,797,011. In 1870 the total cash on deposit in the banks was \$18,763,205 and \$72,852,686 in 1876; and after thirty years the amount was \$305,140,242 in 1900 and \$605,685,513 in 1906. In the first period of six years the gain was \$24,089,481 and in the last it was \$300,828,271. The monthly average reserve fund held by the banks was \$32,372,394 at the end of 1900 and \$64,002,266 at the end of 1906, and in the same period their paid-up capital was increased by \$25,881,010. The clearing house statements, which are a certain measure of the volume of the country's business, show an expansion of \$2,361,140,851 in the six years of this century, the amount being \$1,589,560,411 in 1900 and \$3,950,701,262 in 1906. There was at the credit of depositors in Post Office and Dominion Government savings

banks at the end of June, 1870, a sum of \$3,411,419, which grew to \$7,044,118 in 1876, to \$53,149,722 in 1900 and to \$61,911,182 in 1906. Altogether there was at the credit of depositors in chartered and savings banks in 1906 a sum of \$667,879,125, whereof the large amount of \$309,589,170 has been an accumulation of this century. In the chartered banks alone the increase of deposits from \$48,763,205 in 1870 to \$305,140,242 in 1900 and to \$605,968,513 in 1906 shows the very large extent to which the banks have been assisted above their own capital in maintaining the business of the country.

Steam railways in operation in the Dominion in 1870 had a length of 2,617 miles and in 1876 of 5,218 miles. At the end of the century they had a length of 17,657 and in 1906 of 21,353 miles, together with 814 miles of electric railways. The earliest statistics of railway operations go back to 1875, and in the following table a few comparative figures are given to show the progress of the Dominion in this great branch of transportation :

Railways and  
railway trans-  
portation.

#### I. COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF RAILWAY TRANSPORTATION.

Steam railways.	1876.	1900	1906.
Train mileage.... m.	18,103,628	52,647,684	72,723,482
Passengers..... No.	5,544,814	17,122,193	27,989,782
Freight..... ton.	6,331,757	35,764,970	57,966,713
Gross earnings... \$	19,358,085	70,231,979	125,322,865
Net earnings..... "	3,555,364	22,826,383	38,193,431

The increase of train mileage in the six years of the twentieth century is 20,075,798, of passengers 10,867,589, of freight 22,201,743 tons, of gross earnings \$55,090,886, and of net earnings \$15,367,048, as against an increase of 34,544,056 train mileage, of 11,577,379 passengers, of 29,433,213 freight tons, of \$50,873,894 gross earnings and \$19,271,019 net earnings in the last twenty-four years of the nineteenth century. The statistics of electric railways are complete only for the six years of this century, in which they show an increase of 116,720,418 passengers carried and of \$1,958,714 net earnings, being for a period of five years increases of over 100 and 84 per cent respectively. The paid-up capital of steam railways in 1876, comprising ordinary and preference shares, was \$180,955,656. In

Increase of  
railway  
business.



1900 it was \$410,326,094 for steam and electric railways, and \$601,653,899 in 1906. Including bonds sold, government and municipal aid, and capital from other sources, the total investment for railways in the Dominion in 1900 was \$998,268,405 and \$1,396,356,675 in 1906.

Trade, transportation and banking have been the most active and potent of all agencies in the development of the country. Without international trade we should exist as a hermit nation ; without railways the opening up of the great interior between ocean and ocean could not be achieved ; and without banks there would be little business beyond a simple exchange between neighbour and neighbour. The figures given show how Canada is advancing on the highways of the nations.

Illustrations of another sort are found in the records of the census of the Northwest provinces, taken during the year.

The North-  
west provin-  
ces.

Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta were an unknown and untravelled region less than forty years ago. Manitoba was admitted to the status of a province of the Confederation in 1870, and Saskatchewan and Alberta attained to the same rank only in 1905. In 1881, when the first census of those three areas was taken, they had a population of 100,014 ; in 1891 they had 219,305 ; and in 1901 they had 419,512. In 1906, five years later, the population was 808,863. Manitoba's share in this growth was 110,477, Saskatchewan's was 166,484, and Alberta's was 112,390, and the rate of increase for the three provinces in the five years was 93 per cent. There were 2,370 townships with inhabitants in 1901 and 4,365 in 1906, and the cities, towns and incorporated villages grew in the same period from 85 to 185.

Farms.

The number of farms in the three provinces in 1906 was 122,398, being 67,773 more than in 1901. In Manitoba there were 36,141, an increase of 4,329 ; in Saskatchewan 55,971, an increase of 42,591 ; and in Alberta 30,286, an increase of 20,853.

Live stock.

The total number of horses in 1906 was 682,919, being an increase in five years of 342,590 ; of milch cows 384,006, an increase of 139,790 ; of other horned cattle 1,560,592, an increase of 862,183 ; of sheep and lambs 304,531, an increase of 121,915 ; and of swine 439,048, an increase of 238,673.

The area sown to wheat, oats, barley, rye, flax, potatoes, other field roots, forage crops and cultivated hay in 1900 was 3,597,-

691 acres, in 1905 it was 6,298,288 acres, and in 1906 it was 8,327,970 acres. In the first of these years crops were light, owing to an unusual season of drouth; but in the other two years, when the conditions were normal, the yield of wheat was 82,461,627 bushels in 1905 and 110,586,824 in 1906, of oats 68,810,855 bushels in 1905 and 110,569,628 in 1906, and of barley 10,971,755 bushels in 1905 and 18,684,609 in 1906. The increase in the areas of those field crops in the five years 1900 to 1905 was 2,700,597 acres, and in the six years 1900 to 1906 it was 4,730,279 acres. Field crops.

Comparing the areas of all field crops in 1905 and 1906, there were in the Northwest provinces 6,338,325 acres in the former and 8,407,697 in the latter year, being an increase of 2,069,372 acres or nearly 33 per cent in one year. In Manitoba the increase was 603,240 acres, in Saskatchewan 1,166,853 and in Alberta 299,279, which in the aggregate is equal in extent to ninety townships. Yet the whole area in crops in the three provinces in 1906 was only 28 per cent of the land occupied as farms and only 7 per cent of the surveyed land in the provinces—the land occupied as farms and ranches being 30,502,927 acres and the land surveyed for settlement 120,484,455 acres.

A census of manufactures taken in 1906 for the year 1905 supplies interesting illustrations of the growth of the Dominion in the twentieth century. Census of manufactures.

A comparison of works employing five hands and over in 1905 with those of 1900 cannot be accurately made for numbers, partly because in the interval many works have been merged under one management, such as butter and cheese factories and canning works; partly because in large establishments carrying on several kinds of industries one return has been made in 1906 where in 1901 separate returns were made for each kind; and partly also because owners of shops in receipt of stated salaries or allowances from the business who were counted in 1901 have not been so counted in 1906. Consequently in hundreds of cases in the census of the latter year such shops are put into a class of four employees and under. For these reasons the number of works in 1905 appears to be more than 2,000 less than in 1900. In one establishment, for example, eleven kinds of industries are carried on under one management, and the statistics for it are compiled in the tables with the Statistics of the calendar years 1900 and 1905.



Varieties of  
production.

industry of greatest production. An attempt was made in all such cases to procure with the return a statement of the several kinds of products and the value of each product, which would be useful in showing the extensive variety of the manufactures, but many of the returns are defective in these particulars. In the example already referred to the products for which separate values are given consist of corsets, furs, harness, men's and boys' clothing, photo-engraving, printing, shirts, ties, upholstery, whitewear and women's clothing, all of which are grouped with the class last named because it is the one of greatest value, and the total values run up into several millions. Inquiries are often made by traders and consumers as to whether particular kinds of articles are made in the country; and if the information was fully supplied by manufacturers it would possess not a practical use only, but an economic importance in exhibiting the extent and range of the country's industries.

The reasons already given account for the apparent decrease in the number of establishments employing five hands and over; but it may be added that in 27 principal classes of industries showing a decrease in the number of works—a decrease numbering more than 3,000—there is a net increase of \$40,000,000 in the value of products. Flouring mills and electric light plants, like butter and cheese factories, brick and tile works and lime-kilns, have been classed with establishments employing five hands and over on account of their relatively large production.

The principal industries employing less than five hands are those of baking, blacksmithing, carding, dress-making, millinery-making, tailoring, printing and harness-making. These comprise 3,249 shops or works with 8,610 employees, and the value of their products is \$11,906,025.

Employees on  
salaries and  
wages.

Taking the two classes of establishments, viz: those employing five persons and over and those employing less than five—the whole number in the Dominion whose statistics have been compiled for the calendar year 1905 is 15,796. The capital employed in these works, including land, buildings, plant and working capital, is \$846,585,023. The employees on salaries and wages, with earnings and average earnings, are as in table 2 (p. xxxi).

## 2. EARNINGS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS.

Sex.	NO.	\$	Averages. \$
On salaries—			
Male.....	31,545	28,938,637	917·38
Female .....	4,951	1,785,449	360·62
On wages—			
Male.....	288,033	119,550,821	415·06
Female... ..	68,001	14,825,104	218·01

The number of employees on salaries and wages is 392,530, their total earnings are \$165,100,011, and the total value of products is \$718,352,603. But to make a fair comparison of 1900 with 1905 the statistics of works employing five persons and over will be used here.

The following table shows the growth of the Dominion in five years for manufacturing establishments employing five persons and over under the heads of capital, employees, earnings and value of products :

## 3. CAPITAL, EMPLOYEES, EARNINGS AND PRODUCTS.

Schedule.	1905.	1900.	Increase.
Capital..... \$	833,916,155	446,916,487	386,999,668
Employees..... NO.	383,920	339,173 <sup>1</sup>	44,747
Salaries and wages..... \$	162,175,578	113,249,350	48,926,228
Value of products..... "	706,446,578	481,053,375	225,393,203

In the five years of this century capital has increased in the ratio of 100 to 186 and value of products in the ratio of 100 to 147, which indicates that in some industries and works production has not reached a full measure of development. The average ratio of capital to production for all industries in 1900 was 100 to 108, and in 1905 it was 100 to 85. The cause of this change is revealed in the returns of some of the recently organized works. The capital invested in electric light and power plants, for example, increased during the five years by \$68,502,420, and its ratio to production is 100 to 9·44. So also with

<sup>1</sup>An excess error of 4,862 employees crept into the tables of the 1901 census which is corrected here. It was made in the return of one establishment of men's factory clothing in Centre Toronto and was overlooked in the compilation.

smelting works like those in Nova Scotia, Ontario and British Columbia, whose capital has been increased by nearly \$76,000,000, the ratio of capital to production is 100 to 32.38. It is obvious from the number of persons employed in some of these works that they have not been working to full capacity. But industries which show in the aggregate an increase of \$48,906,238 in salaries and wages and of \$225,393,203 in production in the fifth year of the twentieth century are setting a good pace for the century.

Compared by groups of industries for 1900 and 1905, the values of products in each year and the increase in five years are shown in the next table :

4. GROUPS OF INDUSTRIES COMPARED.

Production by groups of industries.	Groups of industries.	1905.	1900.	Increase.
		\$	\$	\$
	Food products .....	172,017,002	125,202,620	46,814,382
	Textiles .....	84,370,099	67,724,839	16,645,260
	Iron and steel products .....	52,587,051	34,878,402	17,708,649
	Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures .....	109,500,970	80,341,204	29,159,766
	Leather and its finished products ..	41,201,872	34,720,513	6,481,359
	Paper and printing .....	32,773,880	20,653,028	12,120,852
	Liquors and beverages .....	13,928,701	9,191,700	4,737,001
	Chemicals and allied products .....	15,290,822	11,437,300	3,853,522
	Clay, glass and stone products .....	13,558,921	7,318,582	6,240,339
	Metals and metal products other than steel .....	50,068,669	19,561,261	30,507,408
	Tobacco and its manufactures .....	15,189,720	11,802,112	3,387,608
	Vehicles for land transportation ..	36,911,124	19,971,605	16,939,519
	Vessels for water transportation ..	1,892,253	2,043,668	-151,415 <sup>1</sup>
	Hand trades .....	1,433,753	599,329	834,424
	Miscellaneous industries .....	65,721,741	35,607,212	30,114,529
	Totals .....	706,446,578	481,053,375	225,393,203

<sup>1</sup>Decrease.

The large increases have been made in food products, timber and lumber and their re-manufactures, metals and metal products other than iron and steel, iron and steel products, textiles, vehicles for land transportation, and paper and printing, ranging in these several groups from \$12,120,852 to \$46,814,382 of increase.



Comparing the principal manufacturing establishments by value of products, there were 479 works in 1905 with products of \$200,000 to under \$500,000 each, against 323 in 1900 of the same class; there were 139 in 1905 with products of \$500,000 to under \$1,000,000 each, against 68 in 1900 of this class; and there were 81 in 1905 with products of \$1,000,000 and over against 39 in 1900 of this class. And as showing growth in industrial efficiency, which implies improved methods and machinery and harder work, it can be said that in every group of our industries the average of production has increased substantially in five years. In 1900 it was for all industries \$1,559, and in 1905 it was \$2,028 per wage worker; or, compared on the basis of all employees on salaries and wages, it was \$1,418 in 1900 and \$1,840 in 1905.

Principal establishments compared.

Another comparison may be made here, viz: the cost of management and labour in manufacturing establishments. In 1900 the average salary of managers, officers, clerks, etc., was \$833 for males and \$317 for females, and in 1905 it was \$925 for males and \$362 for females. For wage-earners employed in the works the average in 1900 was \$334 for males and \$176 for females, and in 1905 it was \$417 for males and \$219 for females. But for both sexes the average cost of salaries per employee was \$771 in 1900 and \$849 in 1905, an increase of \$78; while the cost of wages was \$286 in 1900 and \$379 in 1905, an increase of \$93 per employee.

Cost of management and labour.

##### 5. CAPITAL COMPARED FOR 1900 AND 1905.

Provinces.	1905.	1900.	Increase.
	\$	\$	\$
Canada . . . . .	833,916,155	446,916,487	386,999,668
British Columbia. . . . .	52,403,379	22,901,892	29,501,487
Manitoba. . . . .	27,070,665	7,539,691	19,530,974
New Brunswick. . . . .	26,461,664	20,741,170	5,720,494
Nova Scotia. . . . .	74,599,538	34,586,416	40,013,122
Ontario. . . . .	390,875,465	214,972,275	175,903,190
Prince Edward Island. . . . .	1,553,916	2,081,766	-527,850 <sup>1</sup>
Quebec . . . . .	251,730,182	142,403,407	109,326,775
Saskatchewan. . . . .	3,820,975	1,689,870	7,531,476
Alberta. . . . .	5,400,371		

Capital employed in manufactures.

<sup>1</sup>Decrease.



The capital employed in manufacturing establishments, including land, buildings, plant and working capital is shown by table 5 (p. xxxiii) for the provinces of the Dominion, together with the increase of capital in each province at the end of the fifth year.

In all the provinces except Prince Edward Island there has been an increase of capital as measured by the value of land, buildings, plant and working capital; and while the greatest per cent of increase has been made in the western provinces, the large investments have been made in Ontario and Quebec.

The value of products is shown by provinces in the next table for the two census years, together with the increase in five years.

6. VALUE OF PRODUCTS COMPARED FOR 1900 AND 1905.

Products by  
provinces,  
1900 and 1905.

Provinces.	1905.	1900.	Increase.
	\$	\$	\$
Canada .....	706,446,578	481,053,375	225,393,203
British Columbia.....	37,796,740	19,447,778	18,348,962
Manitoba .....	27,857,396	12,927,439	14,929,957
New Brunswick.....	21,833,564	20,972,470	861,094
Nova Scotia .....	31,987,449	23,592,513	8,394,936
Ontario.....	361,372,741	241,533,486	119,839,255
Prince Edward Island..	1,696,459	2,326,708	—630,249 <sup>1</sup>
Quebec .....	216,478,496	158,287,994	58,190,502
Saskatchewan.....	2,443,801	1,964,987	5,458,746
Alberta.....	4,979,932		

<sup>1</sup>Decrease.

British Columbia manufacturers nearly doubled the value of their products in the five years, Manitoba manufacturers doubled theirs, and Saskatchewan and Alberta nearly quadrupled theirs. The value of preserved fish in British Columbia was increased by \$1,492,120, of log products by \$6,960,052 and of smelting works by \$5,542,010. In Manitoba the chief increase has been in the products of flour and grist mills, amounting to \$3,183,482, and in Saskatchewan and Alberta the values of log products and flour and grist mill products have increased by \$846,830 and \$1,605,363 respectively. Nova Scotia shows an increase of \$711,611 in log products and of more than \$5,500,000 in the products of smelting works. For Ontario and Quebec value and

increase are given in the following table for industries in which the increase in the five years is \$2,000,000 and over :

7. PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC COMPARED.

Industries.	1905.	1900.	Increase.	Products of principal industries in Ontario and Quebec.
Ontario.	\$	\$	\$	
Agricultural implements.....	11,926,233	8,295,170	3,631,063	
Bread, biscuits and confectionery..	9,981,136	6,102,430	3,878,706	
Clothing, women's factory .....	7,144,892	1,309,627	5,835,265	
Electrical apparatus and supplies..	7,201,453	1,171,543	6,029,920	
Flour and grist mill products. . . .	35,319,060	21,025,481	14,293,579	
Foundry products.. .....	15,520,418	9,145,382	6,375,036	
Furniture..... .....	7,375,528	5,212,997	2,162,531	
Leather .....	9,572,334	6,255,337	3,316,997	
Log products .....	31,626,222	25,672,424	5,953,798	
Lumber products .....	12,882,223	6,152,853	6,729,370	
Plumbing and tinmithing.....	5,644,716	2,613,814	3,030,902	
Printing and publishing .....	11,429,664	7,077,800	4,351,864	
Smelting (ore products).....	11,870,183	1,894,012	9,976,171	
Quebec.				
Car works and repairs.....	13,225,317	5,905,805	7,319,512	
Electric light and power.....	4,188,760	646,563	3,542,197	
Flour and grist mill products.....	8,598,830	3,195,911	5,402,919	
Iron and steel products.....	5,510,596	3,455,578	2,055,018	
Log products.....	14,489,206	10,391,638	4,097,563	
Paper.....	6,163,240	2,621,071	3,542,169	
Slaughtering and meat packing...	5,351,739	3,079,440	2,272,299	
Tobacco products .....	10,891,803	8,230,952	2,660,851	
Wire.....	3,437,308	1,213,239	2,224,069	

In Ontario the greatest increase is shown to be in flour and grist mill products, and in Quebec it is in car works and car repairs. Seven of the thirteen industries for Ontario and three of the nine for Quebec have values of \$10,000,000 and over.

The next comparison is made by table 8 (p. xxxvi) for the value of products of cities and towns in the five years in which the increase is \$2,000,000 and over. The places are arranged in alphabetical order.

In this list of fourteen cities and towns relative positions have not changed much in the five years as ranked by values of products. Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Winnipeg and London

## 8. PRODUCTS OF PRINCIPAL CITIES AND TOWNS COMPARED.

Products of cities and towns showing increase of \$2,000,000 and over.

Cities and towns.	1905.	1900.	Increase.
	\$	\$	\$
Amherst.....	4,174,929	1,551,907	2,623,022
Berlin.....	5,449,012	3,307,513	2,141,499
Brantford.....	8,545,679	5,564,695	2,980,984
Hamilton.....	24,625,776	17,122,346	7,503,430
Kingston.....	4,329,607	2,045,173	2,284,434
London.....	12,626,844	8,122,185	4,504,659
Montreal .....	99,746,772	71,099,750	28,647,022
Ottawa.....	10,641,378	7,638,688	3,002,690
Peterborough.....	11,566,805	3,789,164	7,777,641
Sault Ste. Marie.....	5,251,643	738,472	4,513,171
Sydney.....	4,058,659	631,396	3,427,263
Toronto.....	85,714,278	58,415,498	27,298,780
Vancouver.....	10,067,556	4,990,152	5,077,404
Winnipeg.....	18,983,290	8,616,248	10,367,042

continue to hold the first five places in the order named. Peterborough has stepped up from ninth to six place and Ottawa has dropped from sixth to seventh. Vancouver retains the eighth rank, and Brantford drops from seven to ninth. Berlin retains the tenth place. Sault Ste. Marie has displaced Kingston for the eleventh place, and Kingston, Amherst and Sydney are at the foot. But when ranked according to increase in the value of products the order is to some extent changed. Montreal and Toronto are yet in the first and second places ; but Winnipeg and Peterborough take rank before Hamilton, and Vancouver and Sault Ste. Marie before London. In the fourteen cities and towns the increase in the value of manufactures in the five years is \$112,419,041, or 58 per cent. Montreal's increase is 40 per cent and Toronto's is 47 per cent. Adding to these cities the value of products for works employing less than five hands in 1905, Montreal's total is \$100,433,764 and Toronto's is \$86,838,101.

The general outlook for the century.

The evidences of the growth of Canada in the twentieth century found in the statistics of manufactures, of railways, banking and commerce are for the whole Dominion, and they show a surprising record of expansion. The census of population and agriculture in the Northwest provinces shows if possible development on a larger scale, and while it will not be claimed that



the older provinces are growing at the same rate there is no doubt that all parts of the country have prospered in their varied industries. The interests of agriculture, transportation, banking, manufactures, trade and all business affairs act and react upon each other, and with its great natural resources in land and forest, minerals, fisheries and water-powers, there is no limit within sight to the greatness to which Canada may attain before the century is out.

Much correspondence took place during the year on the subject of the colonial conference at London in 1907. The date of the opening of the conference was fixed for April 15, as the time best suited for the convenience of all the colonies, and among the matters suggested for discussion were the following, viz: Constitution of the conference, covering questions of the legislative powers of the colonies in the matter of mutual trade preference and of merchant shipping and coastwise trade; emigration to the colonies, naturalization and imperial defence. These were the subjects of first importance, and it was proposed that if time allowed discussion might proceed with regard to uniformity of patents and merchandise marks, reciprocity in the professions, extension of British interests in the Pacific ocean in view of the construction of the Panama canal, reservation of bills, judicial appeals and the metric system.

Colonial conference at London, 1907.

A proposal to change the name of this assembly of colonial ministers from that of colonial conference, by which it was designated in 1887, 1897 and 1902, to that of Imperial Council, was not received with favour by the Canadian Government, and in a Minute of Council forwarded to the Colonial Office it was apprehended that the proposed name would be interpreted as marking a step distinctly in advance of the position hitherto attained in the discussion of the relations between the mother country and the colonies. A 'conference', it was stated, is a more or less unconventional gathering for informal discussion of public questions, continued, it may be, from time to time, as circumstances external to itself may render expedient, but possessing no faculty or power of binding action. The term 'council', on the other hand, indicated in the view of the Canadian ministers a more formal assemblage, possessing an advisory and deliberative character, and, in conjunction with the word 'imperial', suggesting a permanent institution which, endowed with a continuous life, might eventually come to be

Title of conference.



regarded as an encroachment upon the full measure of autonomous legislative and administrative power now enjoyed by all the self-governing colonies. The date of this Minute is November 13, 1905.

Canada represented at the Universal Postal Union.

The Universal Postal Union held its periodical Congress in 1906. Rome was the place of meeting and the sessions opened on April 7. The principal purpose of the Congress, in which with a few unimportant exceptions all the countries of the world took part, was to discuss and arrange a convention embodying the terms and regulations under which correspondence of all kinds is exchanged between the several countries of the Union. The first convention was adopted in 1874, and while the main features of that convention have been preserved in the subsequent ones there have been a series of modifications on lines indicated by experience, and all in the direction of augmenting the facilities for the exchange of correspondence and of lowering and re-adjusting the charges which every country is entitled to make for the conveyance across its territory of correspondence passing between two other countries.

New rate of postage between Postal Union countries.

At the Rome Congress, there were the representatives of 65 countries. The delegate from Canada was the Deputy Postmaster General, Dr. R. M. Coulter. The most important act of the Congress was the reduction in the rate of postage on letters passing between any two countries. Heretofore the Postal Union letter rate has been 5 cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

On October 1, 1907, when the new Convention comes into operation, the rate will be 5 cents for a letter weighing up to one ounce, and if it weigh more the additional weight will be chargeable at the rate of 3 cents per ounce. The extent of the reduction will be appreciated by an example. A letter from Canada to any Postal Union country, outside of the British Empire, weighing 2 ounces must, under the old scale, be prepaid 20 cents; after October 1, the charge will be only 8 cents. On the heavier letters the reduction is therefore very great.

Another measure, and one in which Canada had a particular interest, was the re-adjusting of the transit charges, that is, the amounts each country is entitled to charge for the conveyance across its territory of mails passing between two other countries. Canada does a very considerable amount of service to other

countries in this way. It is the intermediary for the conveyance of mails between Great Britain and Europe on the one hand and Australasia and the Orient on the other; between the United States and Newfoundland; and between the United States and the Orient. Hitherto there has been the rather peculiar practice of fixing one charge for a service, whether the distance across an intermediate country was 10 miles or 4000. Thus the transit across a small corner of one of the smaller countries in Europe entitled that country to claim the same rate of charge as Canada has for the conveyance from the Atlantic to the Pacific oceans. The Canadian delegate was instructed to support an amendment to the Convention which would remedy this state of things, and as the result of his action co-operating with the British delegates the element of distance will be hereafter recognized as determining the rate to be paid for transit service. The unit of distance will be 3,000 kilometres, or 1875 miles. As the distance across this continent is over double the unit, Canada will receive a much greater allowance than heretofore for this service to other countries. The arrangements for the taking of statistics to determine the transit charges have been greatly simplified.

Among the other matters adopted was a device which will permit persons to prepay the reply to letters they may write. This practice has occupied earlier congresses, but no satisfactory scheme has hitherto presented itself. All countries are made responsible to the extent of 50 francs or \$10 for foreign registered articles lost within their service. Regulations were framed for giving effect to the Hague Convention of 1899 respecting laws and customs of war on land, whereby correspondence and parcels sent to and from prisoners of war are to be exempt from payment of postage and insurance fees. They may also make use of the Money Order system for remittances free of charge.

Transit charges fixed by a unit of distance.

Prepayment of reply to letters, responsibility for registered articles, and favours to prisoners of war.

The total number of immigrants who arrived in Canada during the year ended December 31, 1906, was 215,912, as compared with 145,862 during the previous 12 months, an increase for the year of 70,050. Of the total of 215,912 who arrived in 1906, 97,757, or 45 per cent, were from the United Kingdom, 63,782, or 30 per cent, were from the United States and 54,373, or 25 per cent, were from European and other countries. These proportions are almost identical with those of 1905 for the smaller aggregate of 145,862. The number of homestead entries

Immigration and homestead entries.

made in the Northwest provinces for the calendar year 1906 was 42,012, as compared with 34,645 for the year 1905. During the first six fiscal years of the present century, ended June 30, 1906, the average yearly number of homestead entries reported was 25,497, as compared with only 4,266, the annual average for the last six years of the nineteenth century.

Juvenile  
immigration.

A branch of organized immigration which is annually increasing in importance is that concerned with the introduction into Canada of destitute children from the United Kingdom. So long ago as 1868 a small grant was made to assist the late Miss Rye in her efforts to bring from England girls for domestic service. Other English philanthropists became interested in juvenile emigration, and the work thus inaugurated has since continued. Destitute children, selected with careful respect for the Canadian laws against the admission of undesirable immigrants, are now sent to Canada (a) by local boards of guardians in Great Britain with the consent of and under regulations prescribed by the British central authorities acting in concert with the Dominion Government, and (b) by charitable organizations in the United Kingdom devoted to the training of orphaned and destitute children. The latter maintain in different parts of Canada seventeen receiving homes or agencies whence the children are drafted under indentures to suitable situations with farmers and others. They remain under supervision until 16 years of age. The receiving homes, and also the children when placed out, are inspected periodically by officers of the Immigration Branch of the Department of the Interior; and encouraging accounts of the after-careers of children who have entered Canada under these conditions are continually

9. JUVENILE IMMIGRANTS.

Fiscal year.	Juvenile immigrants.	Applications for their services.
	No.	No.
1900-01	977	5,783
1901-02	1,540	8,587
1902-03	1,979	14,219
1903-04	2,212	16,573
1904-05	2,814	17,833
1905-06	3,258	19,374
Totals.	12,780	82,369



received. The annual average number of juvenile immigrants into Canada is about 2,000. For the services which they are able to render there is a large and increasing demand, greatly in excess of the supply. This is apparent from the statement of table 9, (p. xl), which shows for each of the last six fiscal years the number (a) of juvenile immigrants, and (b) of applications for their services received by the various homes and other agencies.

The British charitable institutions engaged in this work are supported entirely by voluntary contributions, and they claim to have sent out to Canada a total of nearly 60,000 children since the commencement of this branch of their operations. Foremost amongst them are the well-known homes of the late Dr. Barnardo, from which nearly 20,000 children, or about one-third of the total number, have been sent to Canada.

From the report of the Secretary of State it is apparent that the incorporation of new companies continues to increase steadily. The number of charters of incorporation issued during the calendar year 1906, including supplementary charters, was 374, as compared with 293 in 1905 and 206 in 1904. The total capitalization of the new companies in 1906 was \$180,173,075 and the capital of existing companies was increased during the year by \$32,403,000, making the total of the capital authorized in 1906 to amount to \$212,576,075, which is nearly double that of the preceding year, when the total was \$109,595,000. For the six years ended 1906 the total capitalization of companies incorporated under the Companies Act was \$502,932,469, which added to \$59,783,520, the amount by which existing companies increased their capital during those years, makes a grand total of \$562,715,989 as the amount of authorized capital for companies incorporated during the first six years of the present century. The revenue of the Department, derived mainly from fees upon charters, was \$108,913 for the calendar year 1906, an increase of \$32,400 as compared with 1905, when the revenue was \$76,513. The naturalizations effected under the Naturalization Act, 1902, since the date of the last return in 1905 and up to June 30, 1906, number 10,778. Of these 4,954, or nearly half, were formerly citizens of the United States.

Report of the  
Secretary of  
State.

Companies  
organized and  
naturaliza-  
tions effected.

The control of the military garrison at Halifax, Nova Scotia, was, on January 16, formally transferred from the Imperial to the Dominion Government of Canada under the conditions noted

Halifax garrison and dockyard.



in the Year Book for 1905. On April 2 the Dominion Government decided to accept from the Imperial Government the transfer of the naval dock yard at Halifax and to assume the entire responsibility for its future maintenance.

Thanksgiving. Thursday, October 18, was appointed by proclamation of the Deputy Governor General in Council as a day of thanksgiving to Almighty God for the bountiful harvest and other blessings with which Canada had been favoured during the year.

Armorial en-  
signs for the  
provinces of  
British Co-  
lumbia and  
Saskatche-  
wan. By royal warrant of March 31, directed to the Duke of Norfolk, K.G., G.V.O., earl marshal and hereditary marshal of England, there was granted to the province of British Columbia to be borne on seals, shields, banners, flags or otherwise according to the Laws of Arms the armorial ensigns following: "Argent three Bars wavy Azure issuant from the base a demi-Sun in splendour proper, on a Chief of the Union Device charged in the centre Point with an Antique Crown Or". By similar warrant of August 25, there was also granted for the province of Saskatchewan the armorial ensigns following: "Vert three Garbs in fesse Or, on a Chief of the last a Lion passant guardant Gules".

The Senate. Two vacancies in the Senate occurred by death last year. The Hon. John Dobson died on January 27, and the Hon. William Kerr on November 22. New senators appointed and sworn in during the year were the Hon. Robert Jaffray, of Toronto, the Hon. Peter Talbot, of Lacombe, the Hon. L. George DeVeber, of Lethbridge, the Hon. Philippe Roy, of Edmonton, the Hon. James M. Douglas, of Tantallon and the Hon. George Riley, of Victoria, B.C.

House of Commons. Seventeen vacancies occurred in the House of Commons during the year, and the following members were elected to fill them, viz: A. B. Hunt for Compton, Dr. A. N. Worthington for Sherbrooke, George E. McCraney for Saskatchewan, W. E. Knowles for Assiniboia West, Alphonse Verville for Maisonneuve, the Hon. William Templeman for Victoria, B.C., Alexander C. Ross for North Cape Breton and Victoria, N.S., Dr. Wilbert McIntyre for Strathcona, Lorenzo Robitaille for Quebec County, the Hon. W. S. Fielding for Shelburne and Queens, John Tolmie for Bruce North, Médéric Martin for Montreal St. Marie, J. C. Walsh for Montreal St. Anne, G. V. White for Renfrew North, David Marshall for Elgin East, Joseph Demers for St. Johns and Charles R. Devlin for Nicolet.

New regulations respecting the pay and allowances of the Canadian militia came into force on May 1. They were promulgated in a supplement to the Canada Gazette of May 5.

Pay and allowances of Canadian militia.

Dec. 25, 1905. Death of the Hon. J. Raymond F. Préfontaine, Minister of Marine and Fisheries, in Paris, France. His remains by direction of the Imperial Government were conveyed from Cherbourg to Halifax on the battleship Dominion and were accorded a public funeral at Montreal on Jan. 25.

Obituary notes.

Mar. 14. Death of the Hon. A. G. Jones, Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia, aged 82.

May 3. Death of the Hon. Peter White, M.P., formerly Speaker of the Dominion House of Commons, aged 68.

June 11. Death of the Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin, formerly Minister of Public Works, aged 78.

Aug. 5. Death of the Hon. Robert Sedgewick, K.C., a judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, aged 58.

Nov. 18. Death of the Hon. Alexander Vidal, member of the Senate, aged 87.

Nov. 22. Death of the Hon. William Kerr, member of the Senate, aged 77.

Dec. 10. Death of Col. Louis F. Pinault, C.M.G., Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence for Canada.

Feb. 3. Joseph Lavergne, one of the judges of the superior court for the province of Quebec, to be a puisné judge of the court of king's bench for Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. J. A. Ouimet, resigned.

Judicial appointments.

June 4. The Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C., to be chief justice of Canada in the room and stead of the Right Hon. Sir H. E. Taschereau, resigned.

June 6. The Hon. Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait, a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec, to be chief justice of the Superior Court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. A. B. Routhier, resigned.

July 23. Hector Mansfield Howell, of Winnipeg, to be chief justice of Manitoba. The Hon. Albert Elsworth Richards, the Hon. William Egerton Purdue, puisné judges of the court of king's bench for Manitoba, and Frank Hedley Phippen, barrister-at-law of Winnipeg, to be judges of the court of appeal for Manitoba.

Judicial  
appointments.

Daniel Alexander Macdonald, of Portage la Prairie, to be a puisné judge of the court of king's bench for Manitoba in the room and stead of the Hon. Albert Elswood Richards, appointed a judge of appeal.

Aug. 31. Louis Philippe Demers, of Montreal, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. Mr. Justice Lemieux, transferred to the judicial district of Quebec.

The Hon. John Charles McCorkill, of Sweetsburg, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. Mr. Justice Andrews, deceased.

Pierre Eugène Lafontaine, of Montreal, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. Mr. Justice Lavergne, appointed a puisné judge of the court of king's bench for the province of Quebec.

Sept. 27. The Hon. Lyman Poore Duff, one of the puisné judges of the supreme court of British Columbia, to be a puisné judge of the supreme court of Canada in the room and stead of the Hon. Robert Sedgewick, deceased.

Oct. 8. Charles Allen Stuart, of Calgary, and Thomas Cooke Johnstone, of Regina, to be puisné judges of the supreme court of the Northwest territories.

Oct. 10. William Renwick Riddell, of Toronto, to be a judge of the supreme court of judicature for Ontario, a justice of the high court of justice for Ontario and a member of the king's bench division of the high court of justice for Ontario in the room and stead of the Hon. W. P. R. Street, deceased.

Dec. 7. His Honour William Henry Pope Clement, judge of the county courts of Yale and Kootenay, to be a puisné judge of the supreme court of British Columbia in the room and stead of the Hon. L. P. Duff, appointed a puisné judge of the supreme court of Canada.

Lieutenant  
Governors.

March 27. The Hon. Duncan Cameron Fraser, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, to be Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia in the room and stead of the Hon. Alfred Gilpin Jones, deceased.

May 11. Sir Daniel Hunter McMillan, K.C.M.G., of Winnipeg, to be Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba.

May 11. James Dunsmuir of Victoria, B.C., to be Lieutenant Governor of British Columbia.

Ministerial  
changes.

February 6. The Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, to be Minister of Marine and Fisheries in the room and stead of the Hon. J. R. F. Préfontaine, deceased.



February 6. The Hon. William Templeman, to be Minister of Inland Revenue in the room and stead of the Hon. L. P. Brodeur, appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries. Ministerial changes.

June 4. The Hon. Allen Bristol Aylesworth, K.C., of Ottawa, to be Minister of Justice in the room and stead of the Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C., resigned.

June 4. Rodolphe Lemieux, of Ottawa, to be a member of the Privy Council and to be Postmaster General of Canada in the room and stead of the Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, resigned.

February 28. His Honour Duncan Byron MacTavish, judge of the Carleton County Court, Ontario, John W. Langmuir, of Toronto and Ambrose L. Kent, of Montreal, with Henry T. Ross of Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, as Secretary, to be a Commission to inquire into, investigate and report upon the general subject of life insurance and life insurance systems in Canada. Commissioners.

July 19. John Miller of Indian Head, Saskatchewan, William L. McNair, of Keyes, Manitoba, and George E. Goldie, of Ayr, Ontario, to be a commission to investigate and report upon all matters connected with the grain trade of Canada. John Miller to be the Chairman and (July 20) J. R. Boyle, of Edmonton, Alberta, to be the Secretary of the Commission.

July 20. James Andrew Joseph McKenna, of Winnipeg, to be a commissioner to negotiate a treaty with certain Indians in the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, also to investigate, hear and determine the claims of half breeds therein.

Nov. 6. William Robert Aylesworth of Belleville, Ontario, to be a commissioner to investigate and report upon claims by certain persons for compensation in respect of alleged damages to property consequent upon the construction and operation of the Trent Canal.

Nov. 13. Arnold Cloudsley Westley, Esquire, Barrister-at-law, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, to be a commissioner to administer oaths and to take and receive affidavits in the State of Victoria in or concerning any proceeding had or to be had in the Supreme Court of Canada, and in the Exchequer Court of Canada.

Dec. 22. George W. Stephens, L. Elie Geoffrion and C. C. Ballantyne, of Montreal, to be members of the corporation of "The Harbour Commissioners of Montreal", to date from January 1, 1907. George W. Stephens to be president of the corporation.



Imperial deco-  
rations.

June 26. To be Companions of the Order of St. Michael and St. George : The Hon. Adélarde Turgeon, Minister of Lands and Forests for Quebec ; William Lyon Mackenzie King, M.A., LL.B., Deputy Minister of Labour for Canada ; Samuel Edward Dawson, Lit.D, King's printer and controller of stationery (Nov. 9).

To be Companions of the Imperial Service Order : George Levack Bower Fraser, K.C., Chief Clerk, Department of Justice ; Louis Kossuth Jones, Secretary, Department of Railways and Canals ; Juchereau de Saint Denis Le Moine, Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate ; Joseph Pope, C.M.G., Under Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar General ; Edward Davenport Sutherland, Assistant Auditor General. By royal warrant, dated November 29, the Imperial Service Order is appointed to rank next to and immediately after the Distinguished Service Order, Companions ranking immediately after Companions of the Distinguished Service Order and amongst themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

To receive the Imperial Service Medal : June 2. John Black, lock labourer, Williamsburg Canals ; Michael White, lockmaster, Welland Canal ; François Xavier Bilodeau, messenger, Quebec Department of Agriculture. June 26 : James McDonald, light-keeper at Port Hawkesbury, Nova Scotia ; Martin O'Meara, messenger, Post Office Department ; James Perry, light-keeper at Sheet Harbour, Nova Scotia. Oct. 1 : John Chisholm, lockman, Cornwall Canal ; George Dancause, seaman and carpenter, Grosse Isle Quarantine Station ; André Gravelle, house carpenter, The Senate ; Jean Baptiste Sirois dit Duplessis, messenger, Department of Public Works and Labour, Province of Quebec ; Jonathan May Woodall, lockmaster, Welland Canal.

Official ap-  
pointments.

Mar. 27. Albert Peter Low, B. Ap. Sc., to be Deputy Head and Director of the Geological Survey Department of Canada in the room and stead of the late Dr. G. M. Dawson.

Oct. 24. Thomas Cooper Boville, B.A., of Ottawa, to be Deputy Minister of Finance in the room and stead of J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O., retired.

Dec. 22. Col. Eugène Fiset, D.S.O., of Ottawa, to be Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence in the room and stead of Col. L. F. Pinault, C.M.G., deceased.

I. TABLES COMPILED  
FROM CENSUS REPORTS.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Population .....	3,485,761	4,324,810	4,833,239	5,371,315
By sex—				
Male.....	1,764,311	2,188,854	2,460,471	2,751,708
Female.....	1,721,450	2,135,956	2,372,768	2,619,607
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	2,283,002	2 4,396	3,053,392	3,312,593
Married.....	1,083,376	1 0,084	1,588,055	1,833,043
Widowed.....	117,382	160,330	191,792	225,018
Divorced.....	—	—	—	661
By birthplace—				
Canada .....	2,892,763	3,715,492	4,185,877	4,671,815
British Columbia .....	—	32,275	37,153	60,776
Manitoba .....	—	19,590	56,430	110,742
New Brunswick.....	245,068	288,265	300,621	317,062
Nova Scotia.....	360,832	420,088	433,696	442,898
Ontario.....	1,138,794	1,467,988	1,728,731	1,923,099
Prince Edward Island.....	—	101,047	106,103	105,629
Quebec .....	1,147,664	1,327,809	1,462,293	1,620,482
The Territories.....	405	58,430	60,850	65,784
Unorganized Territories .....	—	—	—	6,969
Not given.....	—	—	—	13,374
British Islands.....	486,376	470,906	477,735	390,019
England.....	144,999	169,504	219,688	201,285
Ireland.....	219,451	185,526	149,184	101,629
Scotland.....	121,074	115,062	107,594	83,631
Wales.....	1	1	1	2,518
Lesser isles.....	852	814	1,269	956
British possessions.....	9,696	7,329	12,517	15,864
Australasia.....	—	—	—	991
India.....	—	—	—	1,076
Newfoundland.....	7,768	4,596	9,336	12,432
Other possessions.....	1,928	2,733	3,181	1,365
Austria-Hungary.....	102	—	—	28,407
Belgium and Holland.....	—	—	—	2,665
China.....	—	—	9,129	17,043
Denmark.....	—	—	—	2,075
France.....	2,899	4,389	5,381	7,944
Germany.....	24,162	25,328	27,752	27,300
Iceland.....	—	—	—	6,057
Italy.....	218	777	2,795	6,854
Japan.....	—	—	—	4,674
Norway and Sweden.....	588	2,076	7,827	10,256
Roumania.....	—	—	—	1,066
Russia.....	416	6,376	9,917	31,231
Switzerland.....	—	—	—	1,211
Turkey and Syria.....	—	—	—	1,579
United States.....	64,447	77,753	80,915	127,899
Other countries.....	1,836	7,670	9,582	2,188
At sea.....	430	380	321	339
Not given.....	1,828	6,334	3,491	14,829

¹ Not given.



## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA—con.				
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
British.....	2,110,502	2,548,514	—	3,063,195
English.....	706,363	881,301	—	1,260,899
Irish.....	846,414	957,403	—	988,721
Scotch.....	549,940	699,863	—	800,154
Others.....	7,773	9,947	—	13,421
Austro-Hungarian.....	—	—	—	18,178
Chinese and Japanese.....	—	4,383	—	22,050
Dutch.....	29,662	30,412	—	33,845
French.....	1,082,940	1,298,929	—	1,649,371
German.....	202,991	254,319	—	310,501
Indian and h. b.....	23,037	108,547	—	127,932
Italian.....	1,035	1,849	—	10,834
Jewish.....	125	667	—	16,131
Negro.....	21,496	21,394	—	17,437
Scandinavian.....	1,623	5,223	—	31,042
Russian.....	607	1,227	—	28,621
Other races.....	4,182	8,540	—	10,639
Not specified.....	7,561	40,806	—	31,539
By religion—				
Adventist.....	6,179	7,211	6,354	8,058
Anglican.....	494,049	574,818	646,059	680,620
Agnostic.....	—	—	—	3,613
Baptist.....	227,898	275,291	302,565	316,477
Brethren <sup>2</sup> .....	15,375	8,831	12,911	12,316
Buddhist.....	—	—	—	10,407
Catholic, Greek.....	18	—	—	15,630
Catholic, Roman.....	1,492,029	1,791,982	1,992,017	2,229,600
Christian Scientist.....	—	—	—	2,619
Confucian.....	—	—	—	5,115
Congregationalist.....	21,829	26,900	28,157	28,293
Disciple.....	—	20,193	12,763	14,900
Doukhobor.....	—	—	—	8,775
Evangelical.....	4,701	—	—	10,193
Friends (Quaker).....	7,345	6,553	4,650	4,100
Holiness (Hornerite).....	—	—	—	2,775
Jewish.....	1,115	2,393	6,414	16,401
Latter Day Saints (Mormon).....	534	—	—	6,891
Lutheran.....	37,935	46,350	63,982	92,524
Mennonite.....	—	21,234	—	31,797
Methodist.....	567,091	742,981	847,765	916,886
Pagan.....	1,886	4,478	—	15,107
Presbyterian.....	544,998	676,165	755,326	842,442
Salvation Army.....	—	—	13,949	10,308
Unitarian.....	2,275	2,126	1,777	1,934
United Brethren (Moravian).....	604	—	—	4,701
Universalist.....	4,896	4,517	3,186	2,589
Other sects.....	37,949	26,018	46,009	33,023
Not given.....	17,055	86,769	89,355	43,221

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1891. <sup>2</sup> Including Plymouth Brethren and Tunkers.

1½—X.B.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Population .....	-	49,459	98,173	178,657
By sex—				
Male.....	-	29,593	63,003	114,160
Female.....	-	19,956	35,170	64,497
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	-	31,797	61,051	110,367
Married.....	-	15,821	33,620	62,519
Widowed.....	-	1,841	3,502	5,682
Divorced .....	-	-	-	89
By birthplace—				
Canada .....	-	34,957	56,851	99,612
British Islands.....	-	5,793	20,165	30,630
British possessions.....	-	201	944	1,843
Austria-Hungary.....	-	-	-	1,151
China.....	-	-	8,910	14,576
Germany.....	-	344	904	1,478
Italy.....	-	78	560	1,470
Japan.....	-	-	-	4,515
Norway and Sweden.....	-	170	1,065	2,742
Russia.....	-	32	316	1,007
United States.....	-	2,295	6,567	17,164
Other countries .....	-	4,827	1,742	2,007
At sea .....	-	11	37	38
Not given .....	-	751	112	424
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
British.....	-	14,660	-	106,403
Austro-Hungarian.....	-	-	-	1,377
Chinese and Japanese.....	-	4,350	-	19,482
French.....	-	916	-	4,600
German.....	-	858	-	5,807
Indian and h.b.....	-	25,661	-	28,949
Italian.....	-	143	-	1,976
Russian.....	-	48	-	1,143
Scandinavian.....	-	236	-	4,880
Other races.....	-	995	-	2,650
Not given.....	-	1,682	-	1,390
By religion—				
Anglican.....	-	7,804	23,619	40,689
Baptist.....	-	434	3,090	6,500
Catholic, Roman.....	-	10,043	20,843	33,639
Congregationalist.....	-	75	775	1,198
Jewish.....	-	104	277	554
Lutheran.....	-	491	2,083	5,335
Methodist.....	-	3,516	14,298	25,047
Pagan.....	-	437	-	5,139
Presbyterian.....	-	4,095	15,284	34,081
Salvation Army.....	-	-	298	570
Other sects.....	-	3,329	1,390	20,902
Not given.....	-	19,131	16,216	5,003

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1891.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Population.....	-	65,954	152,506	255,211
By sex—				
Male.....	-	37,207	84,342	138,504
Female.....	-	28,747	68,164	116,707
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	-	43,014	100,070	163,918
Married.....	-	21,491	48,886	84,560
Widowed.....	-	1,449	3,550	6,698
Divorced.....	-	-	-	35
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	-	48,992	108,017	180,859
British Islands.....	-	8,165	28,036	33,093
British possessions.....	-	68	258	424
Austria-Hungary.....	-	-	-	11,570
France.....	-	81	474	1,470
Germany.....	-	220	857	2,285
Iceland.....	-	-	-	5,403
Norway and Sweden.....	-	121	3,746	1,772
Russia.....	-	5,651	6,251	8,854
United States.....	-	1,752	3,063	6,922
Other countries.....	-	795	1,628	1,925
At sea.....	-	7	7	23
Not given.....	-	102	169	611
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
British.....	-	38,285	-	164,239
Chinese and Japanese.....	-	4	-	210
French.....	-	9,949	-	16,021
German.....	-	8,652	-	27,265
Scandinavian.....	-	1,023	-	11,924
Russian.....	-	24	-	4,976
Austro-Hungarian.....	-	-	-	8,981
Jewish.....	-	18	-	1,514
Indian and n. b.....	-	6,767	-	16,277
Other races.....	-	602	-	2,543
Not given.....	-	630	-	1,261
By religion—				
Anglican.....	-	14,297	30,852	44,922
Baptist.....	-	1,673	16,107 <sup>3</sup>	9,166
Catholic, Greek.....	-	-	-	7,899
Catholic, Roman.....	-	12,246	20,571	35,672
Congregationalist.....	-	343	1,815	1,884
Jewish.....	-	33	743	1,497
Lutheran.....	-	984	6,545	16,542
Methodist.....	-	9,470	28,437	49,936
Mennonite.....	-	7,776	4	15,246
Pagan.....	-	2,173	-	1,234
Presbyterian.....	-	14,292	39,001	65,348
Other sects.....	-	340	3,611	5,168
Not given.....	-	2,327	4,824	697

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.    <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1891.    <sup>3</sup> Including Mennonites.    <sup>4</sup> Included with Baptists.



## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Population .....	285,594	321,233	321,263	331,120
By sex—				
Male.....	145,888	164,119	163,739	168,639
Female.....	139,706	157,114	157,524	162,481
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	188,782	209,934	205,357	207,020
Married.....	86,233	98,703	102,388	109,055
Widowed.....	10,529	12,596	13,518	14,965
Divorced.....	—	—	—	80
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	245,735	289,965	299,154	313,178
British Islands.....	32,366	24,740	16,319	10,226
British possessions .....	2,551	393	425	680
Denmark.....	—	—	—	302
Germany.....	246	203	193	130
Norway and Sweden.....	87	444	485	182
Russia.....	9	6	27	215
Turkey and Syria.....	—	—	—	134
United States .....	4,088	5,108	4,278	5,477
Other countries.....	387	151	254	317
At sea and not given.....	125	223	128	279
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
British.....	226,195	245,974	—	237,524
Dutch.....	6,004	4,373	—	3,663
French.....	44,907	56,635	—	79,979
German.....	4,478	6,310	—	3,816
Indian and h. b.....	1,403	1,401	—	1,465
Italian.....	40	59	—	60
Jewish.....	3	22	—	395
Negro.....	1,701	1,638	—	1,368
Russian.....	1	26	—	68
Scandinavian.....	200	932	—	1,292
Other races.....	289	338	—	504
Not given.....	373	3,525	—	986
By religion—				
Adventist.....	711	738	715	1,124
Anglican.....	45,481	46,768	43,095	41,767
Baptist.....	70,595	81,092	79,634	80,874
Brethren.....	4	164	249	257
Catholic, Roman.....	96,016	109,091	115,961	125,698
Congregationalist.....	1,193	1,372	1,036	1,040
Disciple.....	—	1,476	1,003	1,637
Jewish.....	48	55	73	376
Lutheran.....	82	324	377	196
Methodist.....	29,856	34,514	35,504	35,973
Presbyterian.....	38,852	42,888	40,639	39,496
Salvation Army.....	—	—	993	606
Other sects.....	2,364	1,491	821	1,435
Not given.....	392	1,260	1,163	641

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1891.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Population.....	387,800	440,572	450,396	459,574
By sex—				
Male.....	193,792	220,538	227,093	233,642
Female.....	194,008	220,034	223,303	225,932
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	254,617	286,827	286,143	284,522
Married.....	118,445	135,654	143,426	152,485
Widowed.....	14,738	18,091	20,827	22,476
Divorced.....	—	—	—	91
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	355,350	412,589	423,890	435,172
British Islands.....	25,954	21,321	17,387	10,889
British possessions.....	3,543	2,518	4,302	6,725
France.....	120	222	200	266
Germany.....	235	254	233	229
Norway and Sweden.....	58	114	245	218
Russia.....	6	10	43	230
Turkey and Syria.....	—	—	—	214
United States.....	2,239	3,004	3,238	4,394
Other countries.....	150	225	630	726
At sea.....	47	45	28	32
Not given.....	98	270	191	479
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
British.....	308,224	342,238	—	359,064
Dutch.....	2,868	2,197	—	2,941
French.....	32,833	41,219	—	45,161
German.....	31,942	40,065	—	41,020
Indian and h. b. ....	1,666	2,125	—	1,629
Jewish.....	—	32	—	449
Negro.....	6,212	7,062	—	5,984
Russian.....	28	30	—	74
Scandinavian.....	283	556	—	696
Other races.....	2,218	2,707	—	2,049
Not given.....	1,526	2,341	—	507
By religion—				
Adventist.....	869	1,536	1,651	1,494
Anglican.....	55,124	60,255	64,410	66,107
Baptist.....	73,430	83,761	83,108	83,233
Brethren.....	59	218	256	142
Catholic, Roman.....	102,001	117,487	122,452	129,578
Congregationalist.....	2,538	3,506	3,112	2,938
Disciple.....	—	1,826	1,728	1,412
Jewish.....	—	19	31	437
Lutheran.....	4,958	5,639	5,882	6,572
Methodist.....	40,871	50,811	54,195	57,490
Presbyterian.....	103,539	112,488	108,952	106,381
Salvation Army.....	—	—	1,377	1,251
Other sects.....	3,058	1,408	1,011	1,996
Not given.....	1 353	1,618	2,231	543

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1891.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Population .....	1,620,851	1,923,228	2,114,321	2,182,947
By sex—				
Male .....	828,590	976,470	1,069,487	1,096,640
Female .....	792,261	946,758	1,044,834	1,086,307
By conjugal state—				
Single .....	1,059,682	1,232,866	1,320,396	1,310,402
Married .....	598,197	619,037	705,858	771,445
Widowed .....	52,972	71,325	88,067	100,871
Divorced .....	—	—	—	229
By birthplace—				
Canada .....	1,178,510	1,493,509	1,708,702	1,858,787
British Islands .....	368,115	351,643	326,049	239,873
British possessions .....	2,353	2,261	2,988	2,530
Germany .....	22,827	23,270	23,440	18,699
Italy .....	89	378	1,414	3,301
Russia .....	296	444	1,161	3,373
United States .....	43,406	45,454	42,702	44,175
Other countries .....	3,379	3,802	5,456	7,365
At sea and not given .....	1,876	2,467	2,409	4,844
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
British .....	1,333,042	1,548,030	—	1,732,144
Dutch .....	19,992	22,163	—	23,280
French .....	75,383	102,743	—	158,671
German .....	158,608	188,394	—	203,319
Indian and h. b. ....	12,980	15,325	—	24,665
Italian .....	304	687	—	5,233
Jewish .....	48	254	—	5,337
Negro .....	13,435	12,097	—	8,935
Russian .....	392	787	—	4,584
Scandinavian .....	686	1,521	—	3,854
Other races .....	1,473	3,959	—	4,654
Not given .....	4,508	27,268	—	8,271
By religion—				
Anglican .....	330,995	366,539	385,999	367,937
Baptist .....	75,192	93,222	104,838	116,320
Brethren .....	14,640	21,172	10,552	9,532
Catholic, Roman .....	274,162	320,839	358,300	390,304
Congregationalist .....	12,858	16,340	16,879	15,289
Disciple .....	—	16,051	9,106	10,154
Friends (Quaker) .....	7,106	6,307	4,350	3,648
Jewish .....	518	1,193	2,501	5,321
Lutheran .....	32,399	37,901	45,029	48,052
Mennonite .....	—	—	—	12,208
Methodist .....	462,264	591,503	654,033	666,388
Pagan .....	1,884	1,499	—	3,111
Presbyterian .....	356,442	417,749	453,147	477,386
Salvation Army .....	—	—	10,320	6,479
Other sects .....	38,542	19,948	35,189	41,708
Not given .....	13,849	12,965	24,078	9,110

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1891.



## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>				
Population .....	—	108,891	109,078	103,259
By sex—				
Male.....	—	54,729	54,881	51,959
Female.....	—	54,162	54,197	51,300
By conjugal state—				
Single .....	—	74,039	73,153	67,249
Married.....	—	30,762	31,383	31,298
Widowed.....	—	4,090	4,542	4,698
Divorced.....	—	—	—	14
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	—	99,369	102,652	99,006
British Islands.....	—	8,080	5,104	2,852
British possessions.....	—	734	599	493
France.....	—	15	17	18
Germany.....	—	14	7	12
Italy.....	—	9	11	6
Norway and Sweden.....	—	11	11	6
Turkey and Syria.....	—	—	—	29
United States.....	—	609	582	764
Other countries.....	—	12	60	25
At sea.....	—	10	7	2
Not given.....	—	28	28	46
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
British.....	—	95,916	—	87,883
Dutch.....	—	292	—	242
French.....	—	10,751	—	13,866
German.....	—	1,076	—	709
Indian and h. b.....	—	281	—	258
Italian.....	—	21	—	12
Jewish.....	—	—	—	17
Negro.....	—	155	—	141
Russian.....	—	12	—	5
Scandinavian.....	—	38	—	14
Other races.....	—	42	—	56
Not given.....	—	307	—	56
By religion—				
Adventist.....	—	13	22	10
Anglican.....	—	7,192	6,646	5,976
Baptist.....	—	6,236	6,261	5,905
Catholic, Roman.....	—	47,115	47,837	45,796
Congregationalist.....	—	20	11	3
Disciple.....	—	594	531	810
Jewish.....	—	—	1	17
Lutheran.....	—	4	3	8
Methodist.....	—	13,485	13,596	13,402
Presbyterian.....	—	33,835	33,072	30,750
Salvation Army.....	—	—	180	116
Other sects.....	—	297	675	442
Not given.....	—	100	243	24

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1891.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Population.....	1,191,516	1,359,027	1,488,535	1,648,898
By sex—				
Male .....	596,041	678,175	744,141	824,454
Female.....	595,475	680,852	744,394	824,444
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	779,922	873,727	943,446	1,034,172
Married.....	372,451	436,343	489,431	550,864
Widowed.....	39,143	48,957	55,658	63,804
Divorced....	—	—	—	58
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	1,113,037	1,282,225	1,406,514	1,560,190
British Islands.....	59,941	50,867	52,298	42,600
British possessions.....	1,380	1,148	2,498	2,648
China.....	—	—	36	1,043
France.....	723	2,239	2,883	3,183
Germany.....	854	1,023	1,371	1,543
Italy.....	95	231	638	1,549
Russia.....	105	231	1,057	2,670
United States.....	14,714	19,415	18,524	28,405
Other countries.....	555	953	2,185	3,880
At sea.....	42	30	31	15
Not given.....	70	665	500	1,172
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
British.....	243,041	260,538	—	290,169
Chinese and Japanese.....	—	7	—	1,046
Dutch.....	798	776	—	1,554
French.....	929,817	1,073,820	—	1,322,115
German.....	7,963	8,943	—	6,923
Indian and h. b.....	6,988	7,515	—	10,142
Italian.....	538	745	—	2,805
Jewish.....	74	330	—	7,607
Russian.....	186	300	—	430
Scandinavian.....	454	648	—	1,350
Other races.....	502	1,300	—	2,799
Not given.....	1,154	4,105	—	1,958
By religion—				
Adventist.....	3,150	4,210	3,364	3,079
Anglican.....	62,449	68,797	75,472	81,563
Baptist.....	8,681	8,853	7,981	8,480
Brethren.....	672	682	1,139	1,000
Catholic, Greek.....	2	—	—	215
Catholic, Roman.....	1,019,850	1,170,718	1,291,709	1,429,260
Congregationalist.....	5,240	5,244	4,296	5,173
Jewish.....	549	989	2,703	7,498
Lutheran.....	496	1,003	1,385	1,642
Methodist.....	34,100	39,221	39,544	42,014
Presbyterian.....	46,165	50,287	52,673	58,013
Other sects.....	8,701	6,415	5,387	9,219
Not given.....	1,461	2,608	2,882	1,742

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1891.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Population.....	-	56,446	66,799	158,940
By sex—				
Male.....	-	28,113	37,626	87,438
Female.....	-	28,333	29,173	71,502
By conjugal state—				
Single....	-	32,192	45,289	99,266
Married.....	-	22,273	20,196	55,293
Widowed.....	-	1,981	1,314	4,362
Divorced.....	-	-	-	19
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	-	53,886	47,967	91,535
British Islands.....	-	297	12,360	17,347
British possessions.....	-	6	502	265
Austria-Hungary.....	-	-	-	13,407
France.....	-	27	187	1,023
Germany.....	-	-	747	2,170
Iceland.....	-	-	-	424
Norway and Sweden.....	-	6	405	2,093
Russia.....	-	-	1,061	14,585
United States.....	-	116	1,961	13,877
Other countries.....	-	1	1,461	1,402
At sea.....	-	-	7	28
Not given.....	-	2,107	141	784
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
British.....	-	2,873	-	74,870
Austro-Hungarian.....	-	-	-	6,407
Dutch.....	-	11	-	714
French.....	-	2,896	-	7,040
German.....	-	21	-	19,572
Indian and h. b.....	-	49,472	-	26,304
Scandinavian.....	-	33	-	5,390
Russian.....	-	-	-	17,051
Other races.....	-	192	-	1,245
Not given.....	-	948	-	347
By religion—				
Anglican.....	-	3,166	14,166	25,366
Baptist.....	-	20	1,546	5,416
Catholic, Greek.....	-	-	-	7,197
Catholic, Roman.....	-	4,443	13,008	30,073
Congregationalist.....	-	-	233	571
Doukhobor.....	-	-	-	8,700
Latter Day Saints (Mormon).....	-	-	-	3,225
Lutheran.....	-	4	2,676	12,097
Mennonite.....	-	-	-	4,273
Methodist.....	-	461	7,980	22,151
Pagan.....	-	361	-	5,275
Presbyterian.....	-	531	12,507	27,806
Other sects.....	-	700	5,747	4,744
Not given.....	-	6,760	8,936	2,046

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1891.



## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Unorganized territories. <sup>1</sup>				
Population.....	-	-	32,168	52,709
By sex—				
Male.....	-	-	16,150	36,272
Female.....	-	-	16,009	16,437
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	-	-	18,487	35,677
Married.....	-	-	12,867	15,524
Widowed.....	-	-	814	1,462
Divorced.....	-	-	-	46
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	-	-	32,130	33,476
British Islands.....	-	-	14	2,509
British possessions.....	-	-	4	256
Austria-Hungary.....	-	-	-	193
Denmark.....	-	-	-	164
France.....	-	-	3	227
Germany.....	-	-	-	754
Italy.....	-	-	-	112
Norway and Sweden.....	-	-	-	1,268
Russia.....	-	-	-	294
United States.....	-	-	-	6,721
Other countries.....	-	-	-	344
At sea and not given.....	-	-	17	6,391
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
British.....	-	-	-	10,899
Austro-Hungarian.....	-	-	-	184
Dutch.....	-	-	-	89
French.....	-	-	-	1,918
German.....	-	-	-	2,070
Indian and h. b.....	-	-	-	18,243
Italian.....	-	-	-	134
Scandinavian.....	-	-	-	1,612
Swiss.....	-	-	-	102
Other races.....	-	-	-	665
Not given.....	-	-	-	16,763
By religion—				
Anglican.....	-	-	1,800	6,293
Baptist.....	-	-	-	583
Catholic, Greek.....	-	-	-	35
Catholic, Roman.....	-	-	1,336	9,580
Congregationalist.....	-	-	-	197
Disciple.....	-	-	-	37
Jewish.....	-	-	-	163
Lutheran.....	-	-	2	2,080
Methodist.....	-	-	178	4,485
Presbyterian.....	-	-	51	3,181
Pagan.....	-	-	-	339
Other sects.....	-	-	19	2,184
Not given.....	-	-	28,782	23,552

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1891.

## POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
<b>British Columbia.</b>				
Nanaimo.....	6,130	4,595	1,645	-
Nelson.....	5,273	-	-	-
New Westminster.....	6,499	6,678	1,500	-
Rossland.....	6,159	-	-	-
Skaguay.....	3,117	-	-	-
Vancouver.....	27,010	13,709	-	-
Victoria.....	20,816	16,841	5,925	3,270
<b>Manitoba.</b>				
Brandon.....	5,620	3,778	-	-
Portage la Prairie.....	3,901	3,363	-	-
St. Boniface.....	2,019	1,553	1,283	-
Selkirk.....	2,188	950	-	-
Winnipeg.....	42,340	25,639	7,985	241
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Campbellton.....	2,652	-	-	-
Chatham.....	4,868	-	-	-
Fredericton.....	7,117	6,502	6,218	6,006
Lancaster.....	3,000	-	-	-
Milltown.....	2,044	2,146	1,664	-
Moncton.....	9,026	8,762	5,032	4,810
Newcastle.....	2,507	-	-	-
St. John.....	40,711	39,179	41,353	41,325
St. Stephen.....	2,840	2,680	2,338	-
Woodstock.....	3,644	3,288	2,487	-
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Amherst.....	4,964	3,781	2,274	-
Dartmouth.....	4,806	4,576	3,786	-
Glace Bay.....	6,945	2,459	-	-
Halifax.....	40,832	38,437	36,100	29,582
Lunenburg.....	2,916	2,647	1,750	-
New Glasgow.....	4,447	3,776	2,595	-
North Sydney.....	4,646	2,513	1,520	-
Parrsboro.....	2,705	1,909	1,206	-
Pictou.....	3,235	2,998	3,403	-
Springhill.....	5,178	4,813	900	-
Sydney.....	9,909	2,427	1,480	-
Sydney Mines.....	3,191	2,442	2,340	-
Truro.....	5,933	5,102	3,461	-
Westville.....	3,471	3,152	2,202	-
Windsor.....	3,398	2,838	2,559	-
Yarmouth.....	6,430	6,089	3,485	2,500
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Almonte.....	3,023	3,071	2,684	2,080
Amherstburg.....	2,222	2,279	2,672	1,936
Arnprior.....	4,152	3,341	2,147	1,714
Aylmer.....	2,204	2,167	1,540	-
Barrie.....	5,949	5,550	4,854	3,398
Belleville.....	9,117	9,916	9,516	7,305
Berlin.....	9,747	7,425	4,054	2,743
Bowmanville.....	2,731	3,377	3,504	3,034
Bracebridge.....	2,479	1,419	-	-

## POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91—concluded.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Ontario—con.				
Brampton.....	2,748	3,252	2,920	2,090
Brantford.....	16,619	12,753	9,616	8,107
Brockville.....	8,940	8,791	7,609	5,102
Campbellford....	2,485	2,424	1,418	—
Carleton Place....	4,059	4,435	1,975	1,205
Chatham.....	9,068	9,052	7,873	5,873
Clinton.....	2,547	2,635	2,606	2,016
Cobourg.....	4,239	4,829	4,957	4,442
Collingwood.....	5,755	4,939	4,445	2,829
Copper Cliff.....	2,500	—	—	—
Cornwall.....	6,704	6,805	4,468	2,033
Deseronto.....	3,527	3,338	1,670	—
Dundas.....	3,173	3,546	3,709	3,135
Dunnville.....	2,105	1,776	1,808	1,452
Fort William.....	3,997	—	—	—
Galt.....	7,866	7,535	5,187	3,827
Gananoque.....	3,526	3,669	2,871	2,020
Goderich.....	4,158	3,839	4,564	3,954
Gravenhurst.....	2,146	1,848	1,015	—
Guelph.....	11,496	10,537	9,890	6,878
Hamilton.....	52,634	48,959	36,661	26,880
Hawkesbury.....	4,150	2,042	1,920	1,671
Hespler.....	2,457	1,482	698	797
Hintonburg.....	2,798	—	—	—
Huntsville.....	2,152	1,159	—	—
Ingersoll.....	4,573	4,191	4,318	4,022
Kenora.....	5,202	1,806	—	—
Kincardine.....	2,077	2,631	2,876	1,907
Kingston.....	17,961	19,263	14,091	12,407
Leamington.....	2,451	1,910	1,411	—
Lindsay.....	7,003	6,081	5,080	4,049
Listowell.....	2,693	2,587	2,688	976
London.....	37,976	31,977	26,266	18,000
Midland.....	3,174	2,088	1,095	—
Mount Forest.....	2,019	2,214	2,170	1,370
Napanee.....	3,143	3,434	3,680	2,967
Newmarket.....	2,125	2,143	2,006	1,760
Niagara Falls.....	4,244	3,349	2,347	1,610
North Bay.....	2,350	2,210	—	—
Orangeville.....	2,511	2,962	2,847	1,458
Orillia.....	4,907	4,752	2,911	1,322
Oshawa.....	4,394	4,065	3,992	3,185
Ottawa.....	59,928	44,154	31,307	24,141
Owen Sound.....	8,776	7,497	4,426	3,369
Paris.....	3,229	3,094	3,173	2,640
Parry Sound.....	2,884	—	—	—
Pembroke.....	5,156	4,401	2,820	1,508
Penetanguishene..	2,422	2,110	1,089	—
Perth.....	3,588	3,136	2,467	2,375
Peterborough.....	11,239	9,717	6,812	4,611
Petrolia.....	4,135	4,357	3,465	2,651
Pictou.....	3,698	3,287	2,975	2,361
Port Arthur.....	3,214	2,698	1,275	—



## POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91—con.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Ontario—concluded.				
Port Hope.....	4,188	5,042	5,581	5,114
Prescott.....	3,019	2,919	2,999	2,617
Preston.....	2,398	1,843	1,419	1,408
Renfrew.....	3,153	2,611	1,605	865
Ridgetown.....	2,405	2,254	1,538	-
Sarnia.....	8,176	6,692	3,874	2,929
Sault Ste. Marie.....	7,169	2,414	780	879
Seaforth.....	2,245	2,641	2,480	1,368
Simcoe.....	2,627	2,674	2,645	1,856
Smiths Falls.....	5,155	3,864	2,087	1,150
St. Catharines.....	9,946	9,170	9,631	7,864
St. Marys.....	3,384	3,416	3,415	3,120
St. Thomas.....	11,485	10,366	8,367	2,197
Stratford.....	9,959	9,500	8,239	4,313
Strathroy.....	2,933	3,316	3,817	3,232
Sudbury.....	2,027	-	-	-
Tilsonburg.....	2,241	2,163	1,939	-
Toronto.....	208,040	181,215	96,196	59,000
Toronto Junction.....	6,091	4,518	-	-
Trenton.....	4,217	4,364	3,042	1,796
Walkerton.....	2,971	3,061	2,604	-
Wallaceburg.....	2,763	2,726	1,525	-
Waterloo.....	3,537	2,941	2,066	1,594
Whitby.....	2,110	2,786	3,140	2,732
Warton.....	2,443	1,984	796	-
Windsor.....	12,153	10,322	6,561	4,253
Wingham.....	2,392	2,167	1,918	-
Woodstock.....	8,833	8,612	5,373	3,932
Prince Edward Island.				
Charlottetown.....	12,080	11,373	11,485	8,807
Summerside.....	2,875	2,883	2,853	-
Quebec.				
Aylmer.....	2,291	1,945	1,762	1,650
Buckingham.....	2,936	2,239	1,479	1,301
Chicoutimi.....	3,826	2,277	1,935	1,393
Coaticook.....	2,880	3,086	2,682	1,160
Farnham.....	3,114	2,822	1,880	1,317
Fraserville.....	4,569	4,175	2,291	1,541
Granby.....	3,773	1,710	1,040	876
Grand Mere.....	2,511	-	-	-
Hull.....	13,993	11,264	6,890	3,800
Joliette.....	4,220	3,347	3,268	3,047
Kingsville.....	3,256	-	-	-
Lachine.....	5,561	3,761	2,406	1,696
Lachute.....	2,022	1,751	765	-
Lauzon.....	3,416	3,551	3,556	2,991
Lévis.....	7,783	7,301	7,597	6,691
Longueuil.....	2,835	2,757	2,355	2,083
Magog.....	3,516	2,100	768	-
Maisonneuve.....	3,958	1,226	-	-

## POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Quebec—concluded.				
Mile End .....	10,933	3,537	1,537	800
Montreal .....	267,730	219,616	155,238	115,000
Nicolet .....	2,225	2,518	1,880	-
Notre Dame de Grâce .....	2,225	2,305	1,524	-
Quebec .....	68,840	63,090	62,446	59,699
Richmond .....	2,057	2,056	1,571	715
Sherbrooke .....	11,765	10,110	7,227	4,432
Sorel .....	7,057	6,669	5,791	5,636
Ste. Cunégonde .....	10,912	9,291	4,849	1,500
St. Henri de Montréal .....	21,192	13,413	6,415	2,815
St. Hyacinthe .....	9,210	7,016	5,321	3,746
St. Jerome .....	3,619	2,868	2,032	1,159
St. Johns .....	4,030	4,722	4,314	3,022
Three Rivers .....	9,931	8,334	8,670	7,570
Valleyfield .....	11,055	5,515	3,906	1,800
Westmount .....	8,856	3,076	884	200
Windsor Mills .....	2,149	1,591	879	-
The Territories.				
Calgary .....	4,091	-	-	-
Edmonton .....	2,626	-	-	-
Lethbridge .....	2,072	-	-	-
Regina .....	2,249	-	-	-
Dawson .....	9,142	-	-	-

TABLE IIA. Cities having over 10,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.

Brantford .....	16,619	12,753	9,616	8,107
Charlottetown .....	12,080	11,373	11,485	8,807
Guelph .....	11,496	10,537	9,890	6,878
Halifax .....	40,832	38,437	36,100	29,582
Hamilton .....	52,634	48,959	36,661	26,880
Hull .....	13,993	11,264	6,890	3,800
Kingston .....	17,961	19,263	14,091	12,407
London <sup>1</sup> .....	37,976	31,977	26,266	18,000
Mile End .....	10,933	3,537	1,537	800
Montreal <sup>1</sup> .....	267,730	219,616	155,238	115,000
Ottawa <sup>1</sup> .....	59,928	44,154	31,307	24,141
Peterborough .....	11,239	9,717	6,812	4,611
Quebec .....	68,840	63,090	62,446	59,699
Ste. Cunégonde .....	10,912	9,291	4,849	1,500
St. Henri .....	21,192	13,413	6,415	2,815
St. John, N.B. ....	40,711	39,179	41,353	41,325
St. Thomas .....	11,485	10,366	8,367	2,197
Sherbrooke .....	11,765	10,110	7,227	4,432
Toronto <sup>1</sup> .....	208,040	181,215	96,196	59,000
Valleyfield .....	11,055	5,515	3,906	1,800
Vanconver .....	27,010	13,709	-	-
Victoria .....	20,816	16,841	5,925	3,270
Windsor .....	12,153	10,322	6,561	4,253
Winnipeg .....	42,340	25,639	7,985	241

<sup>1</sup> Population of the city municipality.

## POPULATION.

TABLE III. Ages of the Living—Males and Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Total males.....	1,764,311	2,188,779	2,460,471	2,751,708
Under 1 year.....	54,378	61,704	61,308	66,464
1 to under 5 years.....	205,156	238,318	244,807	257,832
5 to under 10 years.....	248,987	281,216	297,385	311,134
10 to under 15 years.....	229,475	259,154	279,889	295,674
15 to under 20 years.....	190,687	237,317	258,325	280,275
20 to under 25 years.....	161,955	211,634	237,144	256,981
25 to under 30 years.....	129,856	165,339	194,531	216,334
30 to under 35 years.....	195,105	131,051	163,806	188,125
35 to under 40 years.....	88,608	115,029	139,899	172,553
40 to under 45 years.....	76,261	97,807	118,954	152,036
45 to under 50 years.....	67,475	86,784	100,827	125,636
50 to under 55 years.....	56,022	72,046	87,861	106,107
55 to under 60 years.....	44,801	57,379	66,887	82,136
60 to under 65 years.....	35,522	52,006	62,819	72,807
65 to under 70 years.....	28,973	36,544	44,717	54,497
70 to under 75 years.....	20,175	26,158	32,941	39,086
75 to under 80 years.....	11,448	16,361	20,047	24,548
80 to under 85 years.....	5,117	9,251	10,798	13,090
85 to under 90 years.....	2,405	3,344	4,160	4,848
90 to under 95 years.....	1,023	987	1,360	1,356
95 years and over.....	—	429	411	423
Not given.....	882	28 921	31,535	29,766
Total females.....	1,721,450	2,136,031	2,372,768	2,619,607
Under 1 year.....	52,170	59,473	59,149	65,116
1 to under 5 years.....	197,969	230,956	238,341	253,573
5 to under 10 years.....	241,428	273,446	288,605	304,765
10 to under 15 years.....	220,682	247,728	269,287	284,665
15 to under 20 years.....	195,231	239,281	254,412	272,228
20 to under 25 years.....	169,590	217,771	235,913	251,823
25 to under 30 years.....	136,183	166,236	193,115	207,051
30 to under 35 years.....	196,093	129,538	155,724	174,942
35 to under 40 years.....	88,521	113,515	130,551	158,673
40 to under 45 years.....	72,171	95,537	112,685	137,822
45 to under 50 years.....	62,937	82,364	94,992	113,550
50 to under 55 years.....	50,334	68,762	83,565	97,857
55 to under 60 years.....	39,822	53,027	63,089	78,535
60 to under 65 years.....	29,788	45,354	57,403	68,156
65 to under 70 years.....	23,903	32,052	40,172	51,176
70 to under 75 years.....	16,721	23,153	29,906	37,294
75 to under 80 years.....	9,503	14,649	17,864	23,248
80 to under 85 years.....	4,466	8,307	10,151	12,740
85 to under 90 years.....	2,143	3,151	4,390	4,990
90 to under 95 years.....	977	1,094	1,436	1,554
95 years and over.....	—	489	437	538
Not given.....	818	29,848	31,881	19,311



## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>British Columbia<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total males .....	—	29,503	63,003	114,160
Under 1 year .....	—	429	1,074	1,274
1 to under 5 years .....	—	2,072	3,970	6,487
5 to under 10 years .....	—	2,545	4,089	7,680
10 to under 15 years .....	—	2,034	3,676	6,242
15 to under 20 years .....	—	1,746	3,970	6,830
20 to under 25 years .....	—	2,074	7,458	11,084
25 to under 35 years .....	—	5,144	16,847	26,835
35 to under 45 years .....	—	4,800	10,608	21,226
45 to under 55 years .....	—	3,361	6,021	10,587
55 to under 65 years .....	—	1,608	3,047	4,861
65 to under 75 years .....	—	488	1,091	2,026
75 to under 85 years .....	—	121	278	529
85 to under 95 years .....	—	11	53	45
95 years and over .....	—	1	15	7
Not given .....	—	3,069	806	8,447
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total males .....	—	37,207	84,342	138,504
Under 1 year .....	—	939	2,217	3,674
1 to under 5 years .....	—	3,989	9,121	14,454
5 to under 10 years .....	—	4,079	10,117	16,596
10 to under 15 years .....	—	3,669	7,905	14,888
15 to under 20 years .....	—	3,246	7,535	13,498
20 to under 25 years .....	—	4,697	9,858	13,840
25 to under 35 years .....	—	7,327	15,869	23,836
35 to under 45 years .....	—	3,725	9,610	17,754
45 to under 55 years .....	—	2,138	5,259	10,942
55 to under 65 years .....	—	1,043	2,689	5,425
65 to under 75 years .....	—	393	1,092	2,517
75 to under 85 years .....	—	111	258	745
85 to under 95 years .....	—	29	51	103
95 years and over .....	—	1	3	4
Not given .....	—	1,821	2,758	228
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Total males .....	145,888	164,119	163,739	168,639
Under 1 year .....	4,417	4,486	4,093	4,092
1 to under 5 years .....	16,650	17,802	16,352	16,444
5 to under 10 years .....	20,291	21,257	21,008	20,235
10 to under 15 years .....	18,484	20,201	19,859	19,572
15 to under 20 years .....	15,652	18,828	18,532	18,966
20 to under 25 years .....	14,015	15,343	14,819	15,316
25 to under 35 years .....	19,263	21,585	20,963	21,992
35 to under 45 years .....	13,755	16,158	16,410	17,381
45 to under 55 years .....	10,312	12,136	13,316	14,113
55 to under 65 years .....	7,000	8,498	9,459	10,568
65 to under 75 years .....	4,027	5,167	5,930	6,634
75 to under 85 years .....	1,748	2,064	2,379	2,664
85 to under 95 years .....	265	378	412	475
95 years and over .....		31	31	38
Not given .....	9	185	146	149

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total females.....	-	19,956	35,170	64,497
Under 1 year.....	-	439	990	1,290
1 to under 5 years.....	-	1,917	3,802	6,270
5 to under 10 years.....	-	2,204	4,108	7,259
10 to under 15 years.....	-	1,754	3,371	5,714
15 to under 20 years.....	-	1,455	3,204	5,032
20 to under 25 years.....	-	1,436	3,613	5,534
25 to under 35 years.....	-	2,825	6,403	10,998
35 to under 45 years.....	-	2,218	4,079	8,050
45 to under 55 years.....	-	1,471	2,734	3,932
55 to under 65 years.....	-	827	1,416	2,252
65 to under 75 years.....	-	338	588	1,060
75 to under 85 years.....	-	92	224	304
85 to under 95 years.....	-	8	49	35
95 years and over.....	-	-	12	11
Not given.....	-	2,912	577	6,756
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total females.....	-	28,747	68,164	116,707
Under 1 year.....	-	970	2,226	3,575
1 to under 5 years.....	-	3,919	8,844	14,218
5 to under 10 years.....	-	3,802	9,625	16,414
10 to under 15 years.....	-	3,169	7,357	13,958
15 to under 20 years.....	-	2,945	6,402	12,573
20 to under 25 years.....	-	2,870	6,594	10,940
25 to under 35 years.....	-	4,119	10,790	17,393
35 to under 45 years.....	-	2,504	6,596	13,158
45 to under 55 years.....	-	1,475	3,702	7,555
55 to under 65 years.....	-	784	2,073	4,088
65 to under 75 years.....	-	294	924	1,999
75 to under 85 years.....	-	110	242	626
85 to under 95 years.....	-	17	46	90
95 years and over.....	-	6	5	11
Not given.....	-	1,763	2,738	109
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Total females.....	139,706	157,114	157,524	162,481
Under 1 year.....	4,119	4,253	3,752	3,902
1 to under 5 years.....	15,740	16,906	15,626	15,950
5 to under 10 years.....	19,267	20,305	19,976	19,380
10 to under 15 years.....	17,434	18,801	18,632	18,365
15 to under 20 years.....	15,882	17,958	17,689	17,724
20 to under 25 years.....	14,544	15,892	15,213	15,407
25 to under 35 years.....	19,576	21,630	21,648	21,978
35 to under 45 years.....	13,199	15,653	16,110	16,984
45 to under 55 years.....	9,397	11,656	12,462	13,474
55 to under 65 years.....	5,896	7,505	8,659	9,891
65 to under 75 years.....	3,096	4,339	5,190	6,153
75 to under 85 years.....	1,316	1,740	2,001	2,639
85 to under 95 years.....	234	347	415	476
95 years and over.....		33	29	52
Not given.....	6	96	122	106

Not taken in 1871.

2½—Y.B.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Total males.....	193,792	220,538	227,093	233,642
Under 1 year.....	5,570	5,665	5,296	5,108
1 to under 5 years.....	21,830	23,623	21,240	21,411
5 to under 10 years.....	26,348	28,639	27,648	26,682
10 to under 15 years.....	23,818	27,186	27,501	25,714
15 to under 20 years.....	20,238	24,124	25,297	25,461
20 to under 25 years.....	18,296	20,501	21,874	22,871
25 to under 35 years.....	27,397	28,670	29,373	31,812
35 to under 45 years.....	17,534	22,561	22,571	24,007
45 to under 55 years.....	14,231	16,384	19,180	19,433
55 to under 65 years.....	8,841	11,770	13,669	15,918
65 to under 75 years.....	6,973	7,276	8,495	9,888
75 to under 85 years.....	2,050	3,269	3,717	4,141
85 to under 95 years.....	598	591	757	826
95 years and over.....		55	58	54
Not given.....	68	214	417	316
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Total males.....	828,590	976,461	1,069,487	1,096,640
Under 1 year.....	23,891	25,834	23,330	23,600
1 to under 5 years.....	94,747	102,370	98,500	90,212
5 to under 10 years.....	118,439	124,531	125,224	116,678
10 to under 15 years.....	110,582	118,821	123,600	116,588
15 to under 20 years.....	88,837	110,183	116,026	114,848
20 to under 25 years.....	74,723	98,482	107,564	104,322
25 to under 35 years.....	111,759	134,177	161,196	162,687
35 to under 45 years.....	78,651	96,007	115,041	136,081
45 to under 55 years.....	60,419	74,087	84,572	98,608
55 to under 65 years.....	36,687	50,611	59,506	67,469
65 to under 75 years.....	21,276	27,612	35,348	42,416
75 to under 85 years.....	6,501	10,707	13,873	17,249
85 to under 95 years.....	1,477	1,630	2,297	2,731
95 years and over.....		192	158	186
Not given.....	601	1,217	3,252	2,965
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>				
Total males.....	—	54,729	54,881	51,959
Under 1 year.....	—	1,506	1,260	1,058
1 to under 5 years.....	—	5,922	5,465	4,803
5 to under 10 years.....	—	7,136	7,146	6,415
10 to under 15 years.....	—	6,840	6,956	6,488
15 to under 20 years.....	—	6,254	6,156	6,225
20 to under 25 years.....	—	5,377	5,171	4,678
25 to under 35 years.....	—	7,357	6,867	5,855
35 to under 45 years.....	—	5,163	5,388	4,930
45 to under 55 years.....	—	3,694	4,300	4,552
55 to under 65 years.....	—	2,918	3,061	3,464
65 to under 75 years.....	—	1,632	2,038	2,184
75 to under 85 years.....	—	756	845	1,036
85 to under 95 years.....	—	147	176	205
95 years and over.....	—	10	12	14
Not given.....	—	17	40	52



## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Females—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Total females. ....	194,008	220,034	223,303	225,932
Under 1 year. ....	5,240	5,440	5,078	4,991
1 to under 5 years. ....	21,033	22,729	20,391	20,912
5 to under 10 years. ....	25,769	27,741	26,692	25,980
10 to under 15 years. ....	22,805	25,693	26,073	24,541
15 to under 20 years. ....	20,798	24,056	24,658	24,156
20 to under 25 years. ....	19,589	21,073	21,349	20,917
25 to under 35 years. ....	29,277	30,144	29,985	30,072
35 to under 45 years. ....	18,156	23,054	22,713	23,454
45 to under 55 years. ....	14,335	16,911	19,005	19,328
55 to under 65 years. ....	8,418	11,941	13,513	15,450
65 to under 75 years. ....	5,982	7,083	8,554	9,815
75 to under 85 years. ....	1,902	3,218	4,015	4,852
85 to under 95 years. ....	645	715	915	1,099
95 years and over. ....		82	86	96
Not given. ....	59	154	276	269
Ontario.				
Total females. ....	792,261	946,767	1,044,834	1,086,307
Under 1 year. ....	22,872	24,671	22,718	22,813
1 to under 5 years. ....	91,086	99,178	95,249	87,957
5 to under 10 years. ....	114,370	120,902	121,386	113,651
10 to under 15 years. ....	106,548	114,109	119,617	113,024
15 to under 20 years. ....	90,280	111,926	116,047	114,281
20 to under 25 years. ....	76,414	102,419	112,419	111,146
25 to under 35 years. ....	111,785	133,517	164,324	169,905
35 to under 45 years. ....	73,386	93,628	110,523	134,229
45 to under 55 years. ....	52,005	67,928	80,880	94,438
55 to under 65 years. ....	29,739	43,041	53,914	65,454
65 to under 75 years. ....	16,689	23,286	30,510	39,301
75 to under 85 years. ....	5,244	9,325	11,817	15,570
85 to under 95 years. ....	1,251	1,610	2,350	2,598
95 years and over. ....		182	151	186
Not given. ....	592	1,045	2,879	1,754
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>				
Total females. ....	-	54,162	54,197	51,300
Under 1 year. ....	-	1,464	1,130	1,006
1 to under 5 years. ....	-	5,695	5,071	4,532
5 to under 10 years. ....	-	6,833	7,034	6,151
10 to under 15 years. ....	-	6,390	6,570	6,006
15 to under 20 years. ....	-	6,133	5,902	6,021
20 to under 25 years. ....	-	5,516	5,140	4,653
25 to under 35 years. ....	-	7,689	7,107	6,145
35 to under 45 years. ....	-	5,378	5,606	5,189
45 to under 55 years. ....	-	3,955	4,472	4,504
55 to under 65 years. ....	-	2,757	3,096	3,512
65 to under 75 years. ....	-	1,563	1,941	2,201
75 to under 85 years. ....	-	667	870	1,099
85 to under 95 years. ....	-	142	192	216
95 years and over. ....	-	20	21	19
Not given. ....	-	20	45	46

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Total males.....	596,041	678,109	744,141	824,454
Under 1 year.....	20,500	22,693	23,265	25,242
1 to under 5 years.....	71,919	81,784	86,983	93,678
5 to under 10 years.....	83,903	92,234	98,996	105,334
10 to under 15 years.....	76,597	79,701	87,696	96,515
15 to under 20 years.....	65,954	72,415	78,102	85,689
20 to under 25 years.....	54,915	64,493	66,314	74,512
25 to under 35 years.....	76,569	90,967	99,889	109,756
35 to under 45 years.....	54,902	63,736	75,355	86,050
45 to under 55 years.....	38,577	46,660	54,044	64,742
55 to under 65 years.....	27,772	32,761	37,279	43,279
65 to under 75 years.....	16,870	20,066	23,340	26,316
75 to under 85 years.....	6,273	8,554	9,401	10,842
85 to under 95 years.....	1,086	1,534	1,728	1,754
95 years and over.....		138	132	109
Not given.....	204	373	1,617	636
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>				
Total males.....	-	28,113	37,626	87,438
Under 1 year.....	-	142	772	2,333
1 to under 5 years.....	-	756	3,068	9,319
5 to under 10 years.....	-	795	3,073	10,474
10 to under 15 years.....	-	702	2,597	8,776
15 to under 20 years.....	-	521	2,637	7,939
20 to under 25 years.....	-	667	4,030	8,372
25 to under 35 years.....	-	1,163	7,305	14,650
35 to under 45 years.....	-	686	3,808	11,420
45 to under 55 years.....	-	370	1,936	6,583
55 to under 65 years.....	-	176	966	3,286
65 to under 75 years.....	-	68	306	1,436
75 to under 85 years.....	-	30	84	394
85 to under 95 years.....	-	11	12	61
95 years and over.....	-	1	1	10
Not given.....	-	22,025	7,031	2,385
Unorganized Territories. <sup>2</sup>				
Total males.....	-	-	16,159	36,272
Under 1 year.....	-	-	1	83
1 to under 5 years.....	-	-	108	1,024
5 to under 10 years.....	-	-	84	1,040
10 to under 15 years.....	-	-	99	891
15 to under 20 years.....	-	-	70	819
20 to under 25 years.....	-	-	56	1,986
25 to under 35 years.....	-	-	88	7,036
35 to under 45 years.....	-	-	62	5,740
45 to under 55 years.....	-	-	60	2,183
55 to under 65 years.....	-	-	30	673
65 to under 75 years.....	-	-	18	166
75 to under 85 years.....	-	-	10	38
85 to under 95 years.....	-	-	4	4
95 years and over.....	-	-	1	1
Not given.....	-	-	15,468	14,588

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup>Not taken in 1871-81.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Females—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Total females.....	595,475	680,918	744,394	824,444
Under 1 year.....	19,939	22,118	22,533	25,100
1 to under 5 years.....	70,120	79,884	86,208	93,583
5 to under 10 years.....	82,028	90,784	96,735	104,666
10 to under 15 years.....	73,889	77,220	85,169	93,888
15 to under 20 years.....	68,277	74,311	78,388	84,746
20 to under 25 years.....	59,049	68,123	69,456	76,455
25 to under 35 years.....	81,611	95,165	104,817	113,282
35 to under 45 years.....	55,978	66,184	75,482	86,364
45 to under 55 years.....	37,492	47,488	54,030	63,306
55 to under 65 years.....	25,580	31,392	37,187	43,453
65 to under 75 years.....	14,859	18,604	22,134	26,730
75 to under 85 years.....	5,500	7,779	8,779	10,519
85 to under 95 years.....	992	1,403	1,846	1,941
95 years and over.....	161	166	133	148
Not given.....	161	297	1,497	263
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total females.....	-	28,333	29,173	71,502
Under 1 year.....	-	118	718	2,356
1 to under 5 years.....	-	728	3,005	9,174
5 to under 10 years.....	-	815	2,935	10,250
10 to under 15 years.....	-	592	2,410	8,415
15 to under 20 years.....	-	497	2,064	7,034
20 to under 25 years.....	-	442	2,058	5,839
25 to under 35 years.....	-	685	3,676	10,294
35 to under 45 years.....	-	433	2,053	7,946
45 to under 55 years.....	-	242	1,198	4,338
55 to under 65 years.....	-	134	611	2,319
65 to under 75 years.....	-	58	219	1,103
75 to under 85 years.....	-	25	57	353
85 to under 95 years.....	-	3	13	81
95 years and over.....	-	-	-	15
Not given.....	-	23,561	8,156	1,985
<b>Unorganized Territories.<sup>2</sup></b>				
Total females.....	-	-	16,009	16,437
Under 1 year.....	-	-	4	83
1 to under 5 years.....	-	-	95	977
5 to under 10 years.....	-	-	114	1,014
10 to under 15 years.....	-	-	88	754
15 to under 20 years.....	-	-	58	661
20 to under 25 years.....	-	-	71	932
25 to under 35 years.....	-	-	89	1,926
35 to under 45 years.....	-	-	74	1,121
45 to under 55 years.....	-	-	74	532
55 to under 65 years.....	-	-	23	272
65 to under 75 years.....	-	-	18	108
75 to under 85 years.....	-	-	10	26
85 to under 95 years.....	-	-	-	8
95 years and over.....	-	-	-	-
Not given.....	-	-	15,291	8,023

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup>Not taken in 1871-81.



## POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Males.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total male deaths.....	24,828	33,293	35,491	42,576
Under 1 year.....	7,899	9,298	10,417	12,026
1 to under 5 years.....	4,252	6,289	5,040	5,195
5 to under 10 years.....	1,817	2,462	1,733	1,581
10 to under 15 years.....	1,597	2,003	842	917
15 to under 20 years.....			2,624	2,977
20 to under 25 years.....	9,724	13,117	2,166	2,432
25 to under 35 years.....			1,671	2,176
35 to under 45 years.....			1,773	2,410
45 to under 55 years.....			2,160	2,957
55 to under 65 years.....			2,865	4,066
65 to under 75 years.....	39	124	4,138	5,622
75 years and over.....			62	217
Not given.....				
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total male deaths.....	-	572	795	1,108
Under 1 year.....	-	129	139	108
1 to under 5 years.....	-	68	101	88
5 to under 10 years.....	-	46	37	39
10 to under 15 years.....	}	39	22	27
15 to under 20 years.....			68	114
20 to under 25 years.....	}	270	93	152
25 to under 35 years.....			81	165
35 to under 45 years.....			80	108
45 to under 55 years.....			82	94
55 to under 65 years.....			50	109
65 to under 75 years.....	}	20	35	46
75 years and over.....			7	53
Not given.....	-			
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total male deaths.....	-	415	839	1,646
Under 1 year.....	-	127	301	499
1 to under 5 years.....	-	100	117	317
5 to under 10 years.....	-	24	37	89
10 to under 15 years.....	}	19	17	58
15 to under 20 years.....			62	131
20 to under 25 years.....	}	117	72	97
25 to under 35 years.....			52	90
35 to under 45 years.....			41	102
45 to under 55 years.....			53	85
55 to under 65 years.....			39	98
65 to under 75 years.....	}	23	36	79
75 years and over.....			12	1
Not given.....	-			

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total female deaths.....	22,486	30,120	32,197	38,625
Under 1 year.....	6,130	7,250	8,152	9,302
1 to under 5 years.....	4,272	5,795	4,586	4,824
5 to under 10 years.....	1,267	2,446	1,796	1,594
10 to under 15 years.....	1,711	2,329	990	1,068
15 to under 20 years.....			2,747	3,111
20 to under 25 years.....	9,074	12,173		
25 to under 35 years.....		2,542	2,892	
35 to under 45 years.....		1,951	2,496	
45 to under 55 years.....		1,660	2,117	
55 to under 65 years.....		1,833	2,449	
65 to under 75 years.....		2,358	3,416	
75 years and over.....	32	127	3,509	5,255
Not given.....			73	101
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total female deaths.....	-	435	566	640
Under 1 year.....	-	124	115	102
1 to under 5 years.....	-	44	108	81
5 to under 10 years.....	-	25	45	24
10 to under 15 years.....	}	33	28	28
15 to under 20 years.....			56	55
20 to under 25 years.....	172			
25 to under 35 years.....	-	53	69	
35 to under 45 years.....	-	35	64	
45 to under 55 years.....	}	40	49	
55 to under 65 years.....		28	39	
65 to under 75 years.....		27	51	
75 years and over.....		25	38	
Not given.....	-	37	6	40
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total female deaths.....	-	399	741	1,471
Under 1 year.....	-	113	218	394
1 to under 5 years.....	-	113	106	298
5 to under 10 years.....	-	30	52	80
10 to under 15 years.....	}	25	20	66
15 to under 20 years.....			79	164
20 to under 25 years.....	95			
25 to under 35 years.....	-	74	105	
35 to under 45 years.....	-	55	102	
45 to under 55 years.....	}	36	72	
55 to under 65 years.....		29	59	
65 to under 75 years.....		32	68	
75 years and over.....		25	62	
Not given.....	-	23	15	1

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE v. Ages of the Dead—Males—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Total male deaths.....	1,918	2,469	2,285	2,133
Under 1 year.....	482	523	494	429
1 to under 5 years.....	325	480	269	227
5 to under 10 years.....	121	233	98	74
10 to under 15 years.....	137	182	42	61
15 to under 20 years.....			206	203
20 to under 25 years.....	853	1,043	163	142
25 to under 35 years.....			109	107
35 to under 45 years.....			133	132
45 to under 55 years.....			162	194
55 to under 65 years.....	}	}	271	238
65 to under 75 years.....			331	324
75 years and over.....	-	8	7	2
Not given.....				
Nova Scotia.				
Total male deaths.....	2,564	3,436	3,416	2,812
Under 1 year.....	583	600	603	394
1 to under 5 years.....	276	556	448	273
5 to under 10 years.....	117	321	187	98
10 to under 15 years.....	219	260	105	65
15 to under 20 years.....			441	281
20 to under 25 years.....	1,367	1,691	271	217
25 to under 35 years.....			191	153
35 to under 45 years.....			172	187
45 to under 55 years.....			237	272
55 to under 65 years.....	}	}	281	323
65 to under 75 years.....			475	544
75 years and over.....	2	8	5	5
Not given.....				
Ontario.				
Total male deaths.....	9,622	12,086	12,675	17,249
Under 1 year.....	2,640	3,089	2,993	3,740
1 to under 5 years.....	1,534	1,880	1,304	1,469
5 to under 10 years.....	535	753	531	483
10 to under 15 years.....	663	723	317	339
15 to under 20 years.....			991	1,259
20 to under 25 years.....	4,234	5,611	942	1,123
25 to under 35 years.....			712	1,026
35 to under 45 years.....			820	1,217
45 to under 55 years.....			925	1,440
55 to under 65 years.....	}	}	1,292	2,127
65 to under 75 years.....			1,829	3,004
75 years and over.....	16	30	19	22
Not given.....				



## POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Females—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Total female deaths . . . . .	1,642	2,358	2,009	1,687
Under 1 year.....	351	402	444	325
1 to under 5 years.....	278	472	218	228
5 to under 10 years.....	106	260	90	66
10 to under 15 years.....	142	206	75	54
15 to under 20 years.....				
20 to under 25 years.....	765	1,007	190	175
25 to under 35 years.....				
35 to under 45 years.....				
45 to under 55 years.....				
55 to under 65 years.....				
65 to under 75 years.....				
75 years and over.....				
Not given.....	-	11	11	1
Nova Scotia.				
Total female deaths.....	2,254	2,974	3,147	2,525
Under 1 year.....	467	468	470	334
1 to under 5 years.....	309	544	388	264
5 to under 10 years.....	107	316	208	103
10 to under 15 years.....	195	288	111	65
15 to under 20 years.....				
20 to under 25 years.....	1,174	1,348	336	228
25 to under 35 years.....				
35 to under 45 years.....				
45 to under 55 years.....				
55 to under 65 years.....				
65 to under 75 years.....				
75 years and over.....				
Not given.....	2	10	5	4
Ontario.				
Total female deaths.....	8,441	10,641	11,234	16,023
Under 1 year.....	1,977	2,333	2,336	2,957
1 to under 5 years.....	1,593	1,707	1,165	1,302
5 to under 10 years.....	522	709	491	478
10 to under 15 years.....	670	814	331	370
15 to under 20 years.....				
20 to under 25 years.....	3,668	5,058	1,053	1,343
25 to under 35 years.....				
35 to under 45 years.....				
45 to under 55 years.....				
55 to under 65 years.....				
65 to under 75 years.....				
75 years and over.....				
Not given.....	11	20	19	19

## POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Males—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total male deaths.....	-	785	733	578
Under 1 year.....	-	130	174	78
1 to under 5 years.....	-	155	69	43
5 to under 10 years.....	-	76	29	18
10 to under 15 years.....	-	74	20	16
15 to under 20 years.....	-		81	60
20 to under 25 years.....	-	350	55	31
25 to under 35 years.....	-		40	28
35 to under 45 years.....	-		25	36
45 to under 55 years.....	-		50	67
55 to under 65 years.....	-		72	78
65 to under 75 years.....	-	-	118	123
75 years and over.....	-	-	-	-
Not given.....	-	-	-	-
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Total male deaths.....	10,724	13,442	14,470	15,881
Under 1 year.....	4,194	4,680	5,613	6,523
1 to under 5 years.....	2,117	3,031	2,686	2,547
5 to under 10 years.....	544	1,005	595	694
10 to under 15 years.....	578	695	308	296
15 to under 20 years.....			750	840
20 to under 25 years.....	3,270	4,004	548	596
25 to under 35 years.....			469	538
35 to under 45 years.....			490	564
45 to under 55 years.....			635	747
55 to under 65 years.....			854	1,045
65 to under 75 years.....	21	27	1,310	1,473
75 years and over.....			12	18
Not given.....	-	-	-	-
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total male deaths.....	-	88	278	1,169
Under 1 year.....	-	20	100	255
1 to under 5 years.....	-	19	46	231
5 to under 10 years.....	-	4	19	86
10 to under 15 years.....	-	11	11	55
15 to under 20 years.....	-		25	89
20 to under 25 years.....	-	31	22	74
25 to under 35 years.....	-		17	69
35 to under 45 years.....	-		12	64
45 to under 55 years.....	-		16	58
55 to under 65 years.....	-		6	48
65 to under 75 years.....	-	-	4	29
75 years and over.....	-	3	-	111
Not given.....	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Females—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total female deaths.....	-	772	605	609
Under 1 year.....	-	126	102	54
1 to under 5 years.....	-	142	63	56
5 to under 10 years.....	-	106	24	16
10 to under 15 years.....	-	76	19	18
15 to under 20 years.....	-		68	59
20 to under 25 years.....	-	322	60	51
25 to under 35 years.....	-		51	54
35 to under 45 years.....	-		37	52
45 to under 55 years.....	-		45	41
55 to under 65 years.....	-	-	49	70
65 to under 75 years.....	-		82	138
75 years and over.....	-	-	-	-
Not given.....	-	-	-	-
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Total female deaths.....	10,149	12,484	13,684	14,689
Under 1 year.....	3,335	3,670	4,400	4,926
1 to under 5 years.....	2,092	2,764	2,503	2,374
5 to under 10 years.....	532	992	863	733
10 to under 15 years.....	704	877	401	409
15 to under 20 years.....			941	9 8
20 to under 25 years.....	3,467	4,156	856	878
25 to under 35 years.....			658	742
35 to under 45 years.....			545	589
45 to under 55 years.....			617	671
55 to under 65 years.....	19	25	784	974
65 to under 75 years.....			1,099	1,380
75 years and over.....	-	-	17	15
Not given.....	-	-	-	-
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total female deaths.....	-	53	211	981
Under 1 year.....	-	10	67	210
1 to under 5 years.....	-	9	30	221
5 to under 10 years.....	-	8	23	94
10 to under 15 years.....	-	10	5	58
15 to under 20 years.....	-		24	89
20 to under 25 years.....	-	15	20	96
25 to under 35 years.....	-		11	58
35 to under 45 years.....	-		12	32
45 to under 55 years.....	-		10	38
55 to under 65 years.....	-	1	8	31
65 to under 75 years.....	-		1	23
75 years and over.....	-	-	-	21
Not given.....	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.	24,362	33,199	35,491	42,576
I. General diseases . . . . .	7,520	10,617	7,978	12,403
Acute articular rheumatism . . . . .	135	201	204	116
Alcoholism . . . . .	29	17	23	61
Anæmia, chlorosis . . . . .	11	6	23	138
Cancer and other malignant tumors . . . . .	224	331	558	1,025
Cholera nostras (C. morbus) . . . . .	289	375	—	148
Chronic rheumatism and gout . . . . .	—	—	—	69
Diabetes . . . . .	—	—	—	219
Diphtheria . . . . .	190	2,324	1,717	997
Diphtheria and croup . . . . .	550	784	—	641
Dysentery . . . . .	211	106	—	277
Erysipelas . . . . .	130	145	87	90
Influenza . . . . .	29	21	—	1,065
Intermittent fever . . . . .	82	58	3	42
Measles . . . . .	373	506	397	544
Pyæmia and septicæmia . . . . .	—	—	122	185
Scarlet fever . . . . .	790	873	282	522
Small-pox . . . . .	94	418	6	27
Tuberculosis . . . . .	2,494	2,974	3,229	4,364
Typhoid fever . . . . .	634	535	840	1,090
Whooping cough . . . . .	392	371	346	500
Other diseases of class i . . . . .	863	572	141	283
II. Diseases of the nervous system . . . . .	2,160	2,674	3,579	4,919
Cerebral hemorrhage (Apoplexy) . . . . .	198	221	254	643
Convulsions of infants . . . . .	336	408	658	845
Encephalitis (Brain fever) . . . . .	851	1,125	—	318
Epilepsy . . . . .	64	55	—	149
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal . . . . .	—	—	1,753	147
Meningitis, simple . . . . .	—	—	—	1,313
Paralysis without indicated cause . . . . .	374	509	828	1,054
Softening of the brain . . . . .	—	—	—	77
Other diseases of class ii . . . . .	337	356	86	373
III. Diseases of the circulatory system . . . . .	730	1,071	1,811	2,619
Acute endocarditis . . . . .	—	—	—	89
Affections of the arteries . . . . .	—	5	—	83
Angina pectoris (Breast pang) . . . . .	—	—	—	49
Hemorrhages . . . . .	53	68	134	163
Organic diseases of the heart . . . . .	672	993	1,677	2,124
Other diseases of class iii . . . . .	5	5	—	111
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system . . . . .	2,107	3,507	6,241	5,427
Acute bronchitis . . . . .	209	313	—	562
Affections of the larynx . . . . .	89	331	1,002	195
Asthma (Hay fever, etc.) . . . . .	81	85	—	125
Broncho-pneumonia . . . . .	—	—	—	454
Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs . . . . .	1,090	1,968	3,215	509
Pleurisy . . . . .	160	203	—	213
Pneumonia . . . . .	—	—	—	3,073
Other diseases of class iv . . . . .	478	607	2,024	296

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.	22,183	30,027	32,197	38,625
I. General diseases .....	8,120	11,309	8,990	13,235
Acute articular rheumatism .....	101	135	162	121
Alcoholism .....	4	3	1	3
Anæmia, chlorosis .....	14	6	27	212
Cancer and other malignant tumors .....	301	469	630	1,247
Cholera nostras (C. morbus) .....	225	317	—	150
Chronic rheumatism and gout .....	—	3	—	82
Diabetes .....	—	—	—	151
Diphtheria .....	206	2,517	1,819	985
Diphtheria and croup .....	472	606	—	583
Dysentery .....	161	106	—	242
Erysipelas .....	107	108	60	70
Influenza .....	25	15	—	1,066
Intermittent fever .....	96	54	2	27
Measles .....	403	506	397	485
Pyæmia and septicæmia .....	—	—	107	189
Scarlet fever .....	802	849	264	579
Small-pox .....	98	356	5	18
Tuberculosis .....	3,130	3,721	4,260	5,345
Typhoid fever .....	630	500	752	819
Whooping cough .....	502	472	410	586
Other diseases of class i. ....	843	566	94	275
II. Diseases of the nervous system .....	1,758	2,201	3,110	4,472
Cerebral hemorrhage (Apoplexy) .....	141	137	161	538
Convulsions of infants .....	297	324	563	672
Encephalitis (Brain fever) .....	624	977	—	275
Epilepsy .....	47	34	—	124
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal .....	—	—	1,518	157
Meningitis, simple .....	—	—	—	1,147
Paralysis without indicated cause .....	360	455	804	1,155
Softening of the brain .....	—	—	—	65
Other diseases of class ii. ....	289	274	64	339
III. Diseases of the circulatory system .....	663	959	1,659	2,581
Acute endocarditis .....	—	—	—	72
Affections of the arteries .....	2	1	—	41
Angina pectoris (Breast pang) .....	—	—	—	27
Hemorrhages .....	45	64	103	163
Organic diseases of the heart .....	614	890	1,556	2,160
Other diseases of class iii. ....	2	4	—	118
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system .....	1,674	2,810	5,460	4,736
Acute bronchitis .....	186	301	—	531
Affections of the larynx .....	84	288	840	163
Asthma (Hay fever, etc.) .....	62	77	—	72
Broncho-pneumonia .....	—	—	—	385
Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs ..	851	1,530	2,700	515
Pleurisy .....	98	107	—	149
Pneumonia .....	—	—	—	2,606
Other diseases of class iv. ....	393	507	1,920	315

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA—concluded.				
v. Diseases of the digestive system.....	2,220	2,179	4,331	5,632
Affections of the intestines .....	656	774	24	347
Affections of the liver.....	281	314	306	340
Affections of the stomach, except cancer	174	229	339	435
Appendicitis and iliac abscess.....	—	—	—	255
Diarrhoea, chronic.....	767	574	3,268	48
Diarrhoea and enteritis, over 2 years.....				309
Diarrhoea and enteritis, under 2 years ..				3,390
Simple peritonitis, except puerperal ...				404
Other diseases of class v .....				104
VI. Diseases of the genito-urinary system...	255	391	762	1,372
Acute nephritis.....	—	—	—	153
Bright's disease.....	—	—	—	658
Diseases of the bladder .....	—	—	—	225
Other diseases of the kidneys.....	—	—	—	235
Other diseases of class vi .....	255	391	762	101
VII. Puerperal condition.....	—	—	—	—
Accidents of pregnancy.....	—	—	—	—
Puerperal septicæmia.....	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of class vii.....	—	—	—	—
VIII. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue..	119	152	184	264
Gangrene.....	11	31	—	118
Phlegmon, acute abscess.....	70	78	114	83
Other diseases of class viii.....	38	43	70	63
IX. Diseases of the organs of locomotion....	17	31	14	48
Affections of the bones.....	14	6	—	22
Amputation .....	3	4	—	17
Other diseases of class ix.....	—	21	14	9
X. Malformations.....	—	—	1	124
XI. Infancy.....	16	31	1,159	3,667
Congenital debility, etc.....	16	31	1,159	3,233
Neglect.....	—	—	—	30
Other diseases of class xi.....	—	—	—	399
XII. Old age.....	—	1,454	2,113	2,883
XIII. Affections produced by external causes..	1,554	1,581	1,923	2,561
Accidental drowning .....	670	567	588	671
Burns and scalds.....	119	94	65	118
Fractures and dislocations.....	15	15	40	172
Inanition, starvation, etc.....	—	—	—	188
Inhalation of noxious gases .....	—	—	—	85
Other accidental injuries.....	652	847	1,159	968
Suicide.....	19	73	56	116
Other diseases of class xiii.....	79	48	15	243
XIV. Ill-defined diseases.....	7,664	9,508	5,395	657
Dropsy.....	373	456	444	307
Sudden death.....	39	34	43	59
Unspecified or ill-defined causes.....	7,252	9,018	4,903	291



## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA—concluded.				
v. Diseases of the digestive system.....	1,709	1,625	3,407	4,529
Affections of the intestines.....	473	556	25	308
Affections of the liver.....	202	235	243	283
Affections of the stomach, except cancer.	104	149	259	363
Appendicitis and iliac abscess .....	—	—	—	131
Diarrhœa, chronic.....	641	440	2,509	60
Diarrhœa and enteritis, over 2 years ..				287
Diarrhœa and enteritis, under 2 years..				2,607
Other affections of the intestines.....				—
Simple peritonitis, except puerperal....	—	—	25	394
Other diseases of class v.....	289	245	346	96
vi. Diseases of the genito-urinary system...	78	171	371	751
Acute nephritis .....	—	—	—	110
Bright's disease.....	—	—	—	334
Diseases of the bladder.....	—	—	—	29
Other diseases of the kidneys.....	—	—	—	112
Other diseases of class vi.....	78	171	371	166
vii. Puerperal condition.....	519	509	567	699
Accidents of pregnancy.....	468	443	497	45
Puerperal septicæmia.....	51	55	70	342
Other diseases of class vii.....	—	11	—	312
viii. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue..	80	71	119	180
Gangrene.....	9	10	—	79
Phlegmon, acute abscess.....	43	47	81	62
Other diseases of class viii.....	28	14	38	39
ix. Diseases of the organs of locomotion...	10	17	8	30
Affections of the bones .....	9	2	—	15
Amputation .....	1	2	—	4
Other diseases of class ix.....	—	13	8	11
x. Malformations.....	—	—	3	130
xi. Infancy.....	23	31	857	2,796
Congenital debility, etc.....	23	31	857	2,456
Neglect.....	—	—	—	17
Other diseases of class xi .....	—	—	—	323
xii. Old age.....	—	1,485	2,184	3,107
xiii. Affections produced by external causes.	301	332	469	699
Accidental drowning.....	80	61	59	53
Burns and scalds.....	82	77	180	130
Fractures and dislocations.....	2	7	8	40
Inanition, starvation, etc.....	—	—	—	168
Inhalation of noxious gases.....	—	—	—	15
Other accidental injuries.....	115	116	194	167
Suicide.....	5	8	24	31
Other diseases of class xiii.....	15	13	4	95
xiv. Ill-defined diseases.....	7,248	8,567	4,993	680
Dropsy.....	451	577	572	373
Sudden death.....	27	22	16	34
Unspecified or ill-defined causes.....	6,770	7,908	4,405	273

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup> .....	-	479	795	1,108
General diseases .....	-	119	194	377
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	24	43	97
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	19	39	81
Diseases of the respiratory system .....	-	58	159	149
Diseases of the digestive system .....	-	23	70	61
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	3	12	40
Puerperal condition .....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	2	2	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	1
Malformations.....	-	-	1	-
Infancy .....	-	-	3	20
Old age .....	-	4	29	52
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	53	82	215
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	174	161	12
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup> .....		414	839	1,646
General diseases .....	-	119	210	575
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	9	72	132
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	14	23	51
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	34	176	236
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	22	122	288
Diseases of the genito-urinary system .....	-	4	18	53
Puerperal condition .....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	3	7	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	2
Malformations.....	-	-	-	3
Infancy .....	-	1	21	127
Old age.....	-	5	21	52
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	33	39	90
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	170	130	31
New Brunswick.....	1,888	2,469	2,285	2,133
General diseases .....	601	939	522	692
Diseases of the nervous system.....	160	167	229	235
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	56	61	118	124
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	174	254	479	258
Diseases of the digestive system.....	164	127	211	215
Diseases of the genito-urinary system .....	27	28	70	89
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	5	6	11	9
Diseases of the organs of locomotion .....	2	2	2	3
Malformations.....	-	-	-	11
Infancy .....	-	-	45	113
Old age.....	-	138	191	200
Affections produced by external causes.....	130	103	110	148
Ill-defined diseases .....	570	644	297	36

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup> .....	-	353	566	640
General diseases .....	-	71	156	224
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	16	34	71
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	8	14	50
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	39	135	79
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	15	42	57
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	2	2	16
Puerperal condition .....	-	6	16	23
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	2	1	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	1	1
Malformations .....	-	-	-	-
Infancy .....	-	-	1	32
Old age.....	-	10	27	44
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	9	14	30
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	175	123	10
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup> .....	-	397	741	1,471
General diseases .....	-	153	207	571
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	11	47	133
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	5	36	60
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	30	170	184
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	15	87	244
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	1	12	30
Puerperal condition .....	-	5	29	53
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	1	4	4
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	1	2
Malformations.....	-	-	-	11
Infancy .....	-	1	12	86
Old age.....	-	11	16	50
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	6	11	31
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	158	109	12
New Brunswick.....	1,623	2,358	2,009	1,687
General diseases .....	621	1,066	531	692
Diseases of the nervous system.....	137	118	190	177
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	61	52	100	87
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	133	244	412	219
Diseases of the digestive system.....	91	79	166	151
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	7	10	37	27
Puerperal condition .....	39	40	32	34
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	1	3	6	10
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	2	1	3
Malformations.....	-	-	-	6
Infancy .....	1	-	34	67
Old age.....	-	134	187	168
Affections produced by external causes.....	28	23	9	28
Ill-defined diseases.....	504	587	304	26

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

3½—Y.B.



## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.....	2,539	3,436	3,416	2,812
General diseases.....	828	1,332	1,039	1,070
Diseases of the nervous system.....	213	270	314	306
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	77	125	151	190
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	239	336	598	320
Diseases of the digestive system.....	185	184	244	198
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	30	47	79	139
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	8	13	20	20
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	4	1	2	-
Malformations.....	-	-	-	4
Infancy.....	1	1	17	78
Old age.....	-	113	249	260
Affections produced by external causes.....	307	241	347	198
Ill-defined diseases.....	646	773	356	29
Ontario.....	9,492	12,086	12,675	17,249
General diseases.....	2,951	3,516	2,643	4,321
Diseases of the nervous system.....	962	1,158	1,404	2,095
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	367	510	856	1,429
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	1,008	1,738	2,236	2,466
Diseases of the digestive system.....	988	871	1,330	2,063
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	136	198	376	687
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	32	57	71	133
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	5	19	8	13
Malformations.....	-	-	-	48
Infancy.....	13	23	157	1,061
Old age.....	-	674	941	1,399
Affections produced by external causes.....	655	685	829	1,261
Ill-defined diseases.....	2,275	2,637	1,824	273
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup> .....	-	785	733	578
General diseases.....	-	347	187	193
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	48	72	57
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	8	33	31
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	69	131	101
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	44	56	41
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	9	32	23
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	1	2	1
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	1
Malformations.....	-	-	-	1
Infancy.....	-	-	12	16
Old age.....	-	-	80	81
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	34	36	23
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	225	92	9

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia. ....	2,231	2,973	3,147	2,525
General diseases .....	869	1,331	1,186	1,059
Diseases of the nervous system.....	179	208	304	284
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	69	93	129	142
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	222	262	519	300
Diseases of the digestive system.....	123	132	201	188
Diseases of the genito-urinary system .....	8	18	41	64
Puerperal condition .....	43	32	30	47
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	3	4	13	8
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	3	1	-
Malformations .....	-	-	-	-
Infancy.....	2	-	7	73
Old age.....	-	112	300	293
Affections produced by external causes.....	23	38	35	34
Ill-defined diseases.....	688	740	381	33
Ontario.....	8,334	10,637	11,234	10,023
General diseases .....	3,009	3,671	2,848	4,820
Diseases of the nervous system.....	741	876	1,178	1,926
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	303	467	790	1,510
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	854	1,341	1,907	2,230
Diseases of the digestive system.....	785	627	1,055	1,757
Diseases of the genito-urinary system .....	39	89	191	410
Puerperal condition .....	234	249	213	259
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	24	41	54	97
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	6	9	2	8
Malformations.....	-	-	1	56
Infancy.....	17	16	144	767
Old age.....	-	678	1,003	1,506
Affections produced by external causes.....	145	170	179	408
Ill-defined diseases.....	2,177	2,403	1,669	269
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup> .....		772	605	609
General diseases .....	-	372	204	225
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	36	65	76
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	11	29	23
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	72	112	98
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	29	41	40
Diseases of the genito-urinary system .....	-	4	10	13
Puerperal condition.....	-	8	15	9
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	-	-	4
Diseases of the organs of locomotion .....	-	-	-	-
Malformations.....	-	-	-	-
Infancy.....	-	-	7	14
Old age.....	-	-	54	89
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	6	9	4
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	234	59	14

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males—concluded.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Québec.	10,443	13,442	14,470	15,881
General diseases .....	3,140	4,210	3,119	4,736
Diseases of the nervous system.....	825	993	1,426	1,924
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	230	331	584	665
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	586	1,016	2,410	1,730
Diseases of the digestive system.....	883	905	2,255	2,660
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	62	100	172	316
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	74	69	71	92
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	6	9	2	28
Malformations .....	-	-	-	57
Infancy.....	2	6	900	2,148
Old age.....	-	518	595	808
Affections produced by external causes.....	462	421	457	519
Ill-defined diseases .....	4,173	4,864	2,479	198
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>	-	88	278	980
General diseases .....	-	35	64	386
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	5	19	64
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	3	7	39
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	2	52	124
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	3	43	101
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	2	3	24
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	1	-	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	-
Malformations.....	-	-	-	-
Infancy .....	-	-	4	102
Old age.....	-	2	7	28
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	14	23	61
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	21	56	48
Unorganized Territories. <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	189
General diseases .....	-	-	-	53
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	-	-	9
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	-	-	9
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	-	-	40
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	-	-	5
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	-	-	1
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	-
Malformations.....	-	-	-	-
Infancy .....	-	-	-	2
Old age.....	-	-	-	3
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	-	-	46
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	-	-	21

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.



## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females—concluded.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.	9,987	12,484	13,684	14,689
General diseases .....	3,621	4,615	3,809	5,240
Diseases of the nervous system .....	701	934	1,272	1,736
Diseases of the circulatory system .....	230	322	555	682
Diseases of the respiratory system .....	465	821	2,167	1,517
Diseases of the digestive system .....	705	724	1,788	1,990
Diseases of the genito-urinary system .....	24	47	75	184
Puerperal condition .....	198	165	228	244
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue .....	52	19	40	53
Diseases of the organs of locomotion .....	4	3	2	16
Malformations .....	-	-	2	54
Infancy .....	3	14	647	1,656
Old age .....	-	538	593	927
Affections produced by external causes .....	105	77	207	128
Ill-defined diseases .....	3,879	4,205	2,299	262
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>	-	53	211	911
General diseases .....	-	30	49	379
Diseases of the nervous system .....	-	2	20	65
Diseases of the circulatory system .....	-	1	6	21
Diseases of the respiratory system .....	-	1	38	101
Diseases of the digestive system .....	-	4	27	98
Diseases of the genito-urinary system .....	-	-	3	7
Puerperal condition .....	-	4	4	30
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue .....	-	1	1	1
Diseases of the organs of locomotion .....	-	-	-	-
Malformations .....	-	-	-	3
Infancy .....	-	-	5	98
Old age .....	-	2	4	35
Affections produced by external causes .....	-	3	5	24
Ill-defined diseases .....	-	5	49	49
Unorganized Territories. <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	70
General diseases .....	-	-	-	25
Diseases of the nervous system .....	-	-	-	4
Diseases of the circulatory system .....	-	-	-	6
Diseases of the respiratory system .....	-	-	-	8
Diseases of the digestive system .....	-	-	-	4
Diseases of the genito-urinary system .....	-	-	-	-
Puerperal condition .....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue .....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the organs of locomotion .....	-	-	-	-
Malformations .....	-	-	-	-
Infancy .....	-	-	-	3
Old age .....	-	-	-	3
Affections produced by external causes .....	-	-	-	12
Ill-defined diseases .....	-	-	-	5

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.<sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male.....	5,026	5,374	7,162	8,811
Female.....	4,397	4,515	6,193	7,884
By age—				
Under 5 years.....	2,064	2,013	1,457	58
5 to under 10 years.....				246
10 to under 20 years.....				1,303
20 to under 40 years.....	3,807	3,660	11,898	6,085
40 to under 60 years....	2,387	2,791		6,043
60 to under 80 years.....	967	1,089		2,503
80 years and over.....	124	152		245
Not given .....	74	184		212
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English .....	—	—	—	4,086
French. ....	—	—	—	4,808
German.....	—	—	—	663
Irish.....	—	—	—	3,667
Scotch.....	—	—	—	2,327
Other races.....	—	—	—	1,144
By birthplace <sup>1</sup> —				
Canada .....	—	—	—	13,411
United Kingdom .....	—	—	—	2,215
Other countries. ....	—	—	—	1,069
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.. ..	—	—	—	4,467
Commercial. . . . .	—	—	—	567
Industrial .....	—	—	—	1,332
Domestic.....	—	—	—	1,614
Labourer.....	—	—	—	1,554
Professional.....	—	—	—	299
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	5,592
Not given .....	9,423	9,889	13,355	1,270

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	52	109	224
Female..	-	16	21	75
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	6	6	9
20 to under 40 years.....	-	31	105	117
40 to under 60 years.....	-	24		106
Over 60 years.....	-	4		43
Not given.....	-	3	19	24
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	135
French.....	-	-	-	6
Scotch.....	-	-	-	31
Irish.....	-	-	-	42
Other races.....	-	-	-	85
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	76
Commercial.....	-	-	-	24
Industrial.....	-	-	-	27
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	51
Professional.....	-	-	-	14
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	94
Not given.....	-	68	130	10
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	22	128	359
Female.....	-	17	68	206
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	12	28	59
20 to under 40 years.....	-	19	130	233
40 to under 60 years.....	-	4		171
Over 60 years.....	-	3		32
Not given.....	-	1	38	70
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	137
French.....	-	-	-	16
Scotch.....	-	-	-	72
Irish.....	-	-	-	61
Other races.....	-	-	-	279
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	180
Commercial.....	-	-	-	18
Industrial.....	-	-	-	27
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	111
Professional.....	-	-	-	12
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	208
Not given.....	-	39	196	9

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.



## POPULATION.

TABLE VII. \* Infirmities—Unsound mind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	423	387	492	566
Female.....	365	318	394	488
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	145	176	103	121
20 to under 40 years.....	344	261	779	394
40 to under 60 years.....	211	186		387
Over 60 years.....	88	80		152
Not given.....	-	2	4	-
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	293
French.....	-	-	-	238
Scotch.....	-	-	-	140
Irish.....	-	-	-	336
Other races.....	-	-	-	47
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	361
Commercial.....	-	-	-	49
Industrial.....	-	-	-	80
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	170
Professional.....	-	-	-	13
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	327
Not given.....	788	705	886	54
<b>Nova-Scotia.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	651	757	703	834
Female.....	603	688	670	758
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	258	283	185	149
20 to under 40 years.....	494	572	1,146	592
40 to under 60 years.....	300	370		534
Over 60 years.....	165	190		309
Not given.....	37	30	42	8
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	454
French.....	-	-	-	171
Scotch.....	-	-	-	545
Irish.....	-	-	-	264
Other races.....	-	-	-	158
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	498
Commercial.....	-	-	-	41
Industrial.....	-	-	-	102
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	206
Professional.....	-	-	-	17
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	520
Not given.....	1,254	1,445	1,373	208

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	2,184	2,365	3,085	3,873
Female.....	1,897	1,975	2,770	3,638
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	879	751	503	618
20 to under 40 years.....	1,667	1,592	4,990	2,574
40 to under 60 years.....	1,074	1,332		2,951
Over 60 years.....	424	521	362	1,289
Not given.....	37	144		79
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	2,644
French.....	—	—	—	320
Scotch.....	—	—	—	1,210
Irish.....	—	—	—	2,277
Other races.....	—	—	—	1,060
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	1,724
Commercial.....	—	—	—	246
Industrial.....	—	—	—	621
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	1,734
Professional.....	—	—	—	127
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	2,260
Not given.....	4,081	4,340	5,855	799
<b>Prince-Edward Island<sup>2</sup>.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	—	173	160	188
Female.....	—	178	173	169
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	—	64	33	42
20 to under 40 years.....	—	155	299	116
40 to under 60 years.....	—	102		128
Over 60 years.....	—	29	1	67
Not given.....	—	1		4
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	65
French.....	—	—	—	41
Scotch.....	—	—	—	153
Irish.....	—	—	—	95
Other races.....	—	—	—	3
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	157
Commercial.....	—	—	—	6
Industrial.....	—	—	—	21
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	51
Professional.....	—	—	—	4
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	103
Not given.....	—	351	333	15

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871-81-91. <sup>2</sup>Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
By sex—				
Male.....	1,768	1,612	2,466	2,724
Female.....	1,532	1,319	2,084	2,521
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	782	716	590	587
20 to under 40 years.....	1,302	1,027	3,848	2,028
40 to under 60 years.....	802	772		1,758
Over 60 years.....	414	413		848
Not given.....	-	3	112	24
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	343
French.....	-	-	-	4,011
Scotch.....	-	-	-	170
Irish.....	-	-	-	578
Other races.....	-	-	-	143
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	1,429
Commercial.....	-	-	-	179
Industrial.....	-	-	-	452
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	836
Professional.....	-	-	-	111
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	2,078
Not given.....	3,300	2,931	4,550	160
The Territories. <sup>2</sup>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	6	16	36
Female.....	-	4	10	26
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	5	8	19
20 to under 40 years.....	-	3	18	28
40 to under 60 years.....	-	1		5
Over 60 years.....	-	1		7
Not given.....	-	-	-	3
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	15
French.....	-	-	-	5
Scotch.....	-	-	-	5
Irish.....	-	-	-	14
Other races.....	-	-	-	23
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	39
Commercial.....	-	-	-	4
Industrial.....	-	-	-	2
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	6
Professional.....	-	-	-	1
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	2
Not given.....	-	10	26	8

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male.....	2,049	2,939	2,590	3,331
Female.....	1,740	2,457	2,229	2,843
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 5 years.....	-	-	1,622	161
5 to under 10 years.....	-	-		518
10 to under 20 years.....	-	-		1,269
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	3,189	2,035
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-		1,224
60 to under 80 years.....	-	-		737
80 years and over.....	-	-		214
Not given.....	3,789	5,396	8	16
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	1,188
French.....	-	-	-	2,657
German.....	-	-	-	345
Irish.....	-	-	-	907
Scotch.....	-	-	-	806
Other races.....	-	-	-	271
By birthplace <sup>2</sup> —				
Canada.....	-	-	-	5,400
United Kingdom.....	-	-	-	522
Other countries.....	-	-	-	252
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	2,669
Commercial.....	-	-	-	293
Industrial.....	-	-	-	1,000
Domestic.....	-	-	-	369
Labourer.....	-	-	-	446
Professional.....	-	-	-	85
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	813
Not given.....	3,789	5,396	4,819	559

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	16	31	54
Female.....	-	11	13	38
By age <sup>2</sup> —				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	7	18
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	37	26
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-		25
Over 60 years.....	-	-		21
Not given.....	-	27	-	2
By race or origin <sup>3</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	33
French.....	-	-	-	5
Scotch.....	-	-	-	16
Irish.....	-	-	-	15
Other races.....	-	-	-	23
By occupation <sup>3</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	24
Commercial.....	-	-	-	14
Industrial.....	-	-	-	23
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	12
Professional.....	-	-	-	3
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	2
Not given.....	-	27	44	14
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	19	63	168
Female.....	-	30	39	123
By age <sup>2</sup> —				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	35	121
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	67	103
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-		45
Over 60 years.....	-	-		19
Not given.....	-	-	-	3
By race or origin <sup>3</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	74
French.....	-	-	-	26
Scotch.....	-	-	-	62
Irish.....	-	-	-	46
Other races.....	-	-	-	83
By occupation <sup>3</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	142
Commercial.....	-	-	-	14
Industrial.....	-	-	-	29
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	16
Professional.....	-	-	-	8
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	56
Not given.....	-	49	102	26

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81. <sup>3</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
By sex—				
Male.....	172	243	204	239
Female.....	134	158	150	204
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	122	127
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	231	142
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-		91
Over 60 years.....	-	-		83
Not given.....	306	401	1	-
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	136
French.....	-	-	-	126
Scotch.....	-	-	-	57
Irish.....	-	-	-	101
Other races.....	-	-	-	23
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	223
Commercial.....	-	-	-	23
Industrial.....	-	-	-	84
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	69
Professional.....	-	-	-	8
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	17
Not given.....	306	401	354	19
Nova Scotia.				
By sex—				
Male.....	238	325	270	362
Female.....	203	256	225	265
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	178	260
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	315	160
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-		106
Over 60 years.....	-	-		101
Not given.....	441	581	2	-
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	205
French.....	-	-	-	161
Scotch.....	-	-	-	183
Irish.....	-	-	-	80
Other races.....	-	-	-	58
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	255
Commercial.....	-	-	-	27
Industrial.....	-	-	-	69
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	80
Professional.....	-	-	-	4
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	166
Not taken.....	441	581	495	26

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81.<sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.



## POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	776	1,098	887	1,108
Female.....	636	865	716	894
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 20 years .....	—	—	467	532
20 to under 40 years.....	—	—	1,134	654
40 to under 60 years.....	—	—		463
Over 60 years .....	—	—		342
Not given .....	1,412	1,963	2	11
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	594
French.....	—	—	—	211
Scotch.....	—	—	—	381
Irish.....	—	—	—	500
Other races.....	—	—	—	316
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	841
Commercial.....	—	—	—	105
Industrial.....	—	—	—	376
Domestic and labourer .....	—	—	—	224
Professional.....	—	—	—	35
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	101
Not given .....	1,412	1,963	1,603	320
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>3</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	—	65	45	52
Female.....	—	57	42	46
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 20 years.....	—	—	28	37
20 to under 40 years.....	—	—	—	26
40 to under 60 years.....	—	—	59	17
Over 60 years .....	—	—	—	18
Not given .....	—	122	—	—
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	19
French.....	—	—	—	16
Scotch.....	—	—	—	38
Irish.....	—	—	—	24
Other races .....	—	—	—	1
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural .....	—	—	—	68
Commercial.....	—	—	—	4
Industrial.....	—	—	—	7
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	3
Professional.....	—	—	—	2
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	3
Not given .....	—	122	87	11

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871-81.<sup>2</sup>Not taken in 1871-81-91.<sup>3</sup>Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
By sex—				
Male .....	863	1,153	1,074	1,265
Female.....	767	1,072	1,034	1,223
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 20 years .....	—	—	778	812
20 to under 40 years.....	—	—	1,327	881
40 to under 60 years.....	—	—		449
Over 60 years.....	—	—		346
Not given .....	1,630	2,225	3	—
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	106
French.....	—	—	—	2,168
Scotch.....	—	—	—	62
Irish.....	—	—	—	126
Other races .....	—	—	—	26
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	1,045
Commercial.....	—	—	—	102
Industrial.....	—	—	—	407
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	342
Professional.....	—	—	—	25
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	463
Not given .....	1,630	2,225	2 108	104
The Territories. <sup>3</sup>				
By sex—				
Male .....	—	20	16	74
Female.....	—	8	10	44
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 20 years .....	—	—	7	39
20 to under 40 years.....	—	—	19	37
40 to under 60 years.....	—	—		25
Over 60 years .....	—	—		17
Not given .....	—	28	—	—
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	21
French.....	—	—	—	3
Scotch.....	—	—	—	7
Irish.....	—	—	—	14
Other races.....	—	—	—	73
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	67
Commercial.....	—	—	—	4
Industrial.....	—	—	—	5
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	9
Professional.....	—	—	—	—
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	5
Not given .....	—	28	26	28

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81.<sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.<sup>3</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male.....	1,409	1,714	1,839	1,891
Female.....	1 167	1,303	1,529	1,388
By age—				
Under 5 years.....	414	543	443	57
5 to under 10 years.....				93
10 to under 20 years.....				292
20 to under 40 years.....	465	524	2,918	568
40 to under 60 years.....	524	621		701
60 to under 80 years.....	860	898		1,048
80 years and over.....	310	393	7	502
Not given.....	3	38		18
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	632
French.....	-	-	-	1,098
German.....	-	-	-	167
Irish.....	-	-	-	549
Scotch.....	-	-	-	464
Other races.....	-	-	-	369
By birthplace <sup>1</sup> —				
Canada.....	-	-	-	2,590
United Kingdom.....	-	-	-	521
Other countries.....	-	-	-	168
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	1,192
Commercial.....	-	-	-	177
Industrial.....	-	-	-	285
Domestic.....	-	-	-	89
Labourer.....	-	-	-	181
Professional.....	-	-	-	101
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	590
Not given.....	2,576	3,017	3,368	664

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871-81-91.



## POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	79	87	65
Female.....	-	49	41	50
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	7	6	4
20 to under 40 years.....	-	91	122	11
40 to under 60 years.....	-			17
Over 60 years.....	-			70
Not given.....	-	30	-	13
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	3
French.....	-	-	-	1
Scotch.....	-	-	-	4
Irish.....	-	-	-	3
Other races.....	-	-	-	104
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	10
Commercial.....	-	-	-	2
Industrial.....	-	-	-	3
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	2
Professional.....	-	-	-	2
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	-
Not given.....	-	128	128	96
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	12	23	67
Female.....	-	19	13	37
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	10	3	13
20 to under 40 years.....	-	20	33	21
40 to under 60 years.....	-			22
Over 60 years.....	-			45
Not given.....	-	1	-	3
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	17
French.....	-	-	-	9
Scotch.....	-	-	-	11
Irish.....	-	-	-	12
Other races.....	-	-	-	55
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	37
Commercial.....	-	-	-	2
Industrial.....	-	-	-	4
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	9
Professional.....	-	-	-	-
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	5
Not given.....	-	31	36	47

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New-Brunswick.				
By sex—				
Male .....	119	126	145	163
Female.....	97	86	107	120
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	39	40	56	38
20 to under 40 years.....	41	38	195	53
40 to under 60 years.....	43	43		62
Over 60 years.....	93	91		130
Not given.....	-	-	1	-
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	73
French.....	-	-	-	87
Scotch.....	-	-	-	32
Irish.....	-	-	-	73
Other races.....	-	-	-	18
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	126
Commercial.....	-	-	-	14
Industrial.....	-	-	-	30
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	23
Professional.....	-	-	-	9
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	29
Not given.....	216	212	252	52
Nova Scotia.				
By sex—				
Male.....	157	194	217	293
Female.....	171	165	189	192
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	48	61	49	152
20 to under 40 years.....	54	68	356	77
40 to under 60 years.....	56	56		84
Over 60 years.....	168	174		172
Not given.....	2	-	1	-
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	160
French.....	-	-	-	57
Scotch.....	-	-	-	148
Irish.....	-	-	-	61
Other races.....	-	-	-	59
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	174
Commercial.....	-	-	-	19
Industrial.....	-	-	-	29
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	36
Professional.....	-	-	-	23
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	151
Not given.....	323	359	406	53

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
By sex—				
Male.....	585	652	713	645
Female.....	424	450	514	418
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	164	187	128	81
20 to under 40 years.....	189	200	1,096	179
40 to under 60 years.....	224	254		246
Over 60 years.....	431	459		555
Not given.....	1	2	3	2
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	301
French.....	—	—	—	92
Scotch.....	—	—	—	199
Irish.....	—	—	—	296
Other races.....	—	—	—	175
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	370
Commercial.....	—	—	—	74
Industrial.....	—	—	—	129
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	83
Professional.....	—	—	—	34
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	131
Not given.....	1,009	1,102	1,227	242
Prince-Edward Island. <sup>2</sup>				
By sex—				
Male.....	—	35	44	44
Female.....	—	33	38	23
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	—	8	7	9
20 to under 40 years.....	—	11	74	6
40 to under 60 years.....	—	19		12
Over 60 years.....	—	30		40
Not given.....	—	—	1	—
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	9
French.....	—	—	—	13
Scotch.....	—	—	—	32
Irish.....	—	—	—	12
Other races.....	—	—	—	1
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	44
Commercial.....	—	—	—	1
Industrial.....	—	—	—	1
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	2
Professional.....	—	—	—	1
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	8
Not given.....	—	68	82	10

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.



## POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Quebec.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	548	607	601	553
Female.....	475	495	618	482
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	163	230	190	127
20 to under 40 years.....	181	179	1,028	199
40 to under 60 years.....	201	213		224
Over 60 years.....	478	480		485
Not given.....	-	-	1	-
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	60
French.....	-	-	-	838
Scotch.....	-	-	-	31
Irish.....	-	-	-	90
Other races.....	-	-	-	15
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	382
Commercial.....	-	-	-	64
Industrial.....	-	-	-	87
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	113
Professional.....	-	-	-	31
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	264
Not given.....	1,023	1,102	1,219	94
<b>The Territories.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	9	8	57
Female.....	-	6	8	57
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	-	4	17
20 to under 40 years.....	-	1	12	19
40 to under 60 years.....	-	3		30
Over 60 years.....	-	6		48
Not given.....	-	5	-	-
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	9
French.....	-	-	-	1
Scotch.....	-	-	-	7
Irish.....	-	-	-	2
Other races.....	-	-	-	95
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	44
Commercial.....	-	-	-	1
Industrial.....	-	-	-	2
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	2
Professional.....	-	-	-	1
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	2
Not given.....	-	15	16	62

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE X. Infirmities—Totals of unsound mind, deaf and dumb, and blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male.....	8,481	10,027	11,591	14,033
Female.....	7,304	8,275	9,951	12,115
By age—				
Under 5 years .....	2,478	2,556	3,522	276
5 to under 10 years.....				857
10 to under 20 years.....				2,864
20 to under 40 years.....	4,272	4,184	18,020	8,688
40 to under 60 years.....	2,911	3,412		7,968
60 to under 80 years.....	1,827	1,987		4,288
80 years and over.....	434	545		961
Not given.....	3,866	5,618		246
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	5,906
French.....	-	-	-	8,563
German.....	-	-	-	1,175
Irish .....	-	-	-	5,123
Scotch.....	-	-	-	3,597
Other races.....	-	-	-	1,784
By birthplace <sup>1</sup> —				
Canada.....	-	-	-	21,401
United Kingdom.....	-	-	-	3,258
Other countries.....	-	-	-	1,489
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	8,328
Commercial.....	-	-	-	1,037
Industrial.....	-	-	-	2,617
Domestic .....	-	-	-	2,012
Labourer.....	-	-	-	2,181
Professional.. ..	-	-	-	485
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	6,995
Not given.....	15,788	18,302	21,542	2,493

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

POPULATION.  
TABLE XI. Families and houses.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
No. of families .....	622,719	812,136	921,652	1,070,747
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied .....	608,563	809,482	942,693	1,068,951
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
No. of families .....	-	10,439	20,718	38,445
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied .....	-	11,682	21,965	38,217
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
No. of families .....	-	14,169	31,786	51,056
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied .....	-	14,735	33,346	52,550
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
No. of families .....	49,384	56,948	58,462	62,695
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied .....	46,040	54,464	58,404	60,504
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
No. of families .....	67,811	79,596	83,733	89,386
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied .....	66,303	78,285	83,471	87,889
<b>Ontario.</b>				
No. of families .....	292,221	366,444	414,798	455,264
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied .....	299,345	382,087	433,462	459,742
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
No. of families .....	-	17,973	18,601	18,746
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied .....	-	18,659	19,265	19,182
<b>Quebec.</b>				
No. of families .....	213,303	254,841	271,991	307,304
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied .....	196,875	237,788	269,732	306,527
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
No. of families .....	-	11,726	14,415	34,291
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied .....	-	11,782	16,151	34,171
<b>Unorganized Territories.<sup>2</sup></b>				
No. of families .....	-	-	7,148	13,560
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied .....	-	-	6,900	11,169

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.      <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81.



## POPULATION.

TABLE XII. Houses and families, 1901.

Classes.	Canada.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
Total houses.....	1,068,951	38,217	52,550	60,504	87,889
Materials of construction—					
Wood.....	767,404	31,768	45,678	57,043	86,240
Brick.....	167,384	947	2,609	780	329
Stone.....	29,922	57	362	120	119
Composite.....	43,923	182	863	15	22
All other.....	60,318	5,263	3,038	2,546	1,179
Occupied houses having—					
One family.....	985,153	35,982	48,822	54,603	81,800
Two families.....	29,563	738	837	3,017	3,106
Three families.....	2,618	131	81	442	303
Four families and over.....	96	129	54	164	104
Total families.....	1,070,747	38,445	51,056	62,695	89,386
Families occupying—					
One room.....	46,154	9,915	7,524	1,479	1,113
Two rooms.....	74,715	4,294	8,953	4,497	4,309
Three rooms.....	97,674	3,663	7,296	5,399	6,755
Four rooms.....	143,874	4,706	6,777	7,794	12,115
Five rooms.....	131,781	4,096	5,856	7,104	11,392
Six to ten rooms.....	488,786	10,142	13,535	30,132	46,509
Eleven rooms and over.....	73,632	1,629	1,115	6,290	7,193
	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	The Territories.	Unorganized Territories.
Total houses.....	459,742	19,182	305,527	34,171	11,169
Materials of construction—					
Wood.....	290,156	18,742	212,869	24,908	-
Brick.....	106,859	58	55,196	606	-
Stone.....	11,189	14	17,739	322	-
Composite.....	36,467	1	4,381	1,992	-
All other.....	15,071	367	15,342	6,343	11,169
Occupied houses having—					
One family.....	438,047	18,330	277,070	30,499	13,560
Two families.....	7,674	187	12,579	1,425	
Three families.....	399	12	1,099	151	
Four families and over.....	135	1	261	120	
Total families.....	455,264	18,746	307,804	34,291	13,560
Families occupying—					
One room.....	8,484	204	8,556	8,879	-
Two rooms.....	17,745	869	25,935	8,113	-
Three rooms.....	28,373	1,382	39,917	4,889	-
Four rooms.....	47,560	2,231	58,604	4,037	-
Five rooms.....	54,686	2,214	43,633	2,800	-
Six to ten rooms.....	260,935	9,975	112,418	5,140	-
Eleven rooms and over.....	37,481	1,821	17,670	433	-

## POPULATION.

TABLE XIII. Education of the people—School attendance and educational status.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total population .....	3,485,761	4,324,810	4,833,239	5,371,315
Population five years and over .....	2,976,088	3,734,359	4,229,634	4,728,330
No. at school .....	681,891	788,577	-	911,661
Male .....	351,122	408,387	-	463,646
Female .....	330,769	380,190	-	448,015
No. of five years and over can read only .....	-	-	207,126	129,584
No. can read and write .....	-	-	3,176,667	3,918,915
No. cannot read .....	-	-	-	680,132
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total population .....	-	49,459	98,173	178,657
Population five years and over .....	-	44,602	88,337	163,336
No. at school .....	-	4,305	-	20,262
Male .....	-	2,219	-	10,305
Female .....	-	2,086	-	9,957
No. of five years and over can read only .....	-	-	719	973
No. can read and write .....	-	-	63,256	121,782
No. cannot read .....	-	-	-	40,581
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total population .....	-	65,954	152,506	255,211
Population five years and over .....	-	56,137	130,098	219,290
No. at school .....	-	6,779	-	43,560
Male .....	-	3,603	-	22,256
Female .....	-	3,176	-	21,304
No. of five years and over can read only .....	-	-	2,974	3,083
No. can read and write .....	-	-	106,250	184,295
No. cannot read .....	-	-	-	31,912
New Brunswick.				
Total population .....	285,594	321,233	321,263	331,120
Population five years and over .....	244,668	277,786	281,440	290,732
No. at school .....	38,511	53,809	-	59,273
Male .....	20,317	27,867	-	30,039
Female .....	18,194	25,942	-	29,234
No. of five years and over can read only .....	-	-	16,006	10,618
No. can read and write .....	-	-	206,819	233,060
No. cannot read .....	-	-	-	47,054
Nova Scotia.				
Total population .....	387,800	440,572	450,396	459,574
Population five years and over .....	334,127	383,115	398,391	407,152
No. at school .....	78,488	84,915	-	84,365
Male .....	40,753	44,308	-	42,410
Female .....	37,735	40,607	-	41,955
No. of five years and over can read only .....	-	-	27,584	18,143
No. can read and write .....	-	-	303,137	331,007
No. cannot read .....	-	-	-	65,002

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE XIII. Education of the people—School attendance and educational status—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Total population .....	1,620,851	1,923,228	2,114,321	2,182,947
Population five years and over.....	1,388,255	1,671,175	1,874,474	1,958,365
No. at school.....	379,586	405,857	—	382,178
Male.....	196,284	211,659	—	195,359
Female.....	183,302	194,198	—	186,819
No. of five years and over can read only .....	—	—	56,052	28,830
No. can read and write.....	—	—	1,604,016	1,758,427
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	171,378
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total population.....	—	108,891	109,078	103,259
Population five years and over.....	—	94,304	96,152	91,860
No. at school.....	—	22,711	—	21,512
Male.....	—	11,998	—	11,260
Female.....	—	10,713	—	10,252
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	8,235	4,591
No. can read and write.....	—	—	73,717	77,372
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	9,807
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Total population .....	1,191,516	1,359,027	1,488,535	1,648,898
Population five years and over.....	1,009,038	1,152,548	1,269,546	1,411,295
No. at school .....	185,306	209,623	—	281,681
Male.....	93,768	106,426	—	142,235
Female.....	91,538	103,197	—	139,446
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	94,584	61,614
No. can read and write.....	—	—	784,026	1,099,693
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	250,017
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total population.....	—	56,446	66,799	158,940
Population five years and over.....	—	54,702	59,236	135,758
No. at school.....	—	578	—	17,854
Male.....	—	307	—	9,264
Female.....	—	271	—	8,590
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	968	1,458
No. can read and write.....	—	—	35,309	91,811
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	42,491
<b>Unorganized Territories.<sup>2</sup></b>				
Total population.....	—	—	32,168	52,709
Population five years and over.....	—	—	31,960	50,542
No. at school.....	—	—	—	976
Male.....	—	—	—	518
Female.....	—	—	—	458
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	4	274
No. can read and write.....	—	—	137	21,468
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	28,800

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.    <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81.



## POPULATION.

TABLE XIV. School attendance—Pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01.

Classes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
CANADA.			
Population 5 to under 10 years .....	311,134	304,765	615,899
Population 10 to under 20 years .....	575,949	556,893	1,132,842
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	187,045	180,858	367,903
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	276,601	267,157	543,758
Pupils at school 1 month.....	4,590	4,125	8,715
Pupils at school 2 months.....	8,540	7,405	15,945
Pupils at school 3 months.....	14,816	12,510	27,326
Pupils at school 4 months.....	13,995	11,906	25,901
Pupils at school 5 months.....	13,256	12,254	25,510
Pupils at school 6 months.....	33,082	30,368	63,450
Pupils at school 7 months.....	15,106	14,733	29,839
Pupils at school 8 months.....	35,450	33,363	68,813
Pupils at school 9 months.....	71,499	70,138	141,637
Pupils at school 10 months.....	253,312	251,213	504,525
Total pupils at school.....	463,646	448,015	911,661
British Columbia.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	7,630	7,259	14,939
Population 10 to under 20 years .....	13,072	10,746	23,818
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	4,543	4,216	8,759
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	5,762	5,741	11,503
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	635	489	1,124
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	2,813	2,561	5,374
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	6,857	6,907	13,764
Total pupils at school.....	10,305	9,957	20,262
Manitoba.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	16,596	16,414	33,010
Population 10 to under 20 years .....	28,386	26,531	54,917
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	8,248	8,185	16,433
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	14,008	13,119	27,127
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months .....	2,815	2,263	5,078
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	8,328	7,403	15,731
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	11,113	11,638	22,751
Total pupils at school.....	22,256	21,304	43,560
New Brunswick.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	20,235	19,380	39,615
Population 10 to under 20 years .....	38,538	36,089	74,627
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	11,559	11,034	22,593
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	18,480	18,200	36,680
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	4,254	3,616	7,870
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	13,041	12,663	25,704
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	12,744	12,955	25,699
Total pupils at school.....	30,039	29,234	59,273
Nova Scotia.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	26,682	25,980	52,662
Population 10 to under 20 years .....	51,175	48,697	99,872
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	17,169	16,486	33,655
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	25,241	25,469	50,710
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	5,214	4,573	9,787
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	20,478	19,736	40,214
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	16,718	17,646	34,364
Total pupils at school.....	42,410	41,955	84,365

## POPULATION.

TABLE XIV. School attendance—Pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01—concluded.

Classes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Ontario.</b>			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	116,678	113,651	230,329
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	231,436	227,305	458,741
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	74,160	71,295	145,455
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	121,199	115,524	236,723
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	18,011	14,667	32,678
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	91,705	87,921	179,626
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	85,643	84,231	169,874
Total pupils at school.....	195,359	186,819	382,178
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	6,415	6,151	12,566
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	12,713	12,027	24,740
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	4,209	3,844	8,053
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	7,051	6,408	13,459
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	1,391	1,156	2,547
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	4,749	4,244	8,993
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	5,120	4,852	9,972
Total pupils at school.....	11,260	10,252	21,512
<b>Quebec.</b>			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	105,334	104,666	210,000
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	182,204	178,634	360,838
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	63,470	62,347	125,817
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	78,765	77,099	155,864
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	7,860	7,780	15,640
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	23,423	22,747	46,170
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	110,952	108,919	219,871
Total pupils at school.....	1,223,235	139,446	281,681
<b>The Territories.</b>			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	10,474	9,250	20,724
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	16,715	15,449	32,164
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	3,558	3,314	6,872
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	5,706	5,276	10,982
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	1,686	1,345	3,031
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	3,803	3,545	7,348
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	3,775	3,700	7,475
Total pupils at school.....	9,264	8,590	17,854
<b>Unorganized Territories.</b>			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	1,040	1,014	2,054
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	1,710	1,415	3,125
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	129	137	266
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	389	321	710
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	75	57	132
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	53	36	89
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	390	365	755
Total pupils at school.....	518	458	976

## POPULATION.

TABLE XV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.

Classes.	Number.	Rooms.	Teachers and professors.	Pupils and students.
CANADA.				
Totals.....	16,560	32,299	27,941	887,624
Academies.....	107	788	987	23,725
Agricultural colleges.....	3	175	22	500
Business colleges.....	16	99	116	1,817
Colleges, not specified.....	83	2,374	689	12,660
Collegiate institutes.....	41	321	278	10,151
Dental colleges.....	1	5	-	149
High schools.....	98	385	381	13,268
Indian schools.....	3	40	-	169
Ladies' colleges.....	17	399	109	1,790
Normal schools.....	10	100	94	1,535
Private schools.....	21	265	103	2,101
Public schools.....	16,144	27,009	24,726	812,635
Schools of pharmacy.....	1	30	5	140
Seminaries.....	2	20	7	124
Universities.....	13	289	424	6,860
British Columbia.				
Totals..	294	600	565	18,464
Business colleges.....	1	7	9	176
Colleges, not specified.....	3	14	9	68
High schools.....	2	10	10	315
Normal schools.....	1	3	3	51
Private schools.....	8	42	25	507
Public schools.....	277	504	502	17,223
Seminaries.....	2	20	7	124
Manitoba.				
Totals.....	1,058	1,516	1,309	38,603
Colleges, not specified.....	8	98	-	496
Collegiate institutes.....	3	-	-	682
Indian schools.....	3	40	-	169
Ladies' colleges.....	1	10	-	27
Normal schools.....	1	3	3	177
Public schools.....	1,042	1,365	1,306	37,052
New Brunswick.				
Totals.....	1,334	2,135	1,802	52,221
Academies.....	2	33	6	140
Business colleges.....	1	3	4	80
Colleges, not specified.....	2	35	10	270
High schools.....	3	38	36	1,309
Ladies' colleges.....	1	130	13	178
Normal schools.....	1	10	7	290
Private schools.....	2	20	17	67
Public schools.....	1,319	1,806	1,680	48,495
Universities.....	3	60	29	1,392



## POPULATION.

TABLE XV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901—concluded.

Classes.	Number.	Rooms.	Teachers and professors.	Pupils and students.
Nova Scotia.				
Totals.....	1,732	2,764	2,544	89,951
Colleges, not specified.....	4	58	46	320
Collegiate institutes.....	1	4	4	43
High schools.....	19	82	76	3,241
Ladies' colleges.....	2	34	-	134
Normal schools.....	1	-	7	240
Private schools.....	5	104	40	965
Public schools.....	1,698	2,389	2,304	84,368
Universities.....	2	93	67	640
Ontario.				
Totals.....	5,850	11,276	10,076	370,458
Academies.....	5	68	23	472
Agricultural colleges.....	1	128	22	359
Business colleges.....	11	67	70	1,062
Colleges, not specified.....	17	483	32	1,539
Collegiate institutes.....	37	317	274	9,426
Dental colleges.....	1	5	-	149
High schools.....	73	248	252	8,082
Ladies' colleges.....	7	32	53	580
Normal schools.....	3	20	24	425
Private schools.....	5	93	19	545
Public schools.....	5,684	9,721	9,236	344,739
Schools of pharmacy.....	1	30	5	140
Universities.....	5	64	66	2,940
Prince Edward Island.				
Totals.....	477	595	573	17,181
Colleges, not specified.....	2	27	20	330
Public schools.....	475	568	553	16,851
Quebec.				
Totals.....	5,334	12,762	10,471	284,422
Academies.....	100	687	958	23,113
Agricultural colleges.....	2	47	-	141
Business colleges.....	3	22	33	499
Colleges, not specified.....	46	1,656	568	9,587
Ladies' colleges.....	6	193	43	871
Normal schools.....	3	64	50	352
Public schools.....	5,171	10,021	8,557	247,971
Universities.....	3	72	262	1,888
The Territories.				
Totals.....	481	651	601	16,324
Colleges, not specified.....	1	3	4	50
High schools.....	1	7	7	321
Private schools.....	1	6	2	17
Public schools.....	478	635	588	15,936

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVI. Institutions—Charitable, educational and penal.

Classes of institutions.	1871.		1881.		1891.		1901.	
	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.
CANADA.								
Hospitals . . . . .	38	1,816	83	5,118	124	4,781	152	7,007
Orphanages . . . . .	23	1,377	46	2,770	41	3,827	63	5,229
Lunatic asylums . . . . .	7	2,823	13	4,655	17	7,029	39	11,679
Blind, deaf and dumb . . . . .	—	—	—	—	8	754	9	1,318
Universities and colleges . . . . .	75	5,145	85	5,943	112	8,168	118	10,100
Ladies' colleges . . . . .	162	7,756	274	13,064	318	15,302	317	20,329
Penitentiaries and reformatories . . . . .	98	2,399	114	3,393	158	4,424	112	3,727
Other institutions . . . . .	80	4,305	85	4,431	116	5,926	195	9,998
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>								
Hospitals . . . . .	—	—	9	93	12	200	17	943
Orphanages . . . . .	—	—	1	23	1	46	5	114
Lunatic asylums . . . . .	—	—	2	50	1	117	1	261
Blind, deaf and dumb . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Universities and colleges . . . . .	—	—	2	7	5	142	4	244
Ladies' colleges . . . . .	—	—	7	261	5	143	3	76
Penitentiaries and reformatories . . . . .	—	—	7	123	14	216	10	404
Other institutions . . . . .	—	—	—	—	4	31	8	335
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>								
Hospitals . . . . .	—	—	2	36	2	84	5	216
Orphanages . . . . .	—	—	1	27	1	49	7	547
Lunatic asylums . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	109	2	344
Blind, deaf and dumb . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	32	1	59
Universities and colleges . . . . .	—	—	4	201	5	179	6	426
Ladies' colleges . . . . .	—	—	5	313	9	253	3	43
Penitentiaries and reformatories . . . . .	—	—	4	75	7	179	3	186
Other institutions . . . . .	—	—	1	10	3	116	4	188
New Brunswick.								
Hospitals . . . . .	9	84	10	107	11	240	—	—
Orphanages . . . . .	2	77	4	126	2	34	1	93
Lunatic asylums . . . . .	1	244	1	324	1	465	1	564
Blind, deaf and dumb . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	19	1	48
Universities and colleges . . . . .	5	235	4	289	5	318	6	1,742
Ladies' colleges . . . . .	4	137	10	328	13	449	13	462
Penitentiaries and reformatories . . . . .	15	180	15	258	19	287	14	300
Other institutions . . . . .	9	305	8	331	12	325	15	518
Nova Scotia.								
Hospitals . . . . .	3	44	6	80	12	233	11	173
Orphanages . . . . .	2	47	7	215	6	212	5	242
Lunatic asylums . . . . .	1	260	1	443	5	506	9	1,490
Blind, deaf and dumb . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	111	2	240
Universities and colleges . . . . .	7	176	10	79	10	149	6	960
Ladies' colleges . . . . .	5	140	14	197	19	690	21	396
Penitentiaries and reformatories . . . . .	21	232	19	113	30	193	20	90
Other institutions . . . . .	13	658	13	1,354	21	818	23	569

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVI. Institutions—Charitable, educational and penal—con.

Classes of institutions.	1871.		1881.		1891.		1901.	
	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.
<b>Ontario.</b>								
Hospitals .....	9	345	21	699	39	1,262	59	1,853
Orphanages .....	9	539	22	1,291	15	1,554	25	1,832
Lunatic asylums .....	3	1,387	5	2,727	5	3,450	10	4,609
Blind, deaf and dumb. ....	—	—	—	—	2	395	2	445
Universities and colleges..	17	1,014	17	874	34	1,706	36	6,189
Ladies' colleges .....	33	1,165	44	1,711	53	1,562	45	2,039
Penitentiaries and reform- atories .....	39	1,321	45	1,619	56	2,200	43	1,671
Other institutions .....	25	1,405	31	1,594	50	2,929	86	4,774
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>								
Hospitals .....	—	—	5	60	2	12	2	46
Orphanages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lunatic asylums .....	—	—	1	98	1	128	1	189
Blind, deaf and dumb. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Universities and colleges..	—	—	3	58	2	76	2	350
Ladies' colleges .....	—	—	7	133	5	93	7	700
Penitentiaries and reform- atories .....	—	—	3	27	3	38	2	8
Other institutions .....	—	—	—	—	1	46	1	49
<b>Quebec.</b>								
Hospitals .....	17	1,343	29	3,987	43	2,741	43	3,639
Orphanages .....	10	714	11	1,088	15	1,932	20	2,401
Lunatic asylums .....	2	932	3	1,013	3	2,254	15	4,222
Blind, deaf and dumb. ....	—	—	—	—	2	197	3	526
Universities and colleges..	46	3,720	44	4,425	51	5,598	54	12,115
Ladies' colleges .....	120	6,308	186	10,101	208	11,877	221	16,454
Penitentiaries and reform- atories .....	23	666	21	1,178	24	1,286	18	1,059
Other institutions .....	33	1,937	32	1,142	25	1,661	43	2,896
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>								
Hospitals .....	—	—	1	56	3	9	15	137
Orphanages .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Lunatic asylums .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blind, deaf and dumb. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Universities and colleges..	—	—	1	10	—	—	1	50
Ladies' colleges .....	—	—	1	20	7	265	3	159
Penitentiaries and reform- atories .....	—	—	—	—	5	25	2	9
Other institutions .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	719

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
CANADA.				
Totals .....	870	2,186	32,977	57,607
Asylums.....	39	280	4,999	11,679
Convents.....	300	603	9,467	18,599
Homes for the aged .....	7	13	297	382
Homes for boys .....	6	5	117	461
Homes for children.....	8	33	183	630
Homes for convalescents .....	3	6	53	19
Homes for foundlings.....	1	—	—	—
Homes for the friendless.....	6	7	104	139
Homes for girls.....	4	5	59	116
Homes for incurables.....	6	10	169	230
Homes for infants.....	2	4	60	129
Homes for infirm men.....	8	10	274	761
Homes for nurses .....	3	3	62	63
Homes for orphans.....	36	68	1,324	3,817
Homes for women.....	2	2	22	40
Homes, industrial, for women.....	1	1	18	26
Homes, industrial, not specified .....	2	2	97	61
Homes, rescue.....	6	6	65	76
Homes, Salvation Army.....	1	1	7	6
Homes, not specified.....	28	41	859	1,233
Hospitals, isolation .....	9	18	199	170
Hospitals, maternity .....	1	1	8	4
Hospitals, not specified.....	142	358	6,407	6,833
Houses of industry .....	45	118	1,191	1,759
Houses of refuge.....	13	23	379	778
Houses of providence.....	4	21	326	645
Industrials schools .....	22	110	817	1,321
Infirmaries.....	2	4	34	50
Institutes, benevolent.....	2	2	53	164
Institutes for the blind .....	4	3	80	407
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	5	11	300	911
Institutes for Indians.....	1	2	44	120
Institutes for nurses.....	3	3	44	36
Lazarettos .....	1	4	48	18
Mission houses.....	5	36	91	234
Monasteries .....	3	4	121	195
Penitentiaries.....	5	61	155	1,415
Pest houses.....	1	1	4	3
Prisons.....	103	194	2,554	1,925
Reformatories.....	4	11	173	387
Sanitariums.....	8	19	378	95
Seminaries .....	9	48	1,082	1,495
Scholasticates.....	2	3	136	81
Shelters for children.....	6	9	68	58
Shelters, humane society .....	1	24	49	36

## POPULATION.

TABLEAU XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds—con.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
<b>British Columbia.</b>				
Totals.....	44	117	1,831	2,133
Asylums.....	1	5	250	261
Convents.....	3	6	95	76
Homes for the aged.....	2	2	99	108
Homes for orphans.....	3	3	62	108
Homes, rescue.....	2	2	22	6
Homes, Salvation Army.....	1	1	7	6
Homes, not specified.....	2	3	58	36
Hospitals, isolation.....	2	5	26	24
Hospitals, not specified.....	15	56	618	919
Industrial schools.....	3	20	147	185
Penitentiaries.....	1	5	114	96
Prisons.....	8	8	320	302
Reformatories.....	1	1	13	6
<b>Manitoba.</b>				
Totals.....	24	93	762	1,556
Asylum.....	2	8	115	344
Convents.....	2	2	24	16
Homes for boys.....	1	1	4	52
Homes for children.....	3	23	82	456
Homes for girls.....	1	1	12	3
Homes for women.....	1	1	12	19
Homes, rescue.....	2	2	17	36
Hospitals, not specified.....	5	16	351	216
Industrial schools.....	3	3	40	169
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	1	2	7	59
Penitentiaries.....	1	28	-	140
Prisons.....	2	6	98	46
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Totals.....	44	87	1,058	1,807
Asylums.....	1	-	-	564
Convents.....	12	18	400	284
Homes for incurables.....	1	2	22	12
Homes for orphans.....	1	2	34	93
Homes, not specified.....	1	2	30	84
Houses of industry.....	11	27	204	309
Industrial schools.....	1	5	100	95
Institutes for the blind.....	1	1	10	48
Lazarettos.....	1	4	48	18
Penitentiaries.....	1	-	41	212
Prisons.....	12	22	156	66
Reformatories.....	1	4	13	22
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Totals.....	90	183	2,240	3,126
Asylums.....	9	35	673	1,490
Convents.....	20	28	390	322
Homes for children.....	3	7	32	92
Homes for the aged.....	2	2	71	38
Homes for nurses.....	1	1	26	25

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds—con

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Homes for orphans .....	2	2	49	150
Hospitals, isolation .....	2	3	19	—
Hospitals, not specified .....	9	25	182	173
Houses of industry .....	16	40	346	343
Industrial schools .....	1	1	16	42
Infirmaries .....	1	1	34	17
Institutes for the blind .....	1	1	30	117
Institutes for the deaf and dumb .....	1	2	80	123
Monasteries .....	1	2	51	88
Prisons .....	20	32	201	90
Seminaries .....	1	1	40	16
Ontario.				
Totals .....	263	605	9,541	16,643
Asylums .....	10	86	1,123	4,609
Convents .....	38	57	1,253	1,459
Homes for boys .....	4	3	89	357
Homes for convalescents .....	2	2	31	19
Homes for foundlings .....	1	—	—	—
Homes for the friendless .....	6	7	104	139
Homes for girls .....	3	4	47	113
Homes for incurables .....	3	4	57	158
Homes for infants .....	2	4	60	129
Homes for infirm men .....	8	10	274	761
Homes for orphans .....	13	26	384	1,199
Homes for women .....	1	1	16	21
Homes, industrial, for women .....	1	1	18	26
Homes, industrial, not specified .....	2	2	97	61
Homes, rescue .....	2	2	26	34
Homes, not specified .....	15	26	505	787
Hospitals, isolation .....	3	6	94	101
Hospitals, maternity .....	1	1	8	4
Hospitals, not specified .....	53	113	2,281	1,748
Houses of industry .....	13	33	512	810
Houses of refuge .....	8	18	307	591
Houses of providence .....	4	21	324	645
Industrial schools .....	5	13	338	307
Institutes for the blind .....	1	—	—	114
Institutes for the deaf and dumb .....	1	—	—	301
Institutes for nurses .....	3	3	41	36
Institutes for Indians .....	1	2	44	120
Infirmaries .....	1	3	—	33
Monasteries .....	2	2	70	107
Penitentiaries .....	1	28	—	524
Pest houses .....	1	1	4	3
Prisons .....	41	79	1,071	1,019
Reformatories .....	1	2	50	128
Sanitariums .....	3	12	169	56
Shelters for children .....	6	9	68	58
Shelters, humane society .....	1	24	40	36



## POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds—con

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
Prince Edward Island.				
Totals.....	13	19	193	992
Asylums.....	1	1	—	189
Convents.....	7	8	91	700
Hospitals, not specified.....	2	3	56	46
Houses of industry.....	1	5	14	49
Prisons.....	2	2	32	8
Quebec.				
Totals.....	357	912	16,606	30,326
Asylums.....	15	145	2,838	4,222
Convents.....	215	462	7,128	15,583
Homes for the aged.....	3	9	127	236
Homes for boys.....	1	1	24	52
Homes for children.....	2	3	69	82
Homes for convalescents.....	1	4	22	—
Homes for incurables.....	2	4	90	60
Homes for nurses.....	2	2	36	33
Homes for orphans.....	17	35	795	2,267
Homes, not specified.....	10	10	266	326
Houses of industry.....	4	13	85	248
Houses of refuge.....	5	5	72	187
Hospitals, isolation.....	2	4	60	45
Hospitals, not specified.....	41	109	2,649	3,594
Industrial schools.....	2	3	36	67
Institutes, benevolent.....	2	2	53	164
Institutes for the blind.....	1	1	40	93
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	2	7	213	428
Penitentiaries.....	1	—	—	443
Prisons.....	16	35	669	1,185
Reformatories.....	1	4	97	231
Sanitariums.....	2	4	59	10
Seminaries.....	8	47	1,042	1,479
Scholasticates.....	2	3	136	81
The Territories.				
Totals.....	35	170	745	1,024
Convents.....	3	22	86	159
Hospitals, not specified.....	15	26	270	137
Industrial schools.....	7	63	142	456
Mission houses.....	5	36	91	234
Prisons.....	2	10	6	9
Sanitariums.....	3	3	150	29

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday schools.		
	NO.	communi- cants.	seating capacity.	NO.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
CANADA.						
Totals .....	11,943	2,209,392	3,485,667	8,470	75,846	646,455
Adventist. ....	51	2,042	9,944	22	179	907
Anglican .....	1,872	148,469	391,287	1,234	10,596	93,003
Baptist .....	1,296	108,217	331,876	971	8,648	69,287
Brethren .....	22	1,280	3,046	12	83	622
Christian .....	42	2,083	10,020	35	254	2,010
Christian Scientist .....	10	1,019	2,360	7	41	227
Church of Christ .....	12	825	2,730	7	58	429
Congregationalist .....	113	10,793	38,095	97	1,054	8,516
Disciple .....	67	4,711	15,597	41	328	2,410
Doukhorbor .....	40	1,261	2,199	4	11	43
Evangelical .....	41	3,737	12,140	36	492	3,388
Friends (Quaker) .....	42	1,327	10,091	18	128	926
Greek Catholic .....	10	1,280	2,450	-	-	-
Holiness Movement (Horner- ite) .....	61	1,561	11,019	36	144	1,003
Jewish .....	20	2,351	5,655	10	56	580
Latter Day Saints (Mormon) .....	29	3,472	6,725	25	230	1,646
Lutheran .....	213	31,341	55,177	169	1,573	13,083
Mennonite .....	97	10,101	23,042	52	414	3,495
Methodist .....	3,262	270,206	839,304	2,648	27,521	217,143
Plymouth Brethren .....	11	349	1,110	2	11	55
Presbyterian .....	2,203	226,228	633,212	1,848	17,689	147,062
Protestant .....	5	493	1,475	3	8	178
Reformed Episcopal .....	7	470	2,350	5	83	672
Roman Catholic .....	1,947	1,356,019	985,654	501	2,193	49,712
Salvation Army .....	115	6,412	33,627	80	408	3,523
Tunker .....	8	492	1,650	1	5	80
Union .....	267	8,524	36,782	554	3,228	23,727
Unitarian .....	5	625	1,650	4	29	179
United Brethren (Moravian) .....	33	1,286	6,450	21	174	1,145
Universalist .....	8	334	2,005	5	37	146
Various sects .....	34	2,084	6,945	22	171	1,258
British Columbia.						
Totals .....	338	27,687	69,765	252	1,837	17,914
Anglican .....	89	5,193	14,698	62	398	3,693
Baptist .....	15	1,383	4,195	12	130	1,048
Congregationalist .....	2	135	975	2	24	115
Lutheran .....	3	121	230	3	17	57
Methodist .....	72	4,373	16,074	57	565	5,255
Presbyterian .....	81	4,553	17,855	67	508	4,671
Roman Catholic .....	59	11,613	12,215	25	96	1,755
Salvation Army .....	6	253	1,657	5	19	154
Union .....	8	16	1,206	17	63	1,026
Various sects .....	3	145	660	2	17	140

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901—con.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday school.		
	NO.	communi- cants.	seating capacity.	NO.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
<b>Manitoba.</b>						
Totals .....	826	66,041	144,577	598	4,617	39,077
Adventist.....	3	139	550	3	20	127
Anglican.....	140	8,345	18,686	80	580	5,245
Baptist .....	41	2,507	8,229	30	246	1,749
Congregationalist.....	3	341	1,700	3	53	545
Jewish.....	4	183	650	2	6	93
Lutheran.....	26	3,541	6,056	21	135	1,392
Mennonite .....	23	5,561	6,512	8	23	301
Methodist.....	220	12,511	36,344	166	1,669	12,510
Presbyterian.....	237	12,814	40,381	152	1,280	11,106
Roman Catholic.....	59	17,402	17,205	20	42	1,755
Salvation Army.....	9	497	2,420	6	32	280
Union .....	47	1,243	3,414	102	506	3,754
Various sects.....	14	957	2,430	5	25	220
<b>New Brunswick.</b>						
Totals .....	1,043	137,378	265,629	637	5,296	43,677
Adventist.....	7	349	1,080	2	60	145
Anglican.....	153	10,108	30,463	77	612	5,328
Baptist.....	341	27,626	82,152	224	1,969	14,794
Congregationalist.....	4	641	1,340	5	30	236
Disciple.....	5	237	952	4	30	345
Methodist.....	207	12,056	47,409	121	1,086	8,422
Presbyterian.....	117	11,262	30,218	93	746	6,833
Roman Catholic.....	156	72,119	61,887	43	329	4,766
Salvation Army.....	8	501	2,160	4	25	155
Union .....	39	1,374	6,368	59	364	2,368
Various sects .....	6	1,105	1,600	5	45	285
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>						
Totals .....	1,355	177,664	409,738	1,005	7,750	66,680
Adventist.....	11	498	2,165	4	22	169
Anglican.....	198	13,192	47,426	133	912	9,133
Baptist.....	351	29,573	91,296	261	2,057	16,885
Christian.....	4	230	1,030	3	18	130
Congregationalist.....	16	890	4,450	10	71	485
Disciple.....	9	713	2,170	4	32	180
Lutheran.....	13	1,749	4,125	13	112	1,080
Methodist.....	254	16,790	71,731	185	1,636	12,815
Presbyterian.....	270	28,903	100,337	263	2,001	16,490
Roman Catholic.....	156	82,440	70,975	63	515	6,916
Salvation Army.....	10	308	3,000	7	38	307
Union .....	59	2,252	10,319	58	325	2,040
Various sects.....	4	126	720	1	11	50



## POPULATION.

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901—concluded.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday schools.		
	No.	communi- cants.	seating capacity.	No.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
Ontario.						
Totals.....	5,920	765,972	1,672,019	4,927	49,514	412,959
Adventist.....	9	221	1,404	4	30	150
Anglican.....	919	81,395	213,588	665	6,917	57,627
Baptist.....	447	40,643	122,653	382	3,838	31,177
Believer.....	3	56	425	2	5	48
Brethren.....	16	853	2,181	10	71	522
Christian.....	35	1,636	8,290	29	219	1,725
Christian Scientist.....	9	994	2,310	6	39	202
Church of Christ.....	8	463	1,430	4	34	244
Congregationalist.....	67	6,420	23,005	61	692	5,666
Disciple.....	49	3,549	11,875	32	259	1,845
Evangelical.....	41	3,737	12,140	36	492	3,388
Friends (Quaker).....	40	1,288	9,811	17	120	866
Holiness Movement(Horner- ite).....	45	1,333	8,040	26	104	762
Jewish.....	7	528	2,125	4	24	262
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	20	1,324	3,455	17	103	625
Lutheran.....	144	22,563	39,746	114	1,261	10,003
Mennonite.....	71	4,440	16,350	43	382	3,094
Methodist.....	2,159	201,632	596,116	1,880	20,668	163,405
New Jerusalem.....	4	259	645	2	11	80
Plymouth Brethren.....	8	239	705	2	11	55
Presbyterian.....	1,120	138,284	355,145	1,002	11,037	90,130
Reformed Episcopal.....	5	402	1,350	4	66	552
Roman Catholic.....	479	243,694	191,800	247	904	23,938
Salvation Army.....	72	4,397	21,965	50	263	2,404
Tunker.....	8	492	1,650	1	5	80
United Brethren (Moravian)	33	1,286	6,450	21	174	1,145
Union.....	78	2,498	11,700	250	1,641	12,104
Universalist.....	4	119	950	2	18	51
Various sects.....	20	1,227	4,715	14	126	809
Prince Edward Island.						
Totals.....	259	42,841	87,384	173	1,123	10,554
Anglican.....	21	1,311	5,120	15	101	1,033
Baptist.....	36	2,174	8,135	20	110	911
Christian.....	3	217	700	3	17	155
Methodist.....	64	3,691	14,423	44	358	3,042
Presbyterian.....	84	8,447	30,083	70	444	4,009
Roman Catholic.....	44	26,624	27,068	13	51	1,059
Salvation Army.....	3	203	800	1	7	40
Union.....	-	-	-	6	29	255
Various sects.....	4	174	1,050	1	6	50

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901—con.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday schools.		
	No.	communi- cants.	seating capacity.	No.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
Quebec.						
Totals.....	1,649	955,922	769,019	579	4,101	42,158
Adventist.....	19	811	4,660	9	47	316
Anglican.....	260	25,024	52,147	157	907	9,436
Baptist.....	43	3,126	11,797	28	218	1,886
Congregationalist.....	20	2,324	6,525	16	184	1,469
Holiness Movement (Horner- ite).....	14	198	2,679	10	40	241
Jewish.....	7	1,260	2,180	2	4	85
Lutheran.....	4	1,190	1,070	3	19	150
Methodist.....	182	14,431	44,159	132	1,117	8,713
Presbyterian.....	148	16,870	43,241	119	1,204	9,904
Protestant.....	3	443	1,405	2	7	166
Roman Catholic.....	919	889,055	593,066	73	210	8,701
Union.....	16	692	2,610	22	100	803
Universalist.....	3	137	675	2	8	45
Various sects.....	11	361	2,805	4	36	243
The Territories.						
Totals.....	553	35,887	67,536	299	1,608	13,436
Anglican.....	2	3,901	9,159	45	169	1,508
Baptist.....	22	1,185	3,425	14	89	837
Doukhobor.....	40	1,261	2,199	4	11	43
Greek Catholic.....	5	770	1,290	-	-	-
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	7	2,119	3,050	8	127	1,021
Lutheran.....	23	2,177	3,950	15	29	401
Mennonite.....	3	100	180	1	9	100
Methodist.....	104	4,722	13,043	63	422	2,981
Presbyterian.....	146	5,093	15,952	82	469	3,919
Protestant.....	2	50	70	1	1	12
Roman Catholic.....	75	13,172	11,438	17	46	822
Salvation Army.....	6	236	1,225	6	22	170
Union.....	20	449	1,165	40	200	1,377
Various sects.....	8	652	1,390	3	23	245

## POPULATION.

TABLE XIX. Religious denominations.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Total churches.....	6,717	8,652	10,480	11,926
Baptist.....	771	944	1,268	1,296
Catholic, Roman.....	1,126	1,485	1,786	1,947
Congregationalist.....	-	110	124	113
Episcopalian.....	944	1,257	1,672	1,872
Lutheran.....	-	98	140	213
Methodist.....	2,325	3,017	3,339	3,249
Presbyterian.....	1,068	1,353	1,764	2,203
Other bodies.....	483	388	387	1,033
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total churches.....	-	123	197	338
Baptist.....	-	1	5	15
Catholic, Roman.....	-	57	64	59
Congregationalist.....	-	-	2	2
Episcopalian.....	-	26	52	89
Lutheran.....	-	-	-	3
Methodist.....	-	25	49	72
Presbyterian.....	-	10	18	81
Other bodies.....	-	4	7	17
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total churches.....	-	88	291	823
Baptist.....	-	3	17	41
Catholic, Roman.....	-	19	37	59
Congregationalist.....	-	-	4	3
Episcopalian.....	-	23	53	140
Lutheran.....	-	-	8	26
Methodist.....	-	24	74	220
Presbyterian.....	-	17	78	237
Other bodies.....	-	2	20	97
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Total churches.....	656	756	974	1,043
Baptist.....	226	241	322	341
Catholic, Roman.....	103	125	153	156
Congregationalist.....	-	5	4	4
Episcopalian.....	115	128	156	153
Lutheran.....	-	-	-	-
Methodist.....	113	150	208	207
Presbyterian.....	80	82	108	117
Other bodies.....	19	25	23	65
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Total churches.....	897	1,055	1,301	1,855
Baptist.....	234	262	333	351
Catholic, Roman.....	120	145	163	156
Congregationalist.....	-	17	18	16
Episcopalian.....	142	153	207	198
Lutheran.....	-	7	9	13
Methodist.....	157	198	273	254
Presbyterian.....	197	214	252	270
Other bodies.....	47	59	46	97

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE XIX. Religious denominations—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Total churches.....	4,093	5,075	5,799	5,920
Baptist.....	279	389	515	447
Catholic, Roman.....	293	367	465	479
Congregationalist.....	—	71	79	67
Episcopalian.....	511	680	897	919
Lutheran.....	—	89	120	144
Methodist.....	1,924	2,375	2,430	2,159
Presbyterian.....	697	852	1,033	1,120
Other bodies.....	389	252	260	585
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total churches.....	—	231	266	262
Baptist.....	—	26	42	39
Catholic, Roman.....	—	43	43	44
Congregationalist.....	—	—	—	—
Episcopalian.....	—	20	21	21
Lutheran.....	—	—	—	—
Methodist.....	—	67	68	64
Presbyterian.....	—	70	85	84
Other bodies.....	—	5	7	10
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Total churches.....	1,071	1,280	1,508	1,649
Baptist.....	32	22	33	43
Catholic, Roman.....	610	712	825	919
Congregationalist.....	—	17	17	20
Episcopalian.....	176	212	249	260
Lutheran.....	—	2	3	4
Methodist.....	131	171	209	182
Presbyterian.....	94	106	148	148
Other bodies.....	28	38	24	73
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total churches.....	—	44	145	537
Baptist.....	—	—	1	22
Catholic, Roman.....	—	17	37	75
Congregationalist.....	—	—	—	—
Episcopalian.....	—	15	37	92
Lutheran.....	—	—	—	23
Methodist.....	—	7	28	91
Presbyterian.....	—	2	42	146
Other bodies.....	—	3	—	88

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904.

Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.	Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.
	1901.	1904.		1901.	1904.
CANADA.	5,371,315	214	Nova Scotia.	459,574	18
British Columbia.	178,657	7	Annapolis.....	18,842	1
Comox-Atlin.....	21,457	1	Antigonish.....	13,617	1
Kootenay.....	31,962	1	Cape Breton North & Victoria.....	24,650	1
Nanaimo.....	22,293	1	Cape Breton S.....	35,087	1
New Westminster.....	23,976	1	Colchester.....	24,900	1
Vancouver, City.....	28,895	1	Cumberland.....	36,168	1
Victoria, City.....	20,919	1	Digby.....	20,322	1
Yale and Cariboo.....	29,155	1	Guysborough.....	18,320	1
Manitoba.	255,211	10	Halifax, City & County.	74,662	2
Brandon.....	25,047	1	Hants.....	20,056	1
Dauphin.....	22,631	1	Inverness.....	24,353	1
Lisgar.....	24,736	1	Kings.....	21,937	1
Macdonald.....	23,866	1	Lunenburg.....	32,389	1
Marquette.....	20,431	1	Pictou.....	33,459	1
Portage la Prairie.....	23,483	1	Richmond.....	13,515	1
Provencher.....	24,434	1	Shelburne & Queens.....	24,428	1
Selkirk.....	24,021	1	Yarmouth.....	22,869	1
Souris.....	24,222	1	Ontario.	2,182,947	86
Winnipeg, City.....	42,340	1	Algoma E.....	25,211	1
New Brunswick.	331,120	13	Algoma W.....	17,894	1
Carleton.....	21,621	1	Brant.....	18,273	1
Charlotte.....	22,415	1	Brantford.....	19,867	1
Gloucester.....	27,936	1	Brockville.....	18,723	1
Kent.....	23,958	1	Bruce N.....	27,424	1
Kings & Albert.....	32,580	1	Bruce S.....	31,596	1
Northumberland.....	28,543	1	Carleton.....	24,380	1
Restigouche.....	10,586	1	Dufferin.....	21,036	1
St. John, City & County	51,759	2	Dundas.....	19,757	1
Sunbury & Queens.....	16,906	1	Durham.....	27,570	1
Victoria.....	21,136	1	Elgin E.....	17,901	1
Westmorland.....	42,060	1	Elgin W.....	25,685	1
York.....	31,620	1	Essex N.....	28,789	1
			Essex S.....	29,955	1
			Frontenac.....	24,746	1

NOTE. New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario and Quebec, the original provinces of the Dominion, were given representation in Parliament as provided in the B. N. A. Act, 1867, s. 37. British Columbia and Prince Edward Island were admitted 20 July, 1871, by an Imperial Order in Council of 16 May in the same year. Chapter 3 of 33 V. provided that on, from and after a day the Queen should by Order in Council admit Rupert's Land and Northwest Territory into the Dominion, there should be formed out of the same a province to be called the province of Manitoba. The admission of Rupert's Land and Northwest Territory was made under an Imperial Order in Council of 23 June 1870, to date 15 July of the same year. Manitoba was admitted under authority of chapter 3 of 33 V., 1870; but a doubt having arisen, the Imperial Parliament in 1871 passed an Act to make the Canadian Act valid and effectual. The Northwest Territories Representation Act, chapter 24 of 49 V. (assented to June 1886), gave two members to Assiniboia, one member to Alberta and one to Saskatchewan.

## POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904—con.

Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.	Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.
	1901.	1904.		1901.	1904.
Ontario—con.			Ontario—con.		
Glengarry.. . . . .	22,131	1	Renfrew S. . . . .	27,676	1
Grenville.. . . . .	21,621	1	Russell.. . . . .	35,166	1
Grey E. . . . .	23,663	1	Simcoe E. . . . .	29,845	1
Grey N. . . . .	24,874	1	Simcoe N. . . . .	26,071	1
Grey S. . . . .	21,053	1	Simcoe S. . . . .	26,399	1
Haldimand.. . . . .	21,232	1	Stormont . . . . .	27,042	1
Halton.. . . . .	19,545	1	Thunder Bay & Rainy		
Hamilton E. . . . .	24,000	1	River.. . . . .	28,987	1
Hamilton W. . . . .	28,634	1	Toronto Centre.. . . .	43,861	1
Hastings E. . . . .	27,941	1	Toronto E. . . . .	40,194	1
Hastings W. . . . .	31,346	1	Toronto N. . . . .	40,886	1
Huron E. . . . .	19,227	1	Toronto S. . . . .	38,108	1
Huron S. . . . .	22,881	1	Toronto W. . . . .	44,991	1
Huron W. . . . .	19,712	1	Victoria.. . . . .	38,511	1
Kent E. . . . .	25,328	1	Waterloo N. . . . .	27,124	1
Kent W. . . . .	31,866	1	Waterloo S. . . . .	25,470	1
Kingston.. . . . .	19,788	1	Welland . . . . .	31,588	1
Lambton E. . . . .	26,919	1	Wellington N. . . . .	23,120	1
Lambton W. . . . .	29,723	1	Wellington S. . . . .	29,526	1
Lanark N. . . . .	17,236	1	Wentworth.. . . . .	26,818	1
Lanark S. . . . .	19,996	1	York Centre.. . . . .	21,565	1
Leeds . . . . .	19,254	1	York N. . . . .	22,419	1
Lennox & Addington..	23,346	1	York S. . . . .	20,699	1
Lincoln.. . . . .	30,552	1			
London.. . . . .	37,976	1	Prince Edward		
Middlesex E. . . . .	20,228	1	Island.. . . . .	103,259	4
Middlesex N. . . . .	16,419	1			
Middlesex W. . . . .	18,079	1	Kings.. . . . .	24,725	1
Muskoka . . . . .	20,971	1	Prince.. . . . .	35,400	1
Nipissing.. . . . .	28,309	1	Queens.. . . . .	43,134	2
Norfolk . . . . .	29,147	1			
Northumberland E. . .	29,495	1	Quebec.. . . . .	1,648,898 <sup>1</sup>	65
Northumberland W. . .	13,05	1			
Ontario N. . . . .	18,390	1	Argenteuil.. . . . .	16,407	1
Ontario S. . . . .	22,018	1	Bagot. . . . .	18,181	1
Ottawa, City.. . . . .	57,640	2	Beauce.. . . . .	43,129	1
Oxford N. . . . .	25,644	1	Beauharnois.. . . . .	21,732	1
Oxford S. . . . .	22,760	1	Bellechasse.. . . . .	18,706	1
Parry Sound.. . . . .	24,936	1	Berthier.. . . . .	19,980	1
Peel. . . . .	21,475	1	Bonaventure.. . . . .	24,495	1
Perth N. . . . .	29,256	1	Brome.. . . . .	13,397	1
Perth S. . . . .	20,615	1	Chambly & Vercheres..	24,318	1
Peterborough E. . . . .	16,291	1	Champlain.. . . . .	32,015	1
Peterborough W. . . . .	20,794	1	Charlevoix.. . . . .	19,334	1
Prescott.. . . . .	27,035	1	Chateauguay.. . . . .	13,583	1
Prince Edward.. . . .	17,864	1	Chicoutimi & Saguenay.	48,291	1
Renfrew N. . . . .	24,556	1	Compton.. . . . .	26,460	1

<sup>1</sup> Including the unorganized districts of Abitibi, Ashuanipi and Mistassini, which are not attached to any of the electoral districts for representation.



## POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904—concluded.

Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.	Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.
	1901.	1904.		1901.	1904.
Quebec—con.			Quebec—con.		
Deux-Montagnes.....	14,438	1	Rimouski.....	40,157	1
Dorchester.....	21,007	1	Rouville.....	13,407	1
Drummond & Artha- baska.....	38,999	1	St. Hyacinthe.....	21,543	1
Gaspé.....	30,683	1	St. Jean & Iberville ...	20,679	1
Hochelaga.....	56,919	1	Shefford.....	23,628	1
Huntingdon.....	13,979	1	Sherbrooke.....	18,426	1
Jacques Cartier.....	26,168	1	Soulanges.....	9,928	1
Joliette.....	22,255	1	Stanstead.....	18,998	1
Kamouraska.....	19,099	1	Témiscouata.....	29,185	1
Labelle.....	32,901	1	Terrebonne.....	26,816	1
Laprairie & Napierville.	19,633	1	Trois-Rivières & St.		
L'Assomption.....	13,995	1	Maurice.....	29,311	1
Laval.....	19,743	1	Vaudreuil.....	10,445	1
Levis.....	26,210	1	Wright.....	42,830	1
L'Islet.....	14,439	1	Yamaska.....	20,564	1
Lotbinière.....	20,039	1	The Territories. <sup>1</sup>	186,159	11
Maisonneuve.....	65,178	1	Alberta.....	11,521	1
Maskinonge.....	15,813	1	Assiniboia E.....	16,772	1
Megantic.....	23,878	1	Assiniboia W.....	15,406	1
Missisquoi.....	17,339	1	Calgary.....	14,640	1
Montcalm.....	13,001	1	Edmonton.....	19,489	1
Montmagny.....	14,757	1	Humboldt.....	5,584	1
Montmorency.....	12,311	1	Mackenzie.....	14,691	1
Montreal Ste. Anne....	23,368	1	Qu'Appelle.....	22,280	1
Montreal St. Antoine...	47,653	1	Saskatchewan.....	17,305	1
Montreal St. Jacques...	42,618	1	Strathcona.....	21,252	1
Montreal St. Laurent...	48,808	1	Yukon.....	27,219	1
Montreal Ste. Marie....	40,631	1	Unorganized Terri- tories. <sup>2</sup>	25,490	-
Nicolet.....	27,209	1	Athabaska.....	6,615	
Pontiac.....	25,722	1	Franklin.....	8,546	
Portneuf.....	27,159	1	Keewatin.....	5,216	
Quebec Centre.....	20,366	1	Mackenzie.....	5,113	
Quebec E.....	39,325	1	Ungava.....		
Quebec W.....	9,149	1			
Quebec County.....	22,101	1			
Richelieu.....	19,518	1			
Richmond & Wolfe....	34,137	1			

<sup>1</sup> Since the Representation Act was passed the districts in these territories, exclusive of Yukon, have been erected into the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and in the acts constituting the provinces provision has been made for the continuance of their representation until the census of 1906 is taken. Some of the districts at present (1905) are partly in one province and partly in another. But see census tables of the Northwest provinces, 1906.

<sup>2</sup> The unorganized territories are without representation in Parliament.

## REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XXI. Members of the House of Commons and Senate, 1867-1906.

Provinces.	House of Commons.	The Senate.	Total representa- tion.
1867.			
Canada.....	181	72	253
New Brunswick.....	15	12	27
Nova Scotia.....	19	12	31
Ontario.....	82	24	106
Quebec.....	65	24	89
1873.			
Canada.....	206	78	284
British Columbia.....	6	3	9
Manitoba.....	4	3	7
New Brunswick <sup>1</sup> .....	16	10	26
Nova Scotia <sup>1</sup> .....	21	10	31
Ontario.....	88	24	112
Prince Edward Island.....	6	4	10
Quebec.....	65	24	89
1885.			
Canada.....	211	78	289
British Columbia.....	6	3	9
Manitoba.....	5	3	8
New Brunswick.....	16	10	26
Nova Scotia.....	21	10	31
Ontario.....	92	24	116
Prince Edward Island.....	6	4	10
Quebec.....	65	24	89
1895.			
Canada.....	213	80	293
British Columbia.....	6	3	9
Manitoba.....	7	3	10
New Brunswick.....	14	10	24
Nova Scotia.....	20	10	30
Ontario.....	92	24	116
Prince Edward Island.....	5	4	9
Quebec.....	65	24	89
Northwest Territories.....	4	2	6
1906.			
Canada.....	214	87	301
Alberta.....	4	4	8
British Columbia.....	7	3	10
Manitoba.....	10	4	14
New Brunswick.....	13	10	23
Nova Scotia.....	18	10	28
Ontario.....	86	24	110
Prince Edward Island.....	4	4	8
Quebec.....	65	24	89
Saskatchewan.....	6	4	10
Yukon.....	1	-	1

<sup>1</sup>Representation in the Senate reduced in 1871 as provided in section 47 of the B.N.A. Act.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXII. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total occupiers.....	367,862	464,025	620,486	544,688
Owners.....	326,160	403,491	524,806	474,441
Tenants., .....	41,702	60,534	95,680	47,744
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	22,503
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	40,281	75,286	191,612	91,186
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	78,877	93,525	87,879	81,243
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	141,300	156,672	157,748	156,778
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	82,176	102,243	130,271	150,826
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	25,228	36,499	52,976	64,655
Total acres occupied .....	36,046,401	45,358,141	60,237,730	63,334,815
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total occupiers.....	-	2,743	7,451	6,739
Owners.....	-	2,410	5,456	5,412
Tenants.....	-	333	1,995	1,031
Owners and tenants .....	-	-	-	296
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	-	1,013	2,811	1,346
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	-	294	685	740
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	-	195	528	813
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	-	666	2,169	2,186
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	-	575	1,258	1,654
Total acres occupied .....	-	441,255	3,329,660	1,496,448
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total occupiers.....	-	9,077	22,571	32,495
Owners.....	-	8,742	20,241	28,893
Tenants.....	-	335	2,330	1,627
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	1,975
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	-	234	1,447	940
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	-	300	599	703
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	-	579	990	1,254
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	-	4,046	10,834	14,394
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	-	3,868	8,701	15,204
Total acres occupied .....	-	2,384,337	5,228,272	8,842,359
New Brunswick.				
Total occupiers.....	31,202	36,837	40,886	37,583
Owners.....	29,059	33,901	37,853	35,397
Tenants.....	2,143	2,936	2,983	1,255
Owners and tenants .....	-	-	-	931
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	2,609	4,827	6,774	3,935
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	6,415	8,828	7,888	7,722
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	11,888	13,323	13,791	12,894
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	6,900	6,748	8,425	8,775
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	3,330	3,111	3,958	4,275
Total acres occupied .....	3,827,731	3,809,621	4,471,250	4,438,937

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

NOTE. The number of tenants for the census years 1871, 1881 and 1891 includes employees who had the charge of farms. Persons occupying farm land, part of which was owned and part rented, were recorded in 1901 as owners and tenants. The number of occupiers of land in 1901 is exclusive of all persons holding less than five acres, and land occupied is farm land only.



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXII. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Total occupiers.....	46,316	55,873	64,643	56,033
Owners.....	43,830	51,710	60,069	53,953
Tenants.....	2,486	4,163	4,574	1,370
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	710
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	7,148	12,471	18,428	12,996
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	11,201	13,536	13,857	13,247
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	13,138	14,504	15,324	14,234
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	10,401	10,742	11,634	11,073
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	4,428	4,620	5,400	4,483
Total acres occupied.....	5,031,217	5,396,382	6,080,695	5,064,968
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Total occupiers.....	172,258	206,983	285,608	224,127
Owners.....	144,212	169,140	224,034	179,791
Tenants.....	28,046	37,849	61,574	32,360
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	11,976
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	19,954	36,221	108,724	46,186
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	33,882	41,497	38,283	34,912
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	71,864	75,282	75,307	76,164
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	33,984	42,476	49,358	52,534
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	7,574	11,513	13,936	14,331
Total acres occupied.....	16,161,676	19,259,909	21,091,698	21,305,714
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total occupiers.....	-	13,629	15,137	14,014
Owners.....	-	12,736	14,295	13,199
Tenants.....	-	893	842	391
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	424
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	-	1,188	1,920	1,254
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	-	4,230	4,171	3,769
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	-	5,087	5,593	5,380
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	-	2,517	2,877	3,030
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	-	557	576	581
Total acres occupied.....	-	1,126,653	1,214,248	1,193,158
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Total occupiers.....	118,086	137,863	174,996	150,599
Owners.....	109,059	123,932	154,227	135,625
Tenants.....	9,027	13,931	20,769	9,284
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	5,690
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	10,510	19,150	51,057	24,149
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	22,379	24,564	22,296	20,047
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	44,410	47,686	46,118	45,813
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	30,891	34,723	40,309	44,216
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	9,896	11,740	15,216	16,374
Total acres occupied.....	11,025,786	12,625,877	15,961,763 <sup>2</sup>	14,424,428
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total occupiers.....	-	1,014	9,244	23,098
Owners.....	-	920	8,631	22,171
Tenants.....	-	94	613	426
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	501
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	-	132	451	380
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	-	26	100	103
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	-	16	97	226
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	-	325	4,665	14,618
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	-	515	3,931	7,771
Total acres occupied.....	-	314,107	2,910,144	6,568,803

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> About 11,000,000 of this area is arpents; the total area in acres is about 14,150,000.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIII. Products of field crops.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Wheat.....bush.	16,723,873	32,350,269	42,223,372	55,572,368
Barley....."	11,496,038	16,844,868	17,222,795	22,224,366
Oats....."	42,489,453	70,493,131	83,428,202	151,497,407
Rye....."	1,064,358	2,097,180	1,341,325	2,316,793
Corn....."	3,802,830	9,025,142	10,711,380	25,875,919
Buckwheat....."	3,726,484	4,901,147	4,994,871	4,547,159
Pease....."	9,903,720	13,749,662	14,823,764	12,348,943
Beans....."	220,644		800,015	861,327
Potatoes....."	47,330,187	55,368,790	53,490,857	55,362,635
Turnips....."	24,339,476	48,251,414	49,679,636	76,075,642
Other roots....."	3,553,260			
Grass and clover seed....."	348,665	324,317	346,036	288,275
Hay.....tons.	3,818,641	5,053,008	7,693,733	7,852,731
Hops.....lb.	1,711,789	905,207	1,126,230	1,004,216
Tobacco....."	1,595,932	2,527,962	4,277,936	11,266,732
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Wheat.....bush.	-	173,653	388,300	359,419
Barley....."	-	79,140	79,024	73,790
Oats....."	-	253,911	943,088	1,442,566
Rye....."	-	482	6,140	17,328
Corn....."	-	1,433	3,938	1,849
Buckwheat....."	-	59	276	1,899
Pease....."	-	50,542	85,774	60,074
Beans....."	-		4,888	1,780
Potatoes....."	-	473,831	685,802	955,946
Turnips....."	-	352,774	516,242	635,988
Other roots....."	-			
Grass and clover seed....."	-	857	1,658	616
Hay.....tons.	-	43,898	102,146	170,187
Hops.....lb.	-	24,899	55,283	299,717
Tobacco....."	-	96	343	61,830
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Wheat.....bush.	-	1,033,673	16,092,220	18,353,013
Barley....."	-	253,604	1,452,433	2,666,803
Oats....."	-	1,270,268	8,370,212	10,592,660
Rye....."	-	1,203	12,952	7,085
Corn....."	-	2,516	3,429	1,944
Buckwheat....."	-	320	178	1,294
Pease....."	-	8,991	10,872	4,950
Beans....."	-		434	710
Potatoes....."	-	556,193	1,757,231	1,920,794
Turnips....."	-	198,121	547,559	232,243
Other roots....."	-			
Grass and clover seed....."	-	93	849	297
Hay.....tons.	-	18,779	485,230	477,859
Hops.....lb.	-	335	1,022	650
Tobacco....."	-	937	1,807	6,365

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

NOTE. Areas of crops for 1871 and 1881 were given for wheat, hay and potatoes, only therefore a comparison of areas of field crops for the four census years cannot be made.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIII. Products of field crops—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Wheat..... bush.	204,911	521,956	209,809	381,699
Barley..... "	70,547	84,183	100,917	99,050
Oats..... "	3,044,134	3,297,534	3,025,329	4,816,173
Rye..... "	23,792	18,268	6,321	2,809
Corn..... "	27,638	18,159	21,021	12,509
Buckwheat..... "	1,231,091	1,587,223	1,136,528	1,390,885
Pease..... "	26,850	43,121	24,352	16,808
Beans..... "	18,206		20,137	13,573
Potatoes..... "	6,562,355	6,961,016	4,827,330	4,649,059
Turnips..... "	603,721	990,336	974,363	2,070,486
Other roots..... "	98,358	159,043		
Grass and clover seed..... "	8,233	7,257	4,947	3,096
Hay..... tons.	344,793	414,046	476,069	512,584
Hops..... lb.	10,901	15,006	27,791	31,775
Tobacco..... "	454	6,414	702	587
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Wheat..... bush.	227,497	529,251	165,806	248,476
Barley..... "	296,050	228,748	227,530	181,085
Oats..... "	2,190,099	1,973,113	1,659,842	2,347,598
Rye..... "	33,987	47,567	23,500	15,702
Corn..... "	23,349	13,532	16,890	9,358
Buckwheat..... "	234,157	339,718	184,421	196,438
Peas..... "	19,740	37,220	19,536	3,067
Beans..... "	15,463		24,950	16,684
Potatoes..... "	5,560,975	7,978,387	5,113,612	4,394,413
Turnips..... "	468,139	1,006,711	1,349,076	2,074,806
Other roots..... "	150,839	326,143		
Grass and clover seed..... "	8,121	8,128	2,117	555
Hay..... tons.	443,732	597,731	632,391	658,330
Hops..... lb.	12,380	18,677	18,192	4,571
Tobacco..... "	263	1,216	228	560
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Wheat..... bush.	14,233,389	27,406,091	21,314,582	28,418,907
Barley..... "	9,461,233	14,279,841	13,419,354	16,087,862
Oats..... "	22,138,958	40,209,929	47,160,246	88,138,974
Rye..... "	547,609	1,598,871	1,064,345	2,082,385
Corn..... "	3,148,467	8,096,782	9,835,737	24,463,694
Buckwheat..... "	585,158	841,649	1,470,511	1,056,998
Pease..... "	7,653,545	9,434,872	12,760,331	11,351,646
Beans..... "	107,925		664,541	767,255
Potatoes..... "	17,138,534	18,994,559	17,635,151	20,042,258
Turnips..... "	22,455,543	40,335,943	41,200,773	63,368,463
Other roots..... "	2,706,903			
Grass and clover seed..... "	189,716	173,219	236,819	214,083
Hay..... tons.	1,804,476	2,038,659	3,465,633	2,852,465
Hops..... lb.	1,188,940	615,967	837,647	603,075
Tobacco..... "	399,870	160,251	314,086	3,503,739



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLEAU XXIII. Products of field crops—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>				
Wheat..... bush.	-	546,986	613,364	738,679
Barley..... "	-	119,368	147,880	105,625
Oats..... "	-	3,538,219	2,922,552	4,561,097
Rye..... "	-	307	221	65
Corn..... "	-	2,603	2,651	834
Buckwheat..... "	-	90,458	84,460	49,689
Peas..... "	-	3,169	4,735	2,245
Beans..... "	-		2,445	496
Potatoes..... "	-	6,042,191	7,071,308	4,986,633
Turnips..... "	-	1,198,407	2,005,453	3,932,591
Other roots..... "	-	42,572		
Grass and clover seed..... "	-	15,247	12,417	9,781
Hay..... tons.	-	143,791	132,959	168,326
Hops..... lb.	-	10,209	5,637	1,425
Tobacco..... "	-	1,337	795	30,994
Quebec.				
Wheat..... bush.	2,058,076	2,019,004	1,646,882	1,968,203
Barley..... "	1,668,208	1,751,539	1,580,197	2,535,597
Oats..... "	15,116,262	19,990,205	17,818,589	33,536,677
Rye..... "	458,970	430,242	226,316	211,287
Corn..... "	603,356	888,169	826,179	1,384,331
Buckwheat..... "	1,676,078	2,041,670	2,118,197	1,849,596
Peas..... "	2,205,585	4,170,456	1,912,463	908,656
Beans..... "	79,050		82,501	61,376
Potatoes..... "	18,068,323	14,873,287	15,861,797	17,135,739
Turnips..... "	812,073	1,572,476	2,656,587	3,526,187
Other roots..... "	597,160	2,050,904		
Grass and clover seed..... "	142,535	119,306	86,934	58,024
Hay..... tons.	1,225,640	1,612,104	2,243,435	2,581,823
Hops..... lb.	499,568	218,542	180,297	62,930
Tobacco..... "	1,195,345	2,356,581	3,958,737	7,655,975
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>				
Wheat..... bush.	-	119,655	1,792,409	5,103,972
Barley..... "	-	48,445	215,460	474,554
Oats..... "	-	59,952	1,628,344	6,061,662
Rye..... "	-	240	1,529	30,132
Corn..... "	-	1,948	1,535	1,400
Buckwheat..... "	-	50	300	300
Peas..... "	-	1,291	5,701	1,497
Beans..... "	-		119	53
Potatoes..... "	-	89,326	538,126	1,277,793
Turnips..... "	-	14,893	429,577	234,878
Other roots..... "	-	3,091		
Grass and clover seed..... "	-	-	295	1,823
Hay..... tons.	-	17,500	155,870	431,157
Hops..... lb.	-	72	356	73
Tobacco..... "	-	-	1,238	6,482

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Wheat .....	2,701,246	42,223,372	4,224,542	55,572,368
Barley .....	868,464	17,222,795	871,500	22,224,366
Oats .....	3,961,348	83,428,202	5,367,655	151,497,407
Rye .....	-	1,341,325	176,679	2,316,793
Corn (in ear) .....	-	10,711,380	360,758	25,875,919
Buckwheat .....	-	4,994,871	261,726	4,547,159
Pease .....	-	14,823,764	670,320	12,348,943
Beans .....	-	800,015	46,634	861,327
Mixed grains .....	-	-	273,490	7,267,621
Flax seed .....	-	138,844	23,086	172,222
Clover and grass seed .....	-	346,036	-	288,275
Potatoes .....	450,190	53,490,857	448,743	55,362,635
Field roots .....	148,143	49,679,636	205,160	76,075,642
		tons		tons
Hay and forage. ....	5,931,548	7,693,733	6,752,785	9,104,058
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco .....	-	4,277,936	11,906	11,266,732
Hops .....	-	1,126,230	1,468	1,004,216
<b>British Columbia.</b>				
Wheat .....	15,186	338,300	15,967	359,419
Barley .....	2,228	79,024	2,232	73,790
Oats .....	24,148	943,088	34,366	1,442,566
Rye .....	-	6,141	730	17,328
Corn (in ear) .....	-	3,938	51	1,849
Buckwheat .....	-	276	55	1,899
Pease .....	-	85,774	2,949	60,074
Beans .....	-	4,888	56	1,780
Mixed grains .....	-	-	570	13,669
Flax and seed .....	-	364	1	4
Clover and grass seed .....	-	1,658	-	616
Potatoes .....	4,213	685,802	8,207	955,946
Field roots .....	1,443	516,242	1,980	635,988
		tons		tons
Hay and forage. ....	64,611	102,146	103,417	173,443
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco .....	-	343	61	61,830
Hops .....	-	55,288	262	299,717
<b>Manitoba.</b>				
Wheat .....	896,622	16,092,220	1,965,200	18,353,013
Barley .....	56,505	1,452,433	139,672	2,666,803
Oats .....	256,211	8,370,212	573,858	10,592,660
Rye .....	-	12,952	937	7,085
Corn (in ear) .....	-	3,429	62	1,944
Buckwheat .....	-	178	56	1,294
Pease .....	-	10,872	406	4,950

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops—con.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
<b>Manitoba—con.</b>				
Beans.....	—	434	38	710
Mixed grains.....	—	—	769	13,323
Flax seed.....	—	34,588	14,404	81,898
Clover and grass seed.....	—	849	—	297
Potatoes.....	9,791	1,757,231	16,042	1,920,794
Field roots.....	2,102	547,559	978	232,243
		tons		tons
Hay and forage.....	—	485,230	42,604 <sup>1</sup>	531,050
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	—	1,807	10	6,365
Hops.....	—	1,022	7	650
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Wheat.....	17,306	209,809	26,990	381,699
Barley.....	6,141	100,917	4,581	99,050
Oats.....	157,176	3,023,329	186,932	4,816,173
Rye.....	—	6,321	188	2,809
Corn (in ear).....	—	21,021	259	12,509
Buckwheat.....	—	1,136,528	73,521	1,390,885
Pease.....	—	24,352	1,707	16,808
Beans.....	—	20,137	709	13,573
Mixed grains.....	—	—	1,230	27,706
Flax seed.....	—	459	57	283
Clover and grass seed.....	—	4,947	—	3,096
Potatoes.....	42,703	4,827,830	40,330	4,649,059
Field roots.....	5,075	974,363	7,119	2,070,486
		tons.		tons.
Hay and forage.....	470,834	476,069	553,011	520,271
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	—	702	2	587
Hops.....	—	27,791	116	31,775
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Wheat.....	14,157	165,806	16,334	248,476
Barley.....	11,992	227,530	7,710	181,085
Oats.....	94,117	1,559,842	91,087	2,347,598
Rye.....	—	23,500	1,018	15,702
Corn (in ear).....	—	16,890	177	9,358
Buckwheat.....	—	184,421	9,371	196,498
Pease.....	—	19,536	156	3,067
Beans.....	—	24,950	824	16,084
Mixed grains.....	—	—	2,900	90,869
Flax seed.....	—	410	—	58

<sup>1</sup> Acres for hay not included.



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops—con.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Clover and grass seed.....	—	2,117	—	555
Potatoes .. .. .	44,154	5,113,612	37,459	4,394,413
Field roots .. .. .	6,843	1,349,076	6,557	2,074,806
		tons.		tons.
Hay and forage.....	539,057	632,391	555,963	663,972
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco .. .. .	—	228	—	560
Hops.....	—	18,192	—	4,571
Ontario.				
Wheat .. .. .	1,430,532	21,314,582	1,487,633	23,418,907
Barley .. .. .	681,073	13,419,354	586,010	16,087,862
Oats .. .. .	2,053,105	47,160,246	2,707,357	88,133,974
Rye .. .. .	—	1,064,345	151,916	2,032,385
Corn (in ear).....	—	9,835,737	331,641	24,463,694
Buckwheat.....	—	1,470,511	73,038	1,056,998
Pease .. .. .	—	12,760,331	586,857	11,351,646
Beans .. .. .	—	664,541	42,086	767,255
Mixed grains.....	—	—	117,020	3,365,554
Flax seed .. .. .	—	71,339	6,388	67,276
Clover and grass seed.....	—	236,819	—	214,083
Potatoes .. .. .	179,663	17,635,151	176,170	20,042,258
Field roots .. .. .	114,239	41,200,779	169,387	63,368,463
		tons.		tons.
Hay and forage.....	2,528,894	3,465,633	2,723,645	3,791,776
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco .. .. .	—	314,086	3,144	3,503,739
Hops .. .. .	—	837,647	965	603,075
Prince Edward Island.				
Wheat .. .. .	44,703	613,364	42,318	738,679
Barley .. .. .	7,594	147,880	4,563	105,625
Oats .. .. .	153,924	2,922,552	164,472	4,561,097
Rye .. .. .	—	221	5	65
Corn (in ear).....	—	2,651	37	834
Buckwheat.....	—	84,460	2,993	49,689
Pease .. .. .	—	4,735	148	2,245
Beans .. .. .	—	2,445	33	496
Mixed grains .. .. .	—	—	6,788	227,146
Flax seed .. .. .	—	746	28	281
Clover and grass seed .. .. .	—	12,417	—	9,781
Potatoes .. .. .	43,521	7,071,308	33,405	4,986,633
Field roots .. .. .	4,411	2,005,453	8,905	3,932,591
		tons.		tons.
Hay and forage .. .. .	150,108	132,959	182,714	172,063

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops—concluded.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Prince Edward Island—con.				
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco .....	—	795	17	30,994
Hops .....	—	5,637	2	1,425
Quebec.				
Wheat .....	168,929	1,646,832	139,826	1,968,203
Barley .....	94,464	1,580,197	104,135	2,535,597
Oats .....	1,161,030	17,818,529	1,350,031	33,536,677
Rye .....	—	226,316	19,546	211,287
Corn (in ear) .....	—	826,179	28,506	1,384,331
Buckwheat .....	—	2,118,197	102,673	1,849,596
Pease .....	—	1,912,463	77,982	908,656
Beans .....	—	82,501	2,886	61,376
Mixed grains .....	—	—	143,729	3,523,507
Flax seed .....	—	29,476	1,881	19,309
Clover and grass seed .....	—	86,934	—	58,024
Potatoes .....	122,254	15,861,797	127,205	17,135,739
Field roots .....	12,103	2,656,587	9,029	3,526,187
		tons.		tons.
Hay and forage .....	2,178,044	2,243,435	2,576,336	2,782,650
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco ..	—	3,958,737	8,661	7,655,975
Hops .....	—	180,297	116	62,930
The Territories.				
Wheat .....	113,811	1,792,409	530,274	5,103,972
Barley .....	8,467	215,460	22,897	474,554
Oats .....	61,637	1,628,344	259,552	6,061,662
Rye .....	—	1,529	2,339	30,132
Corn (in ear) .....	—	1,535	25	1,400
Buckwheat .....	—	300	19	300
Pease .....	—	5,701	115	1,497
Beans .....	—	119	2	53
Mixed grains .....	—	—	484	5,847
Flax seed .....	—	1,462	327	3,113
Clover and grass seed .....	—	295	—	1,823
Potatoes .....	3,891	538,126	9,925	1,277,793
Field roots .....	1,877	429,577	1,205	234,878
		tons.		tons.
Hay and forage .....	—	155,870	15,095 <sup>1</sup>	468,833
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco .....	—	1,238	11	6,682
Hops .....	—	356	—	73

<sup>1</sup> Acres for hay not included.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXV. Comparative statistics of principal grain crops in eastern provinces with Manitoba and the Territories, 1891-1901.

Classes.	Products.		Products per acre.	
	1891.	1901.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	3,199	4,973	12·1	14·8
Spring wheat..... "	206,610	376,726		14·1
Barley..... "	100,917	99,050		21·6
Oats..... "	3,025,329	4,816,173		25·8
Nova Scotia.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	7,500	2,151	11·7	13·4
Spring wheat..... "	153,306	246,325		15·2
Barley..... "	227,530	181,085		23·5
Oats..... "	1,559,842	2,347,598		25·8
Ontario.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	14,541,036	21,879,006	14·9	19·6
Spring wheat..... "	6,773,546	6,539,901		17·5
Barley..... "	13,419,354	16,087,862		27·5
Oats..... "	47,160,246	88,138,974		32·6
Prince Edward Island.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	16,603	-	13·7	-
Spring wheat..... "	596,761	738,679		17·5
Barley..... "	147,880	105,625		23·1
Oats..... "	2,922,552	4,561,097		27·7
Quebec.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	18,538	6,627	9·8	13·7
Spring wheat..... "	1,628,344	1,961,576		14·1
Barley..... "	1,580,197	2,535,597		24·3
Oats..... "	17,818,589	33,536,677		24·9
Totals in the East.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	14,586,876	21,892,757	14·3	19·6
Spring wheat..... "	9,363,567	9,863,207		16·5
Barley..... "	15,475,878	19,009,219		26·9
Oats..... "	72,486,558	133,400,519		29·6
Manitoba.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	2,961	2,036	17·9	17·0
Spring wheat..... "	16,089,259	18,350,977		9·3
Barley..... "	1,452,433	2,666,803		19·1
Oats..... "	8,370,212	10,592,660		18·5
The Territories.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	4,326	18,469	15·7	22·3
Spring wheat..... "	1,788,083	5,085,503		9·6
Barley..... "	215,460	474,554		20·7
Oats..... "	1,628,344	6,061,662		23·4
Totals in the West.				
Fall wheat..... bush.	7,287	20,505	17·7	21·6
Spring wheat..... "	17,877,342	23,436,480		9·4
Barley..... "	1,667,893	3,141,357		19·3
Oats..... "	9,998,556	16,654,322		20·0

NOTE. The average production of wheat per acre in Manitoba for the thirteen years 1890-1902, according to the local government returns, was 19·22 bushels per acre, of barley 30·77 bushels, and of oats 35·65 bushels. In the territories according to similar returns for the five years 1898-1902 the average of wheat was 19·53 bushels, of barley 25·6 bushels, and of oats 35·30 bushels. The low average yield in the Census year 1901 was due to the relative dryness of the growing season—the rainfall being but little more than one-half an average.



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVI. Fruit production.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Apples..... bush.	6,365,315	13,377,655	7,519,913	18,626,186
Peaches..... "	-	-	43,637	545,415
Pears..... "	-	-	229,240	531,837
Plums..... "	-	-	266,350	557,875
Cherries..... "	-	-	192,369	336,751
Other fruits..... "	358,963	841,219	320,641	70,396
Grapes..... lb.	1,126,402	3,896,508	12,252,331	24,302,634
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	21,707,791
British Colombia. <sup>1</sup>				
Apples..... bush.	-	28,100	76,856	240,012
Peaches..... "	-	-	1,494	2,553
Pears..... "	-	-	12,156	25,364
Plums..... "	-	-	19,775	58,221
Cherries..... "	-	-	4,227	14,445
Other fruits..... "	-	12,347	7,612	2,938
Grapes..... lb.	-	2,961	15,354	30,182
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	691,358
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Apples..... bush.	-	190	713	571
Peaches..... "	-	-	-	-
Pears..... "	-	-	44	-
Plums..... "	-	-	212	2,006
Cherries..... "	-	-	166	673
Other fruits..... "	-	1,443	2,443	-
Grapes..... lb.	-	13	761	410
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	120,164
New Brunswick.				
Apples..... bush.	126,395	231,096	259,615	503,214
Peaches..... "	-	-	35	87
Pears..... "	-	-	96	79
Plums..... "	-	-	3,784	4,637
Cherries..... "	-	-	1,243	4,237
Other fruits..... "	2,471	6,122	7,602	1,096
Grapes..... lb.	1,705	2,108	2,065	2 37
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	475 51
Nova Scotia.				
Apples..... bush.	342,513	908,519	1,051,592	2,065,104
Peaches..... "	-	-	534	3,231
Pears..... "	-	-	7,115	14,881
Plums..... "	-	-	9,246	28,931
Cherries..... "	-	-	7,482	16,669
Other fruits..... "	12,736	18,485	31,561	2,229
Grapes..... lb.	8,167	35,015	69,949	115,316
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	992,787

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLEAU XXVI. Fruit production—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Apples..... bush.	5,486,504	11,400,517	5,043,612	13,631,264
Peaches..... "	-	-	40,626	539,482
Pears..... "	-	-	208,887	487,759
Plums..... "	-	-	171,335	337,108
Cherries..... "	-	-	106,658	132,177
Other fruits..... "	242,878	644,707	208,415	40,108
Grapes..... lb.	1,028,431	3,697,555	11,725,281	23,156,478
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	16,232,020
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Apples..... bush.	-	31,501	52,018	159,421
Peaches..... "	-	-	19	45
Pears..... "	-	-	71	279
Plums..... "	-	-	1,479	4,265
Cherries..... "	-	-	4,265	17,838
Other fruits..... "	-	2,547	2,473	2,639
Grapes..... lb.	-	795	4,402	862
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	150,590
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Apples..... bush.	409,903	777,557	1,034,139	2,025,113
Peaches..... "	-	-	927	17
Pears..... "	-	-	844	3,275
Plums..... "	-	-	60,513	122,648
Cherries..... "	-	-	68,210	150,690
Other fruits..... "	100,878	155,543	60,177	21,386
Grapes..... lb.	88,099	158,031	434,316	995,849
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	2,993,618
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Apples..... bush.	-	175	1,338	1,487
Peaches..... "	-	-	2	-
Pears..... "	-	-	27	-
Plums..... "	-	-	6	59
Cherries..... "	-	-	118	26
Other fruits..... "	-	25	358	-
Grapes..... lb.	-	30	203	900
Small fruits..... qt.	-	-	-	52,203

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVII. Number of fruit trees and grape vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901.

CANADA.		Manitoba—con.	
Apple trees, bearing..... No.	11,025,789	Orchards.....acres.	562
Apple trees, non-bearing.. "	4,028,086	Vegetables and small fruits "	4,549
Cherry trees, bearing..... "	903,140	Vineyards..... "	2
Cherry trees, non-bearing.. "	385,228	Nurseries..... "	90
Peach trees, bearing..... "	819,985		
Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	481,790		
Pear trees, bearing..... "	617,293		
Pear trees, non-bearing... "	344,808		
Plum trees, bearing..... "	1,452,269		
Plum trees, non-bearing... "	963,426		
Other fruit trees, bearing.. "	141,870		
Other fruit trees, non-bearing..... "	37,555		
Grape vines, bearing..... "	2,308,353		
Grape vines, non-bearing.. "	475,243		
Orchards.....acres	354,545		
Vegetables and small fruits "	116,517		
Vineyards..... "	5,600		
Nurseries..... "	1,561		
British Columbia.		New Brunswick.	
Apple trees, bearing..... No.	220,684	Apple trees, bearing..... No.	456,115
Apple trees, non-bearing.. "	170,960	Apple trees, non-bearing.. "	219,240
Cherry trees, bearing..... "	17,322	Cherry trees, bearing..... "	21,239
Cherry trees, non-bearing.. "	9,477	Cherry trees, non-bearing.. "	13,331
Peach trees, bearing..... "	3,552	Peach trees, bearing..... "	86
Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	4,401	Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	247
Pear trees, bearing..... "	24,948	Pear trees, bearing..... "	721
Pear trees, non-bearing.... "	19,795	Pear trees, non-bearing.... "	1,779
Plum trees, bearing..... "	59,780	Plum trees, bearing..... "	16,900
Plum trees, non-bearing... "	26,663	Plum trees, non-bearing... "	16,271
Other fruit trees, bearing.. "	5,132	Other fruit trees, bearing.. "	12,326
Other fruit trees, non-bearing..... "	5,068	Other fruit trees, non-bearing..... "	3,470
Grape vines, bearing..... "	3,391	Grape vines, bearing..... "	414
Grape vines, non-bearing... "	5,484	Grape vines, non-bearing... "	339
Orchards.....acres	7,430	Orchards.....acres	8,889
Vegetables and small fruits "	2,840	Vegetables and small fruits "	4,380
Vineyards..... "	18	Vineyards..... "	7
Nurseries..... "	72	Nurseries..... "	35
Manitoba.		Nova Scotia.	
Apple trees, bearing..... No.	1,091	Apple trees, bearing..... No.	1,203,745
Apple trees, non-bearing.. "	7,241	Apple trees, non-bearing.. "	771,830
Cherry trees, bearing..... "	8,102	Cherry trees, bearing..... "	43,153
Cherry trees, non-bearing.. "	5,540	Cherry trees, non-bearing.. "	18,883
Peach trees, bearing..... "	-	Peach trees, bearing..... "	4,432
Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	-	Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	6,015
Pear trees, bearing..... "	-	Pear trees, bearing..... "	21,014
Pear trees, non-bearing... "	-	Pear trees, non-bearing... "	35,086
Plum trees, bearing..... "	24,094	Plum trees, bearing..... "	93,790
Plum trees, non-bearing... "	17,569	Plum trees, non-bearing... "	78,655
Other fruit trees, bearing.. "	-	Other fruit trees, bearing.. "	14,806
Other fruit trees, non-bearing..... "	-	Other fruit trees, non-bearing..... "	3,321
Grape vines, bearing..... "	203	Grape vines, bearing..... "	5,543
Grape vines, non-bearing... "	140	Grape vines, non-bearing... "	-
		Orchards.....acres.	2,752
		Vegetables and small fruits..... "	31,240
		Vineyards..... "	7,581
		Nurseries..... "	10
			37
		Ontario.	
		Apple trees, bearing.... No.	7,551,636
		Apple trees, non-bearing.. "	1,989,983
		Cherry trees, bearing.... "	446,586
		Cherry trees, non-bearing "	237,792
		Peach trees, bearing..... "	811,725



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVII. Number of fruit trees and grape vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901—concluded.

Ontario—con.		Quebec—con.	
Peach trees, non-bearing.....NO.	470,772	Cherry trees, non-bearing.....NO.	76,328
Pear trees, bearing....."	564,790	Peach trees, bearing....."	68
Pear trees, non-bearing....."	280,175	Peach trees, non-bearing....."	264
Plum trees, bearing....."	999,091	Pear trees, bearing....."	5,191
Plum trees, non-bearing....."	686,628	Pear trees, non-bearing....."	6,632
Other fruit trees, bearing....."	38,517	Plum trees, bearing....."	245,370
Other fruit trees, non-bearing....."	10,263	Plum trees, non-bearing....."	118,910
Grape vines, bearing....."	2,189,210	Other fruit trees, bearing....."	23,711
Grape vines, non-bearing....."	430,826	Other fruit trees, non-bearing....."	4,817
Orchards.....acres.	266,015	Grape vines, bearing....."	109,032
Vegetables and small fruits....."	65,303	Grape vines, non-bearing....."	34,118
Vineyards....."	5,440	Orchards.....acres.	34,096
Nurseries....."	1,097	Vegetables and small fruits....."	28,809
Prince Edward Island.		Vineyards....."	119
Apple trees, bearing.....NO.	115,091	Nurseries....."	193
Apple trees, non-bearing....."	87,009	The Territories.	
Cherry trees, bearing....."	48,917	Apple trees, bearing.....NO.	700
Cherry trees, non-bearing....."	21,514	Apple trees, non-bearing....."	1,789
Peach trees, bearing....."	72	Cherry trees, bearing....."	89
Peach trees, non-bearing....."	91	Cherry trees, non-bearing....."	2,363
Pear trees, bearing....."	621	ing....."	-
Pear trees, non-bearing....."	1,341	Peach trees, bearing....."	-
Plum trees, bearing....."	13,001	Peach trees, non-bearing....."	-
Plum trees, non-bearing....."	14,479	Pear trees, bearing....."	-
Other fruit trees, bearing....."	47,378	Pear trees, non-bearing....."	4,151
Other fruit trees, non-bearing....."	10,546	Plum trees, bearing....."	243
Grape vines, bearing....."	517	Plum trees, non-bearing....."	-
Grape vines, non-bearing....."	242	Other fruit trees, bearing....."	-
Orchards.....acres.	3,199	Other fruit trees, non-bearing....."	70
Vegetable and small fruits....."	514	ing....."	43
Vineyards....."	1	Grape vines, bearing....."	1,342
Nurseries....."	17	Grape vines, non-bearing....."	114
Quebec.		Orchards.....acres.	114
Apple trees, bearing.....NO.	1,476,727	Vegetables and small fruits....."	2,541
Apple trees, non-bearing....."	780,025	Vineyards....."	3
Cherry trees, bearing....."	317,762	Nurseries....."	20

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVIII. Live stock.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	643,171	857,855	1,068,584	1,304,910
Horses under 3 years..... "	193,572	201,503	401,988	272,583
Milch cows..... "	1,251,209	1,595,800	1,857,112	2,106,677
Other horned cattle..... "	1,373,081	1,919,189	2,263,474	3,167,774
Sheep..... "	3,155,509	3,048,678	2,563,781	2,510,239
Swine..... "	1,366,083	1,207,619	1,733,850	2,353,828
Poultry..... "	-	-	14,105,102	17,922,658
Hives of bees..... "	144,791	-	199,288	189,986
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	-	20,172	32,105	29,889
Horses under 3 years..... "	-	5,950	12,416	7,436
Milch cows..... "	-	10,878	17,504	24,535
Other horned cattle..... "	-	69,573	109,415	100,467
Sheep..... "	-	27,788	49,163	33,350
Swine..... "	-	16,841	31,764	41,419
Poultry..... "	-	-	238,387	363,379
Hives of bees..... "	-	-	515	2,384
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	-	14,504	61,926	138,468
Horses under 3 years..... "	-	2,235	24,809	25,399
Milch cows..... "	-	20,355	82,712	141,481
Other horned cattle..... "	-	39,926	147,984	208,405
Sheep..... "	-	6,073	35,838	29,464
Swine..... "	-	17,358	54,177	126,459
Poultry..... "	-	-	544,228	1,167,876
Hives of bees..... "	-	-	212	735
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	36,322	43,957	46,115	54,052
Horses under 3 years..... "	8,464	9,018	13,658	7,737
Milch cows..... "	83,220	103,965	106,649	111,084
Other horned cattle..... "	80,467	108,595	98,043	116,112
Sheep..... "	234,418	221,163	182,941	182,524
Swine..... "	65,805	53,087	50,945	51,763
Poultry..... "	-	-	662,433	714,131
Hive of bees..... "	5,854	-	1,900	3,290
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Horse over 3 years..... NO.	41,925	46,044	52,210	55,530
Horse under 3 years..... "	7,654	11,123	12,837	6,978
Milch cows..... "	122,688	137,639	141,684	138,817
Other horned cattle..... "	151,279	187,964	183,088	177,357
Sheep..... "	398,377	377,801	331,492	285,244
Swine..... "	54,162	47,256	48,048	45,405
Poultry..... "	-	-	792,184	798,145
Hives..... "	3,038	-	1,612	989

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVIII. Live stock—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Horses over 3 years ..... NO.	368,585	473,906	551,290	594,412
Horses under 3 years..... "	120,416	116,392	220,548	126,726
Milch cows ..... "	638,759	782,243	876,167	1,065,763
Other horned cattle ..... "	764,415	919,924	1,064,506	1,422,043
Sheep..... "	1,514,914	1,359,178	1,021,769	1,046,456
Swine..... "	874,664	700,922	1,121,396	1,562,696
Poultry..... "	-	-	8,234,327	10,464,551
Hives of bees ..... "	94,604	-	146,241	116,403
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Horses over 3 years ..... NO.	-	25,182	25,674	26,905
Horses under 3 years..... "	-	6,153	11,718	6,826
Milch cows ..... "	-	45,895	45,849	56,437
Other horned cattle ..... "	-	44,827	45,846	56,342
Sheep..... "	-	166,496	147,372	125,546
Swine..... "	-	40,181	42,629	48,007
Poultry..... "	-	-	534,962	581,790
Hives of bees ..... "	-	-	221	86
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Horses over 3 years ..... NO.	196,339	225,006	259,997	272,712
Horses under 3 years..... "	57,038	48,846	84,293	47,961
Milch cows ..... "	406,542	490,977	549,544	767,825
Other horned cattle ..... "	376,920	539,356	419,768	598,044
Sheep..... "	1,007,800	889,833	730,286	654,503
Swine..... "	371,452	329,199	369,608	404,163
Poultry..... "	-	-	2,907,042	3,283,643
Hives of bees ..... "	41,295	-	48,418	65,986
<b>Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Horses over 3 years ..... NO.	-	9,084	39,267	132,942
Horses under 3 years..... "	-	1,786	21,709	43,520
Milch cows ..... "	-	3,848	37,003	102,735
Other horned cattle ..... "	-	9,024	194,821	489,004
Sheep..... "	-	346	64,920	153,152
Swine..... "	-	2,775	16,283	73,916
Poultry..... "	-	-	191,539	549,143
Hives of bees ..... "	-	-	69	113

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



AGRICULTURE.  
TABLE XXIX. Animal products.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	507,725	657,681	957,737	1,110,209
Sheep killed or sold..... "	1,557,430	1,557,681	1,464,172	1,342,288
Swine killed or sold..... "	1,216,097	1,302,503	1,791,104	2,555,413
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	7,063,597
Butter, home-made..... lb.	74,190,584	102,545,169	111,577,210	105,343,076
Cheese, home-made..... "	4,984,843	3,184,996	6,267,203	-
Wool..... "	11,103,480	11,300,735	10,031,970	10,657,597
Honey..... "	1,999,300	1,875,745	4,285,970	3,569,567
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	84,132,802
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	-	13,696	33,822	22,661
Sheep killed or sold..... "	-	10,683	64,491	14,346
Swine killed or sold..... "	-	10,411	25,918	34,786
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	102,340
Butter, home-made..... lb.	-	343,387	393,089	1,092,555
Cheese, home made..... "	-	33,252	373	-
Wool..... "	-	85,148	140,245	100,349
Honey..... "	-	365	8,990	33,837
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	1,649,741
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	-	4,936	37,797	84,266
Sheep killed or sold..... "	-	1,382	12,373	13,567
Swine killed or sold..... "	-	18,674	39,076	122,158
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	359,063
Butter, home-made..... lb.	-	957,152	1,830,368	8,676,661
Cheese, home-made..... "	-	19,613	116,002	-
Wool..... "	-	16,452	162,866	137,469
Honey..... "	-	1,080	4,791	16,242
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	5,038,062
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	31,551	35,414	43,205	39,466
Sheep killed or sold..... "	100,062	88,743	92,887	81,617
Swine killed or sold..... "	60,569	59,904	58,978	55,105
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	383,682
Butter, home-made..... lb.	5,115,947	6,527,186	7,798,268	7,842,533
Cheese, home-made..... "	154,758	172,144	39,716	-
Wool..... "	796,168	760,531	692,898	709,816
Honey..... "	90,004	78,203	29,235	41,506
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	3,120,012
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	42,815	63,389	59,882	60,410
Sheep killed or sold..... "	139,631	151,245	252,340	119,756
Swine killed or sold..... "	52,788	56,258	58,012	44,986
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	260,192
Butter, home-made..... lb.	7,161,867	7,465,285	9,011,118	9,060,742
Cheese, home-made..... "	884,853	501,655	589,363	-
Wool..... "	1,132,703	1,142,440	1,072,234	872,544
Honey..... "	21,374	24,500	27,185	15,129
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	4,419,239

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIX. Animal products—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	277,986	363,043	531,404	557,958
Sheep killed or sold..... "	853,618	748,972	640,431	669,530
Swine killed or sold..... "	777,131	796,548	1,207,631	1,783,075
Poultry killed or sold..... "	—	—	—	3,758,472
Butter, home-made..... lb.	37,623,643	54,862,365	55,564,496	55,378,568
Cheese, home-made..... "	3,432,797	1,701,721	1,065,737	—
Wool..... "	6,411,305	6,013,216	4,605,053	5,017,585
Honey..... "	1,239,612	1,197,628	3,451,833	2,366,144
Eggs..... doz.	—	—	—	49,779,845
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	—	15,200	22,103	19,497
Sheep killed or sold..... "	—	58,872	67,563	54,394
Swine killed or sold..... "	—	26,836	39,304	46,104
Poultry killed or sold..... "	—	—	—	161,808
Butter, home-made..... lb.	—	1,688,690	1,969,213	1,398,112
Cheese, home-made..... "	—	196,273	123,708	—
Wool..... "	—	552,083	528,273	420,438
Honey..... "	—	14,945	4,259	2,177
Eggs..... doz.	—	—	—	2,426,251
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	155,373	160,207	200,165	242,939
Sheep killed or sold..... "	464,119	436,336	416,601	363,375
Swine killed or sold..... "	325,609	333,159	341,770	427,123
Poultry killed or sold..... "	—	—	—	1,930,396
Butter, home-made..... lb.	24,289,127	30,630,397	30,113,226	18,357,188
Cheese, home-made..... "	512,435	559,278	4,260,941	—
Wool..... "	2,763,304	2,730,546	2,547,245	2,772,894
Honey..... "	648,310	559,024	758,557	1,090,599
Eggs..... doz.	—	—	—	15,502,415
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	—	1,796	29,359	83,012
Sheep killed or sold..... "	—	232	15,486	25,703
Swine killed or sold..... "	—	712	19,695	42,016
Poultry killed or sold..... "	—	—	—	107,644
Butter, home-made..... lb.	—	70,717	1,897,432	3,536,717
Cheese, home-made..... "	—	1,060	71,363	—
Wool..... "	—	320	283,156	626,502
Honey..... "	—	—	1,120	3,940
Eggs..... doz.	—	—	—	2,197,237

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXX. Values of farm property and products, 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
CANADA.....total	1,787,102,630	CANADA.....total	364,906,866
Land and buildings.....	1,403,269,501	Field crops.....	194,953,420
Implements and machinery.....	108,665,502	Fruits and vegetables.....	12,994,900
Horses.....	118,279,419	Nursery stock sold in year.....	469,501
Milch cows.....	69,237,970	Live stock sold in year.....	52,755,375
Other horned cattle.....	54,197,341	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	10,490,594	tered on farm.....	22,951,527
Swine.....	16,445,702	Dairy products.....	66,470,953
Poultry.....	5,723,890	Wool.....	1,887,064
Bees.....	792,711	Eggs.....	10,286,828
		Honey and wax.....	356,816
		Maple sugar.....	1,780,482
British Columbia.....total	33,491,978	British Columbia.....total	6,664,363
Land and buildings.....	26,089,789	Field crops.....	3,100,577
Implements and machinery.....	1,197,876	Fruits and vegetables.....	435,794
Horses.....	2,094,528	Nursery stock sold in year.....	18,144
Milch cows.....	1,060,607	Live stock sold in year.....	1,202,607
Other horned cattle.....	2,391,426	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	164,679	tered on farm.....	307,397
Swine.....	271,327	Dairy products.....	1,159,993
Poultry.....	209,747	Wool.....	8,283
Bees.....	11,999	Eggs.....	426,629
		Honey and wax.....	4,940
		Maple sugar.....	4
Manitoba.....total	151,355,081	Manitoba.....total	24,451,352
Land and buildings.....	113,283,261	Field crops.....	16,669,321
Implements and machinery.....	12,169,619	Fruits and vegetables.....	163,958
Horses.....	15,763,463	Nursery stock sold in year.....	7,152
Milch cows.....	4,754,974	Live stock sold in year.....	2,869,105
Other horned cattle.....	3,944,406	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	144,018	tered on farm.....	1,325,289
Swine.....	871,627	Dairy products.....	2,792,606
Poultry.....	417,586	Wool.....	15,272
Bees.....	6,127	Eggs.....	605,534
		Honey and wax.....	2,473
		Maple sugar.....	642
New Brunswick.....total	51,338,311	New Brunswick.....total	12,894,076
Land and buildings.....	38,708,938	Field crops.....	7,740,100
Implements and machinery.....	3,662,731	Fruits and vegetables.....	394,337
Horses.....	4,312,286	Nursery stock sold in year.....	6,525
Milch cows.....	2,317,049	Live stock sold in year.....	787,975
Other horned cattle.....	1,170,327	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	538,682	tered on farm.....	1,160,783
Swine.....	401,965	Dairy products.....	2,260,537
Poultry.....	213,319	Wool.....	145,046
Bees.....	13,014	Eggs.....	372,745
		Honey and wax.....	5,432
		Maple sugar.....	20,596
Nova Scotia.....total	72,564,907	Nova Scotia.....total	16,305,555
Land and buildings.....	58,752,384	Field crops.....	8,584,956
Implements and machinery.....	3,208,899	Fruits and vegetables.....	1,407,369
Horses.....	3,854,382	Nursery stock sold in year.....	8,456
Milch cows.....	2,990,959	Live stock sold in year.....	1,427,777
Other horned cattle.....	2,390,865	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	757,278	tered on farm.....	1,247,358



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXX. Values of farm property and products, 1901—continued.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
Nova Scotia—con.		Nova Scotia—con.	
Swine .....	387,380	Dairy products.....	2,885,997
Poultry.....	218,223	Wool.....	187,097
Bees.....	4,537	Eggs.....	543,108
		Honey and wax .....	2,187
		Maple sugar.....	11,250
Ontario.....total	932,488,069	Ontario.....total	197,343,626
Land and buildings.....	747,962,568	Field crops .....	102,138,819
Implements and machinery .....	52,697,739	Fruits and vegetables.....	7,809,084
Horses.....	54,926,679	Nursery stock sold in year .....	363,630
Milch cows.....	32,536,097	Live stock sold in year.....	35,385,376
Other horned cattle.....	24,641,545	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep .....	5,518,403	tered on farm .....	9,687,109
Swine.....	10,575,746	Dairy products.....	34,776,330
Poultry.....	3,125,166	Wool.....	807,276
Bees.....	504,126	Eggs.....	5,756,221
		Honey and wax .....	228,517
		Maple sugar.....	391,264
Prince Edward Is-		Prince Edward Is-	
land.....total	30,626,713	land.....total	7,467,663
Land and buildings.....	23,118,946	Field crops .....	4,641,947
Implements and machinery .....	2,628,787	Fruits and vegetables.....	139,004
Horses.....	2,147,935	Nursery stock sold in year....	876
Milch cows.....	1,244,291	Live stock sold in year.....	678,217
Other horned cattle.....	598,906	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep .....	384,790	tered on farm.....	562,691
Swine.....	355,373	Dairy products.....	1,111,614
Poultry.....	147,159	Wool.....	84,524
Bees.....	526	Eggs.....	248,423
		Honey and wax .....	271
		Maple sugar.....	96
Quebec.....total	436,076,916	Quebec.....total	86,390,881
Land and buildings.....	350,550,254	Field crops .....	44,851,108
Implements and machinery .....	27,038,205	Fruits and vegetables.....	2,564,801
Horses.....	24,164,149	Nursery stock sold in year....	64,124
Milch cows.....	20,757,611	Live stock sold in year.....	6,650,486
Other horned cattle.....	6,629,784	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep .....	2,376,471	tered on farm.....	8,006,328
Swine.....	3,142,925	Dairy products.....	20,207,826
Poultry.....	1,166,214	Wool.....	570,093
Bees.....	251,203	Eggs.....	2,007,320
		Honey and wax .....	112,315
		Maple sugar.....	1,356,480
The Territories..total	79,160,655	The Territories..total	13,389,340
Land and buildings.....	44,803,361	Field crops .....	7,226,592
Implements and machinery .....	6,061,646	Fruits and vegetables.....	80,553
Horses.....	11,015,997	Nursery stock sold in year....	594
Milch cows.....	3,576,382	Live stock sold in year.....	3,753,832
Other horned cattle.....	12,430,082	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep .....	606,273	tered on farm.....	654,572
Swine.....	439,359	Dairy products.....	1,276,050
Poultry.....	226,376	Wool.....	69,468
Bees.....	1,179	Eggs.....	326,848
		Honey and wax .....	681
		Maple sugar.....	150

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXI. Summary of farm values, 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
CANADA.....total	1,787,102,630	CANADA.....total	363,126,384
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	1,511,935,003	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	208,417,821
Live stock.....	275,167,627	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	154,708,563
British Columbia..total	33,491,978	British Columbia..total	6,664,369
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	27,287,665	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	3,554,515
Live stock.....	6,204,313	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	3,109,854
Manitoba.....total	151,355,081	Manitoba.....total	24,450,710
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	125,452,880	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	16,840,431
Live stock.....	25,902,201	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	7,610,279
New Brunswick..total	51,338,311	New Brunswick..total	12,873,480
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	42,371,669	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	8,140,962
Live stock.....	8,966,642	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	4,732,518
Nova Scotia.....total	72,564,907	Nova Scotia.....total	16,294,305
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	61,961,283	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	10,000,781
Live stock.....	10,603,624	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	6,293,524
Ontario.....total	932,488,069	Ontario.....total	196,952,362
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	800,660,307	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	110,311,533
Live stock.....	131,827,762	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	86,640,829
Prince Edward Island.....total	30,626,713	Prince Edward Island.....total	7,467,567
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	25,747,733	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	4,781,827
Live stock.....	4,878,980	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	2,685,740
Quebec.....total	436,076,916	Quebec.....total	85,034,401
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	377,588,459	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	47,480,033
Live stock.....	58,488,457	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	37,554,368
The Territories...total	79,160,655	The Territories...total	13,389,190
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	50,865,007	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	7,307,739
Live stock.....	28,295,648	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	6,081,451

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXII. Rent and hired labour, 1901.

Classes.		Classes.	
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	5,899,897	Weeks of hired labour in year. No.	4,473,769
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	7,355,323	Cost of labour with board... \$	24,228,515
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1.25	Cost per week..... "	5.42
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	209,178	Weeks of hired labour in year. No.	135,597
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	215,007	Cost of labour with board.. \$	1,223,230
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1.03	Cost per week... .. "	9.02
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Farmland leased.....acres	769,453	Weeks of hired labour in year. No.	419,248
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	516,383	Cost of labour with board... \$	2,615,111
Cost of rent per acre..... "	.67	Cost per week..... "	6.24
New Brunswick.		New Brunswick.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	173,794	Weeks of hired labour in year. No.	158,348
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	87,799	Cost of labour with board... \$	842,253
Cost of rent per acre..... "	.50	Cost per week... .. "	5.32
Nova Scotia.		Nova Scotia.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	106,342	Weeks of hired labour in year. No.	182,209
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	79,539	Cost of labour with board... \$	960,227
Cost of rent per acre..... "	.73	Cost per week..... "	5.27
Ontario.		Ontario.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	3,175,647	Weeks of hired labour in year. No.	2,359,632
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	5,228,042	Cost of labour with board... \$	12,152,915
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1.64	Cost per week..... "	5.15
Prince Edward Island.		Prince Edward Island.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	33,249	Weeks of hired labour in year. No.	93,795
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	32,449	Cost of labour with board... \$	46,241
Cost of rent per acre..... "	.97	Cost per week..... "	3.71
Quebec.		Quebec.	
Farmland leased.... ..acres.	986,635	Weeks of hired labour in year. No.	894,534
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	1,039,212	Cost of labour with board... \$	4,512,674
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1.05	Cost per week..... "	5.04
The Territories.		The Territories.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	445,599	Weeks of hired labour in year. No.	230,406
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	156,892	Cost of labour with board... \$	575,861
Cost of rent per acre..... "	.35	Cost per week..... "	6.84



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXIII. Butter and cheese making, 1901.

Schedule.		Schedule.	
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Number of factories .....	3,576	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	76,394
Value of buildings and plant \$	6,164,649	Patrons of cheese factories. "	124,726
Persons employed..... NO.	6,886	Paid patrons for butter ... \$	6,036,699
Aggregate working days... "	1,140,702	Paid patrons for cheese.... "	19,265,832
Salaries and wages .....	1,464,110	Butter made .....	36,066,739
Cream for butter..... in.	3,916,406	Cheese made..... "	220,833,269
Cream for butter..... lb.	88,180,441	Value of butter made..... \$	7,240,972
Milk for cheese..... "	2,296,950,966	Value of cheese made..... "	22,221,430
Cost of delivery to factories \$	717,868	Total value of products.... "	29,462,402
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Number of factories .....	8	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	270
Value of buildings and plant \$	15,807	Patrons of cheese factories. "	-
Persons employed..... NO.	14	Paid patrons for butter ... \$	85,894
Aggregate working days... "	2,900	Paid patrons for cheese.... "	-
Salaries and wages..... "	6,737	Butter made..... lb.	395,808
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	-
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,054,886	Value of butter made..... \$	105,690
Milk for cheese..... "	-	Value of cheese made..... "	-
Cost of delivery to factories \$	810	Total value of products.... "	105,690
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Number of factories.....	69	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	3,167
Value of buildings and plant \$	113,652	Patrons of cheese factories. "	747
Persons employed..... NO.	141	Paid patrons for butter ... \$	223,349
Aggregate working days... "	21,200	Paid patrons for cheese.... "	99,246
Salaries and wages..... \$	30,253	Butter made..... lb.	1,557,010
Cream for butter..... in.	1,065,842	Cheese made..... "	1,289,413
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,743,404	Value of butter made..... \$	292,247
Milk for cheese..... "	12,728,826	Value of cheese made..... "	124,025
Cost of delivery to factories \$	24,113	Total value of products.... "	416,272
New Brunswick.		New Brunswick.	
Number of factories.....	68	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	839
Value of buildings and plant \$	89,395	Patrons of cheese factories. "	1,963
Persons employed..... NO.	126	Paid patrons for butter ... \$	49,601
Aggregate working days... "	15,490	Paid patrons for cheese.... "	156,582
Salaries and wages .....	19,036	Butter made..... lb.	287,814
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	1,892,686
Cream for butter..... lb.	799,427	Value of butter made..... \$	58,589
Milk for cheese..... "	19,491,813	Value of cheese made..... "	187,106
Cost of delivery to factories \$	7,639	Total value of products.... "	245,695
Nova Scotia.		Nova Scotia.	
Number of factories.....	33	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	961
Value of buildings and plant \$	59,736	Patrons of cheese factories. "	1,060
Persons employed..... NO.	59	Paid patrons for butter... \$	53,552
Aggregate working days... "	8,392	Paid patrons for cheese.... "	45,943
Salaries and wages..... \$	11,930	Butter made..... lb.	334,211
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	568,147
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,111,619	Value of butter made..... \$	68,686
Milk for cheese..... "	5,838,088	Value of cheese made..... "	58,321
Cost of delivery to factories \$	5,072	Total value of products.... "	127,007

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXIII. Butter and cheese making, 1901—concluded.

Schedule.		Schedule.	
Ontario.		Ontario.	
Number of factories .....	1,336	Patrons of butter factories NO.	19,933
Value of buildings and plant \$	2,626,078	Patrons of cheese factories "	62,154
Persons employed..... NO.	2,733	Paid patrons for butter... \$	1,257,509
Aggregate working days... "	448,722	Paid patrons for cheese... "	11,701,731
Salaries and wages..... \$	694,607	Butter made..... lb.	7,559,542
Cream for butter..... in.	2,850,564	Cheese made..... "	131,967,612
Cream for butter..... lb.	12,725,885	Value of butter made.... \$	1,527,935
Milk for cheese..... "	1,402,483,811	Value of cheese made..... "	13,440,987
Cost of delivery to factories. \$	558,482	Total value of products... "	14,968,922
Prince Edward Island.		Prince Edward Island.	
Number of factories.. .....	47	Patrons of butter factories NO.	2,409
Value of buildings and plant \$	123,229	Patrons of cheese factories "	5,490
Persons employed..... NO.	138	Paid patrons for butter... \$	94,364
Aggregate working days... "	21,747	Paid patrons for cheese... "	369,668
Salaries and wages..... \$	27,185	Butter made..... lb.	562,220
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	4,457,519
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,241,855	Value of butter made.... \$	118,402
Milk for cheese..... "	46,967,598	Value of cheese made..... "	449,400
Cost of delivery to factories \$	36,991	Total value of products... "	567,802
Quebec.		Quebec.	
Number of factories.....	1,992	Patrons of butter factories NO.	47,555
Value of buildings and plant. \$	3,076,577	Patrons of cheese factories "	53,275
Persons employed..... NO.	3,630	Paid patrons for butter... \$	4,149,345
Aggregate working days... "	615,035	Paid patrons for cheese... "	6,889,934
Salaries and wages..... \$	661,278	Butter made..... lb.	24,625,000
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	80,630,199
Cream for butter..... lb.	67,826,820	Value of butter made.... \$	4,916,756
Milk for cheese..... "	809,171,659	Value of cheese made..... "	7,957,621
Cost of delivery to factories. "	78,974	Total value of products... "	12,874,377
The Territories.		The Territories.	
Number of factories.....	23	Patrons of butter factories NO.	1,260
Value of buildings and plant. \$	60,175	Patrons of cheese factories "	32
Persons employed..... NO.	45	Paid patrons for butter... \$	118,085
Aggregate working days... "	7,216	Paid patrons for cheese... "	2,728
Salaries and wages..... \$	13,084	Butter made..... lb.	745,134
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	27,693
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,676,545	Value of butter made.... \$	152,667
Milk for cheese..... "	269,171	Value of cheese made..... "	3,970
Cost of delivery to factories. \$	5,787	Total value of products... "	156,637

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLEAU XXXIV. Butter and cheese making, 1871-1901.

Schedule.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Number of factories.....	353	755	1,565 <sup>1</sup>	3,576
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	2,586,599	6,164,649
Number of employees.....	998	2,154	3,013	6,886
Salaries and wages..... \$	120,026	412,658	753,067	1,464,110
Value of products..... "	1,601,738	5,805,932	9,784,288	29,462,402
British Columbia.				
Number of factories.....	-	2	1	8
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	1,400	15,807
Number of employees.....	-	6	1	14
Salaries and wages..... \$	-	1,400	240	6,737
Value of products..... "	-	9,300	3,530	105,690
Manitoba.				
Number of factories.....	-	-	23	69
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	27,980	113,652
Number of employees.....	-	-	45	141
Salaries and wages..... \$	-	-	10,514	30,253
Value of products..... "	-	-	56,497	416,272
New Brunswick.				
Number of factories.....	3	4 <sup>1</sup>	9	68
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	27,340	89,395
Number of employees.....	7	5	21	126
Salaries and wages..... \$	880	790	3,420	19,036
Value of products..... "	7,075	11,614	27,152	245,695
Nova Scotia.				
Number of factories.....	2	13 <sup>1</sup>	14	33
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	17,300	59,736
Number of employees.....	5	34	25	59
Salaries and wages..... \$	1,300	4,412	4,142	11,930
Value of products..... "	16,000	40,657	45,665	127,007
Ontario.				
Number of factories.....	323	574	893	1,336
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	1,669,853	2,626,078
Number of employees.....	909	1,732	1,930	2,733
Salaries and wages..... \$	110,763	351,352	520,274	694,607
Value of products..... "	1,454,702	4,880,558	7,269,225	14,968,922
Prince Edward Island.				
Number of factories.....	-	-	4	47
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	5,735	123,229
Number of employees.....	-	-	13	138
Salaries and wages..... \$	-	-	1,710	27,185
Value of products..... "	-	-	8,448	567,802
Quebec.				
Number of factories.....	25	162	617	1,992
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	822,626	3,076,577
Number of employees.....	77	377	971	3,630
Salaries and wages..... \$	7,083	54,704	211,447	661,278
Value of products..... "	123,961	863,803	2,362,595	12,874,377
The Territories.				
Number of factories.....	-	-	4	23
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	14,365	60,175
Number of employees.....	-	-	7	45
Salaries and wages..... \$	-	-	1,320	13,084
Value of products..... "	-	-	11,176	156,637

<sup>1</sup> Cheese only.



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXV. Average number of live stock per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Horses 3 years and over.	Horses under 3 years.	Milch cows.	Other horned cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Poultry.
Canada .....	2.44	.55	4.86	6.53	5.22	4.86	34.24
British Columbia.....	3.83	1.16	3.70	16.50	5.51	6.56	43.22
Manitoba .....	4.02	.77	4.22	6.34	.89	3.89	34.50
New Brunswick.....	1.38	.21	3.02	3.28	5.15	1.43	18.75
Nova Scotia.....	1.02	.14	2.69	3.66	5.86	.88	14.60
Ontario.....	2.83	.66	5.49	7.60	5.62	8.25	50.93
Prince Edward Island.....	2.02	.52	4.23	4.27	9.52	3.62	43.24
Quebec.....	1.81	.36	5.64	4.55	4.99	2.98	22.49
The Territories.....	5.03	1.67	4.10	19.10	5.62	3.14	22.52

TABLE XXXVI. Average of animal products per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Cattle killed or sold.	Sheep killed or sold.	Swine killed or sold.	Poultry killed or sold.	Home- made butter.	Wool.	Eggs.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	doz.
Canada .....	2.30	2.82	5.29	14.31	210.83	22.36	159.66
British Columbia.....	3.69	2.37	5.12	15.80	179.45	16.80	176.63
Manitoba .....	2.51	.39	3.73	10.91	267.22	4.23	148.66
New Brunswick.....	1.10	2.29	1.53	10.04	214.45	20.09	81.03
Nova Scotia.....	1.24	2.49	.91	5.22	177.66	17.98	79.95
Ontario.....	2.98	3.60	9.49	19.43	280.89	26.99	241.11
Prince Edward Island.....	1.47	4.12	3.47	12.11	103.28	31.88	180.29
Quebec.....	1.82	2.77	3.13	14.05	131.14	21.16	105.80
The Territories .....	3.35	.94	1.73	4.39	151.12	25.46	90.72

TABLE XXXVII. Average production of principal field crops per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Wheat.	Barley.	Oats.	Pota- toes.	Turnips and other roots.	Hay.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	tons.
Canada.....	117.75	47.08	320.91	114.11	160.62	16.58
British Columbia.....	60.51	12.43	242.89	158.43	106.39	28.62
Manitoba.....	576.92	83.82	332.97	59.50	7.25	14.95
New Brunswick .....	10.86	2.82	137.28	130.90	58.81	14.56
Nova Scotia.....	5.23	3.79	49.32	89.90	43.33	13.62
Ontario.....	153.24	86.75	475.09	104.13	340.56	15.36
Prince Edward Island.....	56.12	8.01	346.61	377.19	298.48	12.78
Quebec .....	15.11	19.46	257.50	127.62	26.88	19.80
The Territories.....	223.73	20.80	265.70	55.35	10.23	18.80

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Cords firewood.....	8,713,083	10,993,234	10,547,161	8,846,026
Cords lathwood.....	25,657	98,311	293,412	-
Cords pulpwood.....	-	-	261,110	668,034
Cords tanbark.....	162,521	400,418	329,797	100,712
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	1,939,357	4,414,795	3,642,273	1,549,997
Cubic feet elm.....	1,832,654	3,191,968	2,864,422	1,354,765
Cubic feet hickory.....	197,827	387,619	386,455	-
Cubic feet oak.....	3,302,043	5,670,894	1,895,080	110,219
Cubic feet pine.....	26,191,193	43,544,802	10,597,639	2,381,310
Cubic feet tamarac.....	5,695,963	4,653,575	3,665,130	-
Cubic feet walnut.....	220,570	813,251	154,665	-
Cubic feet other timber.....	26,290,264	48,956,958	21,506,204	6,330,622
Number pine logs.....	12,416,408	22,324,407	15,090,528	-
Number other logs.....	9,314,557	26,025,584	33,538,485	-
Number masts, spars, etc.....	121,685	192,241	323,040	31,388
Number electric wire poles.....	-	-	391,861	255,111
Number fence posts.....	-	-	23,302,255	16,678,855
Number railroad ties.....	-	-	10,664,907	8,151,790
Thousands staves.....	34,706	41,881	92,231	-
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Cords firewood.....	-	82,277	157,006	173,816
Cords lathwood.....	-	6,053	313	-
Cords pulpwood.....	-	-	267	-
Cords tanbark.....	-	1,550	320	-
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	-	26,000	-	-
Cubic feet elm.....	-	-	-	11,000
Cubic feet hickory.....	-	-	6,300	-
Cubic feet oak.....	-	-	600	890
Cubic feet pine.....	-	23,581,085	355,890	35,482
Cubic feet tamarac.....	-	-	16,333	-
Cubic feet walnut.....	-	-	-	-
Cubic feet other timber.....	-	436,792	749,905	827,105
Number pine logs.....	-	798,119	1,194,156	-
Number other logs.....	-	2,483,024	908,053	-
Number masts, spars, etc.....	-	900	18,638	1,390
Number electric wire poles.....	-	-	22,002	7,009
Number fence posts.....	-	-	2,284,660	707,308
Number railroad ties.....	-	-	940,690	245,547
Thousands staves.....	-	148	163	-
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Cords firewood.....	-	219,784	274,992	253,075
Cords lathwood.....	-	279	716	-
Cords pulpwood.....	-	-	-	-
Cords tanbark.....	-	-	1,040	-
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	-	-	295	-
Cubic feet elm.....	-	99,454	6,334	-

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Manitoba—con.				
Cubic feet hickory .....	—	300	700	—
Cubic feet oak .....	—	138,672	32,035	400
Cubic feet pine .....	—	2,168	650	6,068
Cubic feet tamarac .....	—	32,792	189,508	—
Cubic feet walnut .....	—	—	—	—
Cubic feet other timber .....	—	622,059	323,110	29,458
Number pine logs .....	—	14,742	613	—
Number other logs .....	—	240,033	270,384	—
Number masts, spars, etc. ....	—	—	200	16
Number electric wire poles .....	—	—	305	79
Number fence posts .....	—	—	1,508,353	640,351
Number railroad ties .....	—	—	473,672	428,417
Thousands staves .....	—	10	2	—
New Brunswick.				
Cords firewood .....	545,679	781,729	616,049	495,451
Cords lathwood .....	2,490	3,434	11,471	—
Cords pulpwood .....	—	—	11,372	14,486
Cords tanbark .....	28,228	55,535	56,268	16,145
Cubic feet birch and maple .....	827,345	348,441	636,161	157,936
Cubic feet elm .....	1,250	2,400	430	1,160
Cubic feet hickory .....	—	—	—	—
Cubic feet oak .....	7,360	3,316	1,412	200
Cubic feet pine .....	391,059	162,716	417,532	60,009
Cubic feet tamarac .....	360,825	256,389	266,320	—
Cubic feet walnut .....	120	—	5,040	—
Cubic feet other timber .....	2,192,608	2,371,061	883,679	101,470
Number pine logs .....	1,214,485	657,400	532,017	—
Number other logs .....	3,533,152	5,001,069	4,619,901	—
Number masts, spars, etc. ....	11,356	54,406	187,965	19,572
Number electric wire poles .....	—	—	12,634	11,071
Number fence posts .....	—	—	1,494,484	657,221
Number railroad ties .....	—	—	1,483,334	827,365
Thousands staves .....	747	955	8,026	—
Nova Scotia.				
Cords firewood .....	526,472	637,084	703,809	535,862
Cords lathwood .....	924	5,585	9,598	—
Cords pulpwood .....	—	—	3,334	18,348
Cords tanbark .....	12,388	10,843	12,574	3,570
Cubic feet birch and maple .....	518,727	549,330	670,478	428,565
Cubic feet elm .....	200	1,393	1,040	410
Cubic feet hickory .....	240	630	9,192	—
Cubic feet oak .....	96,494	22,876	26,226	22,261
Cubic feet pine .....	260,658	160,177	350,993	98,577
Cubic feet tamarac .....	116,816	106,069	19,600	—
Cubic feet walnut .....	2,265	13	1,674	—
Cubic feet other timber .....	3,088,003	4,091,517	2,206,675	359,873



## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, woods, etc., 1871-1901—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Number pine logs.....	477,187	497,785	402,021	—
Number other logs.....	897,595	2,250,593	4,793,477	—
Number masts, spars, etc.....	10,631	8,703	22,836	2,527
Number electric wire posts.....	—	—	40,777	2,386
Number fence posts.....	—	—	2,541,881	1,481,150
Number railroad ties.....	—	—	317,222	315,705
Thousands staves.....	11,811	13,147	9,074	—
Ontario.				
Cords firewood.....	4,519,320	5,435,414	5,184,396	4,030,957
Cords lathwood.....	15,095	50,265	97,684	—
Cords pulpwood.....	—	—	114,914	108,335
Cords tanbark.....	30,854	45,921	110,111	52,942
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	92,290	612,760	1,133,990	273,290
Cubic feet elm.....	1,777,905	2,925,382	2,686,725	1,259,174
Cubic feet hickory.....	157,975	377,811	316,977	—
Cubic feet oak.....	3,144,554	5,448,263	1,765,544	76,025
Cubic feet pine.....	16,315,901	14,111,497	7,480,683	1,044,439
Cubic feet tamarac.....	1,223,444	1,515,360	562,724	—
Cubic feet walnut.....	189,803	741,431	68,778	—
Cubic feet other timber.....	10,594,943	26,200,058	4,811,878	1,137,730
Number pine logs.....	5,713,204	14,945,670	10,293,171	—
Number other logs.....	1,255,090	7,621,610	11,660,615	—
Number masts, spars, etc.....	4,876	23,721	40,585	908
Number electric wire poles.....	—	—	218,818	152,180
Number fence posts.....	—	—	6,467,980	2,136,339
Number railroad ties.....	—	—	4,793,666	3,621,395
Thousands staves.....	20,964	22,857	29,550	—
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>				
Cords firewood.....	—	159,619	160,532	120,532
Cords lathwood.....	—	814	1,011	—
Cords pulpwood.....	—	—	24	—
Cords tanbark.....	—	629	610	61
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	—	93,742	237,317	53,449
Cubic feet elm.....	—	290	1,880	366
Cubic feet hickory.....	—	—	3,500	—
Cubic feet oak.....	—	180	400	—
Cubic feet pine.....	—	1,866	4,201	1,879
Cubic feet tamarac.....	—	11,270	1,400	—
Cubic feet walnut.....	—	5,001	—	—
Cubic feet other timber.....	—	797,851	338,503	48,300
Number pine logs.....	—	5,260	20,114	—
Number other logs.....	—	192,083	469,310	—
Number masts, spars, etc.....	—	196	2,318	224
Number electric wire poles.....	—	—	10	—
Number fence posts.....	—	—	2,120,486	1,484,004
Number railroad ties.....	—	—	42,130	3,158
Thousands staves.....	—	1,177	788	—

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## FOREST.

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Cords firewood .....	3,121,612	3,638,928	3,380,389	3,070,273
Cords lathwood .....	7,148	31,881	172,594	-
Cords pulpwood .....	-	-	131,199	526,865
Cords tanbark .....	91,051	285,940	148,851	27,994
Cubic feet birch and maple .....	500,995	2,784,395	959,304	636,757
Cubic feet elm .....	53,299	163,049	166,781	82,655
Cubic feet hickory .....	39,612	7,998	49,786	-
Cubic feet oak .....	53,635	59,587	68,863	10,263
Cubic feet Pine .....	9,223,575	5,495,183	1,982,840	1,132,957
Cubic feet tamarac .....	3,994,878	2,707,745	2,595,980	-
Cubic feet walnut .....	28,382	66,806	79,173	-
Cubic feet other timber .....	10,414,710	14,382,814	11,437,966	3,658,257
Number pine logs .....	5,011,532	5,400,273	2,560,298	-
Number other logs .....	3,628,720	8,182,434	10,757,151	-
Number masts, spars, etc. ....	94,822	104,248	50,498	6,751
Number electric wire poles .....	-	-	97,265	82,386
Number fence posts .....	-	-	10,670,437	8,662,298
Number railroad ties .....	-	-	2,404,593	2,703,807
Thousands staves .....	1,184	3,585	44,628	-
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Cords firewood .....	-	38,399	69,988	166,060
Cords lathwood .....	-	-	25	-
Cords pulpwood .....	-	-	-	-
Cords tanbark .....	-	-	23	-
Cubic feet birch and maple .....	-	127	4,728	-
Cubic feet elm .....	-	-	1,232	-
Cubic feet hickory .....	-	880	-	-
Cubic feet oak .....	-	-	-	180
Cubic feet pine .....	-	30,110	4,850	1,899
Cubic feet tamarac .....	-	23,950	13,265	-
Cubic feet walnut .....	-	-	-	-
Cubic feet other timber .....	-	54,806	763,488	168,429
Number pine logs .....	-	5,158	88,138	-
Number other logs .....	-	52,738	59,594	-
Number masts, spars, etc. ....	-	67	-	-
Number electric wire poles .....	-	-	50	-
Number fence posts .....	-	-	1,213,974	910,184
Number railroad ties .....	-	-	209,600	6,396
Thousands staves .....	-	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXIX. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	1,480,312	Miscellaneous—	19,808,978
Ash.....	44,583	Bark for tanning.....	439,508
Birch.....	151,281	Electric wire poles.....	208,337
Elm.....	147,143	Fence posts.....	580,678
Maple.....	37,014	Firewood.....	14,548,528
Oak.....	19,570	Hop and hoop poles.....	23,843
Pine.....	458,218	Masts and spars.....	29,005
All other timber.....	622,503	Piling.....	235,169
Logs for lumber, etc—	29,793,399	Pot and pearl ashes.....	19,216
Elm.....	658,881	Railroad ties.....	1,406,913
Hickory.....	19,702	Staves, stave bolts & headings	149,252
Hemlock.....	1,126,214	Wood for pulp.....	2,168,509
Oak.....	153,917	Total value of forest products—	51,082,689
Pine.....	15,377,157	Square, waney or flat timber.	1,480,312
Spruce.....	7,345,819	Logs for lumber, etc.....	29,793,399
All other logs.....	5,111,709	Miscellaneous.....	19,808,978
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	107,770	Miscellaneous—	499,736
Ash.....	-	Bark for tanning.....	-
Birch.....	-	Electric wire poles.....	3,111
Elm.....	1,100	Fence posts.....	24,369
Maple.....	-	Firewood.....	382,703
Oak.....	89	Hop and hoop poles.....	125
Pine.....	4,990	Masts and spars.....	7,202
All other timber.....	101,591	Piling.....	37,119
Logs for lumber, etc—	2,026,651	Pot and pearl ashes.....	-
Elm.....	450	Railroad ties.....	42,172
Hickory.....	-	Staves, stave bolts & headings	2,935
Hemlock.....	20,750	Wood for pulp.....	-
Oak.....	-	Total value of forest products—	2,634,157
Pine.....	373,731	Square, waney or flat timber	107,770
Spruce.....	153,405	Logs for lumber, etc.....	2,026,151
All other logs.....	1,478,315	Miscellaneous.....	499,736
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	4,099	Miscellaneous—	580,522
Ash.....	-	Bark for tanning.....	-
Birch.....	-	Electric wire poles.....	79
Elm.....	-	Fence posts.....	26,439
Maple.....	-	Firewood.....	469,126
Oak.....	120	Hop and hoop poles.....	-
Pine.....	820	Masts and spars.....	52
All other timber.....	3,159	Piling.....	49
Logs for lumber, etc—	365,430	Pot and pearl ashes.....	-
Elm.....	1,241	Railroad ties.....	84,777
Hickory.....	-	Staves, stave bolts & headings	-
Hemlock.....	-	Wood for pulp.....	-
Oak.....	1,459	Total value of forest products—	950,051
Pine.....	78	Square, waney or flat timber.	4,099
Spruce.....	84,987	Logs for lumber, etc.....	365,430
All other logs.....	277,665	Miscellaneous.....	580,522



## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXIX. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901—con.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
New Brunswick.		New Brunswick.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	34,484	Miscellaneous—	1,295,860
Ash.....	209	Bark for tanning.....	71,328
Birch.....	17,010	Electric wire poles.....	7,776
Elm.....	116	Fence posts.....	22,619
Maple.....	476	Firewood.....	984,381
Oak.....	28	Hop and hoop poles.....	2,389
Pine.....	6,722	Masts and spars.....	3,272
All other timber.....	9,923	Piling.....	11,807
Logs for lumber, etc—	1,667,694	Pot and pearl ashes.....	12
Elm.....	1,560	Railroad ties.....	148,139
Hickory.....	184	Staves, stove bolts & headings.....	6,560
Hemlock.....	107,571	Wood for pulp.....	37,577
Oak.....	232	Total value of forest products—	2,998,038
Pine.....	125,213	Square, waney or flat timber	34,484
Spruce.....	1,099,302	Logs for lumber, etc.....	1,667,694
All other logs.....	333,632	Miscellaneous.....	1,295,860
Nova Scotia.		Nova Scotia.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	109,102	Miscellaneous—	1,460,490
Ash.....	373	Bark for tanning.....	12,803
Birch.....	47,783	Electric wire poles.....	857
Elm.....	38	Fence posts.....	52,873
Maple.....	4,124	Firewood.....	1,094,257
Oak.....	4,164	Hop and hoop poles.....	18,673
Pine.....	12,923	Masts and spars.....	6,619
All other timber.....	39,697	Piling.....	128,181
Logs for lumber, etc—	1,839,936	Pot and pearl ashes.....	—
Elm.....	233	Railroad ties.....	60,783
Hickory.....	166	Staves, stove bolts & headings.....	37,124
Hemlock.....	237,814	Wood for pulp.....	48,320
Oak.....	15,207	Total value of forest products—	3,409,528
Pine.....	144,907	Square, waney or flat timber	109,102
Square.....	1,272,653	Logs for lumber, etc.....	1,839,936
All other logs.....	168,956	Miscellaneous.....	1,460,490
Ontario.		Ontario.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	518,666	Miscellaneous—	8,068,464
Ash.....	24,662	Bark for tanning.....	234,838
Birch.....	8,554	Electric wire poles.....	131,827
Elm.....	136,787	Fence posts.....	143,972
Maple.....	21,554	Firewood.....	6,476,809
Oak.....	13,022	Hop and hoop poles.....	608
Pine.....	219,219	Masts and spars.....	2,545
All other timber.....	94,868	Piling.....	39,858
Logs for lumber, etc.....	12,764,768	Pot and pearl ashes.....	11,013
Elm.....	629,670	Railroad ties.....	627,816
Hickory.....	17,304	Staves, stove bolts & headings.....	94,341
Hemlock.....	482,447	Wood for pulp.....	304,837
Oak.....	126,901	Total value of forest products—	21,351,898
Pine.....	10,116,667	Square, waney or flat timber	518,666
Spruce.....	71,221	Logs for lumber, etc.....	12,764,768
All other logs.....	1,320,558	Miscellaneous.....	8,068,464

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXIX. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901—concluded.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
Prince Edward Island.		Prince Edward Island.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	11,357	Miscellaneous—	224,542
Ash.....	311	Bark for tanning.....	244
Birch.....	3,819	Electric wire poles.....	
Elm.....	41	Fence posts.....	27,549
Maple.....	2,275	Firewood.....	193,177
Oak.....	—	Hop and hoop poles.....	375
Pine.....	240	Masts and spars.....	330
All other timber.....	4,671	Piling.....	2,196
Logs for lumber, etc.....	49,139	Pot and pearl ashes.....	—
Elm.....	48	Railroad ties.....	630
Hickory.....	49	Staves, stave bolts & headings.....	41
Hemlock.....	3,414	Wood for pulp.....	—
Oak.....	38	Total value of forest products—	285,038
Pine.....	377	Square, waney or flat timber	11,357
Spruce.....	24,850	Logs for lumber, etc.....	49,139
All other logs.....	20,363	Miscellaneous.....	224,542
Quebec.		Quebec.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	679,190	Miscellaneous—	7,443,882
Ash.....	19,028	Bark for tanning.....	120,295
Birch.....	74,115	Electric wire poles.....	64,707
Elm.....	9,061	Fence posts.....	255,236
Maple.....	8,585	Firewood.....	4,741,611
Oak.....	2,122	Hop and hoop poles.....	1,673
Pine.....	212,859	Masts and spars.....	8,985
Logs for lumber, etc—	353,420	Piling.....	15,559
All other timber.....	10,846,644	Pot and pearl ashes.....	8,191
Elm.....	25,679	Railroad ties.....	441,599
Hickory.....	1,999	Staves, stave bolts & headings.....	8,251
Hemlock.....	274,218	Wood for pulp.....	1,777,775
Oak.....	10,080	Total value of forest products—	18,969,716
Pine.....	4,587,548	Square, waney or flat timber	679,190
Spruce.....	4,502,102	Logs for lumber, etc.....	10,846,644
All other logs.....	1,445,018	Miscellaneous.....	7,443,882
The Territories.		The Territories.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	15,644	Miscellaneous—	235,482
Ash.....	—	Bark for tanning.....	—
Birch.....	—	Electric wire poles.....	—
Elm.....	—	Fence posts.....	27,621
Maple.....	—	Firewood.....	206,464
Oak.....	25	Hop and hoop poles.....	—
Pine.....	445	Masts and spars.....	—
All other timber.....	15,174	Piling.....	400
Logs for lumber, etc—	233,137	Pot and pearl ashes.....	—
Elm.....	—	Railroad ties.....	997
Hickory.....	—	Staves, stave bolts & headings.....	—
Hemlock.....	—	Wood for pulp.....	—
Oak.....	—	Total value of forest products—	484,263
Pine.....	23,636	Square, waney or flat timber	15,644
Spruce.....	137,299	Logs for timber, etc.....	233,137
All other logs.....	67,202	Miscellaneous.....	235,482

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XL. Values of forest products exported from Canada in the five fiscal years 1902-06.

Products.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Logs .....	565,840	434,128	419,633	479,776	557,262
Masts, poles, etc.....	352,825	249,677	159,401	211,466	317,699
Sleepers and ties.....	182,198	210,884	188,831	180,883	328,383
Square timber .....	1,767,579	2,551,664	2,132,274	1,513,873	1,723,574
Wood for pulp .....	1,315,038	1,558,560	1,788,049	2,600,814	2,649,106
Other raw products.....	286,009	294,639	241,856	210,525	217,601
Furs .....	1,796,878	2,398,498	2,147,958	2,380,583	2,464,337
Totals.....	6,266,367	7,698,050	7,078,002	7,577,920	6,257,962

NOTE. Under the head of other raw products are included bark for tanning, firewood, knees and futtocks, shingle bolts, etc.

TABLE XLI. Value of Furs.

Provinces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada <sup>1</sup> .....	-	987,555	768,983	899,645
British Columbia.....	-	153,442	233,790	201,398
Manitoba .....	-	80,452	10,946	16,651
New Brunswick.....	-	13,895	23,921	11,359
Nova Scotia.....	-	17,177	26,868	9,377
Ontario .....	-	129,578	204,201	112,467
Prince Edward Island .....	-	1,524	2,114	517
Quebec.....	-	163,310	208,425	138,408
The Territories.. ..	-	428,177	58,718	146,517
Unorganized Territories... ..	-	-	-	262,951

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## THE MINES.

TABLE XLII. Mineral products by quantities, 1871-81-1901.

Minerals.	1871.	1881.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>			
Gold.....oz.	22,941	70,015	862,000
Silver....."	69,197	87,024	1,157,807
Copper ore.....ton	13,310	8,177	259,561
Iron ore....."	129,363	223,057	301,143
Pyrites....."	2,800	20,770	15
Manganese....."	635	2,449	6,013
Other ores....."	14,063	5,924	286,747
Coal....."	671,008	1,307,824	5,321,715
Peat....."	14,772	-	150
Plumbago....."	270	28	4,000
Gypsum....."	114,433	183,076	218,880
Phosphate of lime....."	1,980	14,747	495
Mica.....lb.	4,010	16,076	9,510,000
Petroleum.....gal.	12,969,435	15,490,622	25,028,457
Salt.....brl.	-	472,074	405,888
Marble.....cu. ft.	8,870	40,126	12,601,278
Building stone....."	5,206,796	8,141,227	
Roofing slate.....sq.	6,013	10,536	5,000
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>			
Gold.....oz.	-	52,590	225,235
Silver....."	-	-	1,024,611
Copper ore.....ton	-	-	204,496
Iron ore....."	-	2,560	8,000
Other ores....."	-	515	-
Coal....."	-	268,300	1,582,859
Building stone.....cu. ft.	-	-	945,000
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>			
Salt.....brl.	-	4	-
Building stone.....cu. ft.	-	325	554,067
<b>New Brunswick.</b>			
Copper ore.....ton	50	-	25,000
Iron ore....."	3,070	500	-
Manganese....."	475	2,133	6,000
Other ores....."	10	300	-
Coal....."	13,502	24,589	9,680
Peat....."	160	-	-
Gypsum....."	13,659	995	89,716
Mica.....lb.	10	-	-
Building stone.....cu. ft.	810,552	221,655	385,533

NOTE. A census of the mining industry was taken in 1891, but the returns were not published and there are no records in the office to show that they were compiled.

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLII. Mineral products by quantities, 1871-81-1901—concluded.

Minerals.	1871.	1881.	1901.
Nova Scotia.			
Gold..... oz.	19,331	15,167	39,631
Silver..... "	—	22	—
Copper ore..... ton	—	2,000	25
Iron ore..... "	3,566	53,878	16,094
Manganese..... "	160	316	13
Other ores..... "	14,053	4,424	—
Coal, bituminous..... "	657,506	1,013,345	3,397,036
Peat..... "	15	—	—
Gypsum..... "	96,544	177,081	118,740
Phosphate of lime..... "	5	165	—
Building stone..... cu. ft	628,171	214,819	493,506
Roofing slate..... sq.	1,420	—	—
Ontario.			
Gold..... oz.	199	152	14,931
Silver..... "	69,197	87,000	130,000
Copper ore..... ton	1,934	170	10,000
Iron ore..... "	30,726	91,877	255,880
Pyrites..... "	500	1,180	15
Other ores..... "	—	121	—
Peat..... "	—	—	150
Gypsum..... "	4,230	5,000	900
Phosphate of lime..... "	1,975	5,658	15
Mica..... lb.	—	200	2,820,000
Plumbago..... ton.	—	—	3,000
Petroleum..... gal.	12,969,435	15,490,622	25,028,457
Salt..... brl.	—	472,000	405,888
Building stone..... cu. ft.	2,093,711	3,698,488	6,000,291
Roofing slate..... sq.	—	1,536	—
Prince Edward Island.			
Building stone..... cu. ft.	—	120,284	141,750
Quebec.			
Gold..... oz.	3,411	2,192	46
Silver..... "	2	—	3,196
Copper ore..... ton.	11,326	6,007	20,040
Iron ore..... "	92,001	74,242	21,169
Pyrites..... "	2,300	19,590	—
Other ores..... "	—	564	—
Peat..... "	14,597	—	—
Plumbago..... "	270	28	1,000
Phosphate of lime..... "	—	8,924	480
Mica..... lb.	4,000	15,876	6,690,000
Building stone..... cu. ft.	1,674,362	3,885,656	4,047,741
Roofing slate..... sq.	4,593	9,000	5,000
The Territories.			
Gold..... oz.	—	114	581,157
Coal, bituminous and lignite..... ton.	—	1,590	332,140
Salt..... brl.	—	70	—
Building stone..... cu. ft.	—	—	33,750

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
		\$
CANADA.	-	47,956,864
Metallic ores and products.....	-	25,161,151
Copper ore raised..... ton	259,561	-
Copper ore marketed..... "	106,305	1,699,560
Gold from placer mining..... oz.	616,867	9,746,563 <sup>1</sup>
Gold in matte or concentrates..... "	12,509	250,173
Gold from lode or vein mining..... "	112,875	1,994,200
Gold ore from lode or vein marketed..... ton.	202,957	2,502,481
Iron ore marketed..... "	283,124	436,720
Lead in matte..... lb.	5,725,680	155,523
Nickel and copper ore raised..... ton.	209,586	-
Nickel and copper ore marketed..... "	12,466	104,304
Nickel in matte..... lb.	7,180,000	757,506
Copper in matte..... "	15,607,364	1,415,754
Pig iron..... ton.	152,029	2,316,525
Platinum (fine)..... oz.	40	400
Silver ore raised..... ton.	14,826	-
Silver ore marketed..... "	2,293	124,451
Silver in matte or concentrates..... oz.	1,157,807	665,943
Silver-lead ore raised..... ton.	225,794	-
Silver-lead ore marketed..... "	76,927	2,986,048
Zinc ore..... "	250	5,000
Abrasive products.....	-	125,575
Carborundum..... lb.	171,887	13,134
Corundum (in grain)..... "	868,000	43,429
Grindstones and pulpstones..... ton.	-	41,400
Infusorial earth and tripolite raised..... "	1,653	-
Infusorial earth and tripolite marketed..... "	1,153	27,612
Fuel and light materials.....	-	14,095,477
Anthracite coal..... ton.	17,549	52,647
Bituminous coal raised..... "	5,253,257	-
Bituminous coal marketed..... "	4,642,240	11,341,659
Lignite coal..... "	50,869	71,600
Coke..... "	144,413	557,371
Peat..... "	15	450
Carbide of calcium..... "	1,351	69,305
Produce of petroleum—.....		
Illuminating oil..... imp. gal.	11,713,755	1,069,942
Lubricating oil..... "	1,980,428	232,804
Benzine and naptha..... "	1,463,589	174,345
Gas and fuel oils and tar..... "	3,669,102	200,934
Paraffin wax and candles..... lb.	4,599,683	184,717
Natural gas.....	-	139,703
Pigments—.....	-	18,822
Barytes (crude)..... ton.	1,286	4,992
Ochres..... "	1,182	-
Structural materials of stone and clay—.....	-	6,483,970
Common brick..... NO.	371,202,668	2,196,239
Vitrified brick..... "	5,748,000	72,275

<sup>1</sup> Including \$9,162,083 for Yukon territory.



## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
CANADA—con.			\$
Structural materials of stone and clay—con.			
Pressed brick.....	NO.	14,444,000	134,336
Glazed brick and tile.....	"	25,000	1,300
Roofing tile.....	"	49,500	767
Terra cotta.....	"	—	48,000
Drain tile.....	"	22,145,700	251,349
Sewer pipe.....	"	—	369,631
Pottery and earthenware.....	"	—	226,020
Granite.....	cu.yd.	89,825	604,136
Limestone (dimension).....	"	325,888	816,526
Sandstone.....	"	50,681	206,443
Slate.....	sq.	5,000	21,000
Rubble and other stone.....	ton.	216,508	101,244
Lime.....	oush.	3,201,494	523,862
Sand and gravel.....	ton.	272,192	38,166
Natural rock cement.....	brl.	121,000	106,800
Portland cement.....	"	414,055	765,876
Miscellaneous products.....		—	2,071,867
Actinolite.....	ton.	590	3,000
Arsenic, white.....	"	300	22,725
Asbestos and asbestic.....	"	22,922	416,832
Chromic iron ore.....	"	1,338	20,300
Felspar.....	"	1,213	1,820
Graphite, crude.....	"	3,000	48,000
Graphite, manufactures of.....	"	100	7,000
Gypsum, crude.....	"	209,356	194,128
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum.....	"	—	88,706
Limestone for flux.....	"	78,462	68,351
Mica, crude.....	"	4,481	272,016
Mica, cut or ground.....	"	—	337,628
Manganese ore.....	"	6,013	61,080
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle).....	imp. gal.	983,868	97,638
Moulding sand.....	ton.	3,055	2,128
Phosphate of lime (apatite).....	"	495	3,807
Pipe and boiler covering.....	"	—	68,945
Pyrites.....	"	15	105
Silica (quartz).....	"	5,000	6,500
Salt.....	brl.	405,888	345,148
Soapstone.....	ton.	1,000	2,000
Talc.....	"	1,000	4,000
British Columbia.....		—	14,679,777
Metallic ores and products.....			
Copper ore, raised.....	ton.	204,496	—
Copper ore, marketed.....	"	76,240	1,387,773
Copper in matte.....	lb.	7,629,364	995,753
Gold from placer mining.....	oz.	31,664	582,292
Gold ore from lode or vein marketed.....	"	202,115	2,493,981
Gold from lode or vein mining.....	"	58,213	983,953
Gold in matte or concentrates.....	"	12,509	250,173
Iron ore, marketed.....	"	8,000	23,250
Lead in matte.....	lb.	5,409,840	144,077
Platinum, fine.....	oz.	40	400
Silver ore raised.....	ton.	2,326	—
Silver ore marketed.....	"	2,293	124,451

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
British Columbia—con.		\$
Metallic ores and products—con.		
Silver in matte or concentrates . . . . . oz.	1,024,611	589,218
Silver-lead ore raised . . . . . ton.	223,354	—
Silver-lead ore marketed . . . . . "	76,835	2,984,048
Fuel and light materials . . . . .	—	3,902,438
Bituminous coal raised . . . . . ton.	1,582,859	—
Bituminous coal marketed . . . . . "	1,291,481	3,491,720
Coke . . . . . "	91,855	410,718
Structural materials of stone and clay . . . . .	—	187,370
Common brick . . . . . NO.	13,685,000	105,040
Pressed brick . . . . . "	495,000	12,480
Terra cotta . . . . . "	—	2,500
Drain tile . . . . . "	200,000	5,000
Sewer pipe . . . . . "	—	32,000
Pottery and earthenware . . . . . "	—	1,500
Granite . . . . . cu. yd.	35,000	20,000
Lime . . . . . bush.	41,871	8,850
Miscellaneous products . . . . .	—	30,600
Lime stone for flux . . . . . ton.	36,000	30,600
Manitoba . . . . .		216,830
Structural materials of stone and clay— . . . . .	—	216,830
Common brick . . . . . NO.	15,830,000	122,580
Limestone (dimension) . . . . . cu. yd.	20,521	56,222
Rubble and other stone . . . . . ton.	6,123	7,585
Lime . . . . . "	194,310	29,586
Sand and gravel . . . . . "	15,092	857
New Brunswick . . . . .		650,679
Metallic ores and products— . . . . .	—	100,000
Copper ore raised . . . . . ton.	25,000	—
Copper in matte . . . . . lb.	1,250,000	100,000
Abrasive products— . . . . .	—	38,400
Grindstones and pulpstones . . . . .	—	38,400
Fuel and light materials— . . . . .	—	17,479
Bituminous coal raised . . . . . ton.	9,680	—
Bituminous coal marketed . . . . . "	9,105	17,479
Structural materials of stone and clay— . . . . .	—	262,408
Common brick . . . . . NO.	9,660,000	67,140
Pressed brick . . . . . "	104,000	1,564
Drain tile . . . . . "	63,000	1,710
Pottery and earthenware . . . . . "	—	20,500
Granite . . . . . cu. yd.	1,867	19,600
Sandstone . . . . . "	12,412	32,170
Rubble and other stone . . . . . ton.	1,000	4,500
Lime . . . . . bush.	443,436	114,984
Sand and gravel . . . . . "	37	240
Miscellaneous products— . . . . .	—	232,392
Gypsum (crude) marketed . . . . . ton.	89,716	89,716
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum . . . . . "	—	57,606
Manganese ore . . . . . "	6,000	60,020
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle) . . . . . gall.	601,000	25,050

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
Nova Scotia.		\$
	-	9,042,003
Metallic ores and products—	-	1,277,349
Copper ore raised . . . . . ton.	25	-
Copper ore marketed . . . . . "	25	587
Gold from lode or vein mining . . . . . oz.	39,631	753,638
Iron ore marketed . . . . . ton.	16,094	36,211
Pig iron . . . . . "	40,279	486,913
Abrasive products—	-	30,612
Grindstones and pulpstones . . . . . "	-	3,000
Infusorial earth and tripolite raised . . . . . "	1,653	-
Infusorial and tripolite marketed . . . . . "	1,153	27,612
Fuel and light materials—	-	7,366,165
Bituminous coal raised . . . . . "	3,397,036	-
Bituminous coal marketed . . . . . "	3,077,978	7,219,512
Coke . . . . . "	52,558	146,653
Pigments—	-	1,772
Barytes, crude . . . . . "	886	1,772
Structural materials of stone and clay—	-	230,664
Common brick . . . . . NO.	21,685,200	119,036
Pressed brick . . . . . "	650,000	8,100
Drain tile . . . . . "	12,000	200
Granite . . . . . cu. yd.	1,085	4,300
Limestone (dimension) . . . . . "	800	810
Sandstone . . . . . "	16,393	82,425
Rubble and other stone . . . . . ton.	1,500	1,125
Lime . . . . . bush.	44,000	10,560
Sand and gravel . . . . . ton.	1,000	4,108
Miscellaneous products—	-	135,441
Gypsum, crude . . . . . "	118,740	102,912
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum . . . . . "	-	25,100
Limestone for flux . . . . . "	8,582	6,369
Manganese ore . . . . . "	13	1,060
Ontario.		-
	-	10,417,576
Metallic ores and products—	-	3,767,054
Copper ore raised . . . . . ton.	10,000	-
Copper ore marketed . . . . . "	10,000	210,000
Copper in matte . . . . . lb.	6,728,000	320,001
Gold ore from lode or vein marketed . . . . . ton.	842	8,500
Gold from lode or vein mining . . . . . oz.	14,931	256,609
Iron ore marketed . . . . . ton.	255,880	370,802
Nickel ore raised . . . . . "	209,586	-
Nickel ore marketed . . . . . "	12,466	104,304
Nickel in matte . . . . . lb.	7,180,000	757,506
Pig iron . . . . . ton.	105,073	1,659,332
Silver ore raised . . . . . "	12,500	-
Silver ore in matte or concentrates . . . . . oz.	130,000	75,000
Zinc ore . . . . . ton.	250	5,000
Abrasive products—	-	56,563
Carborundum . . . . . lb.	171,885	13,134
Corundum . . . . . "	868,000	43,429
Fuel and light materials—	-	2,072,202
Peat . . . . . ton.	150	450
Carbide of calcium . . . . . "	1,351	69,305



## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
Ontario—con.		\$
Products of petroleum—		
Illuminating oil.....imp. gal.	11,713,755	1,069,944
Lubricating oil....."	1,980,428	232,804
Benzine and naphtha....."	1,463,589	174,345
Gas and fuel oils and tar....."	3,669,102	200,934
Paraffin wax and candles.....lb.	4,599,683	184,717
Natural gas.....	-	139,703
Structural materials of stone and clay—		
Common brick.....NO.	211,221,940	3,634,148
Vitrified brick....."	5,205,000	1,216,767
Pressed brick....."	9,758,000	60,965
Glazed brick and tile....."	25,000	91,570
Roofing tile....."	49,500	1,300
Terra cotta....."	-	767
Drain tile....."	21,570,700	15,500
Sewer pipe....."	-	237,539
Pottery and earthenware.....	-	174,631
Limestone (dimension).....cu. yd.	-	134,820
Sandstone....."	206,857	535,914
Rubble and other stone.....ton.	15,376	79,448
Lime.....bush.	172,035	73,034
Sand and gravel.....ton.	1,904,381	260,114
Natural rock cement.....brl.	232,563	25,961
Portland cement....."	121,000	106,800
	342,055	619,018
Miscellaneous products—		
Actinolite.....ton.	-	887,611
Arsenic, white....."	500	3,000
Felspar....."	300	22,725
Graphite, crude....."	1,000	1,000
Gypsum, crude....."	3,000	48,000
Limestone for flux....."	900	1,500
Mica, crude....."	30,000	30,000
Mica, cut or ground....."	1,410	115,744
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle).....imp. gal.	1,410	242,402
Moulding sand.....ton.	286,200	28,004
Phosphate of lime (apatite)....."	3,055	2,138
Pipe and boiler covering....."	15	105
Pyrites....."	-	41,740
Salt.....brl.	15	105
Soapstone.....ton.	405,888	345,148
Talc....."	1,000	2,000
	1,000	4,000
Prince Edward Island.		-
		15,735
Structural materials of stone and clay—		
Common brick.....NO.	-	15,735
Sandstone.....cu. yd.	1,560,000	10,235
	5,250	5,400

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—concluded.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
Quebec.		-	\$ 2,960,704
Metallic ores and products—		-	293,936
Copper ore raised.....	ton	20,040	-
Copper ore marketed.....	"	20,040	101,200
Gold from placer mining.....	oz.	46	828
Iron ore marketed.....	ton	3,150	6,457
Lead in matte.....	lb.	315,840	11,446
Pig iron.....	ton	6,677	170,280
Silver in matte or concentrates.....	oz	3,196	1,725
Silver-lead ore raised.....	ton	2,440	-
Silver-lead ore marketed.....	"	92	2,000
Pigments—		-	17,050
Barytes.....	"	490	3,220
Ochres.....	"	1,182	15,830
Structural materials of stone and clay—		-	1,863,895
Common brick.....	NO.	89,955,528	492,921
Vitrified brick.....	"	543,000	11,310
Pressed brick.....	"	3,437,000	20,622
Terra cotta.....	"	-	30,000
Drain tile.....	"	300,000	6,900
Sewer pipe.....	"	-	163,000
Pottery and earthenware.....	"	-	69,200
Granite marketed.....	cu.yd.	51,873	560,236
Limestone (dimension).....	"	97,710	223,580
Slate.....	sq.	5,000	21,000
Rubble and other stone.....	ton	35,850	15,000
Lime.....	bush	555,996	96,268
Sand and gravel.....	ton	23,500	7,000
Portland cement.....	brl.	72,000	146,858
Miscellaneous products—		-	785,823
Asbestos and asbestic.....	ton	22,922	416,832
Chromic iron ore.....	"	1,338	20,300
Felspar.....	"	213	820
Graphite, manufactures of.....	"	100	7,000
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum.....	"	-	6,000
Limestone for flux.....	"	3,880	1,382
Mica, crude.....	"	3,071	156,272
Mica, cut or ground.....	"	-	95,226
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle).....	imp. gal.	96,678	44,584
Phosphate of lime (apatite).....	ton	480	3,702
Pipe and boiler covering.....	"	-	27,205
Silica (quartz).....	"	5,000	6,500
The Territories (including Yukon.)		-	9,973,558
Metallic ores and products—		-	9,163,443
Gold from placer mining.....	oz.	582,157	9,163,443
Fuel and light materials—		-	737,195
Anthracite coal.....	ton	17,549	52,647
Bituminous coal raised.....	"	263,682	-
Bituminous coal marketed.....	"	263,682	612,948
Lignite coal.....	"	50,869	71,600
Structural materials of stone and clay—		-	72,920
Common brick.....	NO.	7,605,000	62,420
Sandstone.....	cu.yd.	1,250	7,000
Lime.....	bush.	17,500	3,500

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIV. Averages and ratios for mines and works, 1901.

Minerals.	Number of mines or works in operation.	Average value of real estate and plant per mine or works.	Average time of employees per mine or works.	Average salaries and wages per mine or works.	Average value of product per mine or works.	Ratio of salaries and wages to value of product.	Ratio of product to value of real estate and plant.
	NO.	\$	days.	\$	\$	p.c.	p.c.
Asbestos . . . . .	6	321,917	28,770	37,275	69,472	53·65	21·58
Cement, natural rock . . . . .	3	21,167	7,000	11,300	35,333	31·74	168·19
Cement, Portland . . . . .	7	94,437	16,964	31,645	109,411	28·92	115·85
Chromic iron ore . . . . .	4	28,550	2,788	3,761	5,075	74·10	17·77
Coal, bituminous . . . . .	41	925,106	88,402	181,472	290,220	62·52	31·37
Coal, lignite . . . . .	14	25,066	1,635	3,750	5,114	73·32	99·06
Clay products . . . . .	573	7,348	1,790	2,317	5,759	40·23	78·38
Copper ore . . . . .	20	227,405	18,031	52,698	166,983	31·55	73·43
Gold ore (lode or vein) . . . . .	71	262,776	13,574	35,573	64,618	54·05	24·59
Gold, (placer) . . . . .	71	119,343	1,534	4,532	65,943	6·87	55·24
Granite . . . . .	19	15,553	8,219	13,787	31,797	43·36	204·43
Gypsum . . . . .	9	47,530	10,489	12,688	21,569	58·82	45·38
Iron ore . . . . .	11	165,235	20,019	24,699	55,182	44·76	33·39
Lime . . . . .	163	1,244	1,002	1,342	3,214	41·75	258·24
Limestone for building . . . . .	98	8,842	3,941	6,177	9,247	42·62	104·56
Limestone for flux . . . . .	5	2,600	6,032	11,170	13,670	81·71	52·58
Manganese ore . . . . .	3	23,883	2,908	4,469	20,360	21·95	85·25
Mica . . . . .	26	25,964	3,242	4,343	10,612	40·93	40·87
Mineral water . . . . .	8	26,637	2,151	2,799	12,205	22·93	45·81
Miscellaneous . . . . .	19	50,985	4,982	8,498	12,699	66·92	24·91
Natural gas . . . . .	13	28,509	680	1,685	10,746	15·68	37·69
Nickel and copper ore . . . . .	6	120,869	65,121	125,373	196,968	63·65	162·96
Salt . . . . .	9	63,783	5,080	9,605	34,350	25·04	60·15
Sand and gravel . . . . .	81	1,183	128	193	471	40·98	39·81
Sandstone . . . . .	32	5,759	2,174	4,153	6,812	60·96	118·30
Silver ore . . . . .	7	258,000	5,504	17,444	28,493	61·22	11·04
Silver-lead ore . . . . .	35	303,897	12,398	43,808	96,279	45·50	31·68

¹ Exclusive of Yukon.

TABLE XLV. Metals and metal products (including pig iron), 1891 and 1901.

Name or kind of industry.	1891.			1901.		
	Em- ployees.	Wages.	Value of Products.	Em- ployees.	Wages.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Metals and metal products (including pig iron) . . . . .	8,458	3,322,176	13,251,910	10,659	4,935,529	19,561,261
Brass castings . . . . .	1,334	539,620	2,246,250	901	404,466	1,099,557
Jewelry and repairs . . . . .	794	334,720	1,416,609	794	383,011	996,313
Lamps . . . . .	62	20,000	65,000	70	30,934	117,491
Lead bar and pipe . . . . .	10	5,000	38,000	94	45,993	293,216
Metallic roofing and flooring . . . . .	—	—	—	172	74,488	495,500
Plumbers' supplies . . . . .	60	20,000	70,000	468	206,365	821,584
Plumbing and tinsmithing . . . . .	3,833	1,356,876	5,716,250	4,757	1,855,445	6,553,957
Silversmithing . . . . .	256	118,580	504,300	483	254,536	740,969
Smelting . . . . .	1,898	850,980	3,016,240	2,113	1,331,553	7,082,384
Watch cases . . . . .	—	—	—	503	202,936	707,840
All other metal industries . . . . .	223	76,480	279,261	304	145,782	652,450



## THE MINES.

TABLE XLVI. Mineral products of the Dominion, 1901.

Kinds of minerals.	Values of real estate and plant.	Officers and workmen.	Salaries and wages.	Value of products.
	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Metallic ores and products—	53,372,009	11,128	7,015,682	25,183,876
Copper ore and products <sup>1</sup>	4,548,100	1,218	1,053,973	3,339,674
Gold ore (lode or vein) and products <sup>1</sup>	18,657,075	3,869	2,525,735	4,587,854
Gold (placer) including platinum <sup>1</sup>	8,473,364	687	321,794	9,746,963
Iron ore and products	8,223,853	2,569	704,465	2,753,245
Nickel-copper ore and products	725,218	1,240	752,237	1,181,811
Silver ore and products	1,806,000	138	122,108	199,451
Silver-lead ore and products	10,636,339	1,398	1,533,278	3,369,878
Zinc	302,000	9	2,092	5,000
Abrasive products—	189,237	222	64,025	125,575
Corundum	55,387	57	29,640	43,429
Corborundum	9,000	6	4,007	13,134
Grindstones	39,850	94	17,981	41,400
Tripolite	85,000	65	12,397	27,612
Fuel and light materials—	39,647,833	14,981	7,753,812	14,095,479
Anthracite coal	45,040	78	45,996	52,647
Bituminous coal and coke	37,929,365	14,301	7,440,354	11,899,030
Lignite coal	70,927	125	52,502	71,600
Peat	13,000	10	250	450
Carbide of calcium	316,000	98	23,810	69,305
Petroleum products	902,874	346	168,992	1,862,744
Natural gas	370,627	23	21,908	139,703
Pigments—	22,600	76	12,902	18,822
Barytes and ochre	22,600	76	12,902	18,822
Structural materials of stone and clay—	6,739,917	11,354	2,836,072	6,483,970
Clay products	4,210,244	6,705	1,327,533	3,299,917
Granite	295,515	749	261,945	604,136
Lime	202,852	747	218,727	523,862
Limestone and rubble	866,570	1,854	605,346	906,212
Cement, natural rock	63,500	94	33,900	106,806
Cement, Portland	661,058	558	221,514	765,876
Sandstone and rubble	184,300	544	132,899	218,001
Sand and gravel	95,878	63	15,640	38,166
Slate	160,000	40	18,568	21,000
Miscellaneous products—	4,518,381	2,669	803,718	2,049,142
Asbestos	1,931,500	823	223,648	416,832
Chromic iron ore	114,200	75	15,044	20,300
Gypsum and manufactures of gypsum	461,270	485	151,327	282,834
Limestone for flux	13,000	104	55,850	68,351
Manganese ore	71,650	31	13,406	61,080
Mica (with phosphates and pyrites)	675,075	440	112,933	275,928
Mineral water	213,100	69	22,391	97,638
Moulding sand	—	5	1,077	2,138
Salt	573,776	208	86,444	345,148
Pipe and boiler covering	18,100	46	26,485	68,945
Mica, cut or ground	140,610	264	55,494	337,628
Other products	306,100	119	39,619	72,320

<sup>1</sup> In this table the value of copper ore and products comprises \$1,095,753 copper, \$250,175 gold and \$294,188 silver; the value of gold ore and products comprises \$4,496,681 gold, \$28,637 silver, \$39,811 lead and \$22,725 arsenic; and the value of placer gold comprises \$400 platinum. The total production of gold in the census year is 862,000 ounces, worth \$14,493,-417. The statistics of values of real estate and plant, number of officers and workmen and cost of salaries and wages for placer gold mines are exclusive of Yukon district.

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of aterials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
By groups.....	41,259	77,964,020	187,942	40,851,009	124,907,846	221,617,773
1. Food products.....	3,922	12,532,202	10,723	2,413,701	45,911,827	56,689,227
2. Textiles.. .....	3,586	8,009,332	24,665	4,133,090	14,905,136	24,768,976
3. Iron and steel pro-ducts.....	576	6,221,532	12,223	4,007,105	5,530,980	13,928,855
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manu-factures .....	9,965	20,588,645	51,923	9,314,517	21,393,748	41,065,971
5. Leather and its fin-ished products...	6,385	6,606,885	25,670	5,890,576	14,860,304	27,953,809
6. Paper and printing..	393	3,167,680	5,058	1,602,422	2,014,182	5,199,964
7. Liquers and bever-ages.....	193	2,519,655	1,602	534,874	2,184,938	6,459,443
8. Chemicals and allied products.....	671	2,049,656	2,232	582,508	2,792,804	5,815,504
9. Clay, glass and stone products.....	1,757	1,630,824	7,702	1,333,486	747,493	3,482,427
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.. ..	1,076	2,096,393	4,616	1,206,038	1,882,336	4,312,720
11. Tobacco and its manufactures....	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
12. Vehicles for land transportation...	2,641	1,967,609	7,973	1,952,566	1,690,731	5,361,234
13. Vessels for water transportation...	496	1,348,046	6,715	1,610,737	2,427,424	5,410,109
14. Miscellaneous indus-tries .....	1,083	6,081,061	8,849	2,293,959	4,363,812	9,483,637
15. Hand trades .....	8,438	2,571,355	15,770	3,568,335	3,004,386	9,250,554
i. Food products.....	3,922	12,532,202	10,728	2,413,701	45,911,827	56,689,227
Baking powder and flavouring extracts...	2	3,430	8	3,114	6,330	11,500
Bread, biscuits and con-fectiionery .....	926	1,054,531	2,664	680,439	4,874,856	6,942,469
Butter and cheese .....	353	400,754	998	120,026	1,249,904	1,601,738
Fish, preserved .....	34	82,066	552	63,290	128,004	262,053
Flouring and grist mill products. ....	2,295	9,929,898	4,992	1,232,879	32,474,548	39,135,919
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	193	419,325	841	145,376	2,942,786	3,799,552
Sugar, refined.....	4	425,000	359	118,200	3,716,000	4,132,750
Vinegar and pickles...	59	64,179	149	18,746	105,777	222,018
All other foods.....	56	153,019	165	31,631	413,622	580,328

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1870.

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
ii. Textiles .....	3,586	8,009,332	24,665	4,133,090	14,905,136	24,768,976
Awnings, tents and sails	1	—	5	900	400	2,000
Clothing, men's (tailor- ing).....	1,501	1,721,903	11,092	1,923,909	5,393,426	9,345,875
Clothing, men's (factory product).....	934	504,868	3,877	405,117	1,586,197	2,585,679
Clothing, women's (dress- making, etc).....						
Clothing, women's (fac- tory product).....	25	210,660	450	84,876	558,804	769,840
Cordage, rope and twine	8	632,000	745	129,400	462,000	781,800
Cottons .....	35	107,782	559	82,950	129,617	269,818
Flax, dressed .....	2	58,000	96	12,600	75,400	115,000
Furnishing goods, men's	131	1,159,038	1,861	382,419	1,539,659	2,875,060
Hats, caps and furs ...	11	52,525	245	39,233	92,764	199,122
Hosiery and knit goods.	17	2,780	48	2,989	7,649	13,439
Oil clothing.....	650	752,962	1,224	146,370	1,818,652	2,253,794
Wool, carding and full- ing.....	270	2,776,814	4,453	917,827	3,217,068	5,507,549
Woollen goods.....	1	30,000	10	4,500	23,500	50,000
All other industries....						
iii. Iron and steel products .....	576	6,221,532	12,223	4,007,105	5,530,980	13,928,855
Boilers and engines .....	27	762,400	1,265	422,086	600,708	1,407,675
Cutlery and edge tools..	47	180,015	387	148,254	137,305	430,295
Foundry and machine shop products.....	430	3,760,505	7,653	2,429,815	2,427,423	7,325,531
Hardware, carriage and saddlery.....	7	89,850	163	51,000	97,860	238,812
Iron and steel products.	21	828,050	1,366	437,370	1,774,580	2,852,380
Safes and vaults.....	6	52,800	118	31,510	33,140	97,675
Saws.....	11	127,512	172	62,465	133,445	276,523
Scales.....	7	29,000	58	18,360	23,870	85,750
Sewing machines.....	18	346,400	966	375,845	267,449	1,123,464
All other industries....	2	45,000	75	30,400	35,200	90,750
iv. Timber and lum- ber and their re- manufactures ....	9,965	20,588,645	51,923	9,314,517	21,393,748	41,065,971
Baskets .....	68	17,250	182	23,261	35,238	82,032
Billiard tables and ma- terials.....	1	8,000	6	2,200	9,000	16,000
Boxes, wooden.....	65	100,793	517	100,734	271,558	536,430
Cooperage.....	1,739	450,514	3,442	644,953	686,270	1,772,663
Corks.....	3	83,800	31	8,100	27,360	51,260
Furniture and up- holstered goods .....	854	2,050,175	4,366	1,189,435	1,414,774	3,580,978
Lasts and pegs.....	9	33,250	82	25,004	10,305	54,357
Log products .....	6,608	16,529,662	38,791	6,321,395	17,101,895	31,148,242
Lumber products.....	222	967,294	2,519	735,715	1,614,988	3,008,641
Matches.....	24	106,015	1,127	92,801	78,499	230,137
Pumps and windmills..	157	66,964	280	69,240	37,643	191,820
Shooks, box .....	10	15,900	47	11,860	15,948	39,030
Woodworking and turn- ing .....	74	63,986	161	37,557	24,665	99,950
All other industries....	131	95,042	372	52,262	65,600	254,431



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of ma e r i a l s.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
v. Leather and its finished products...	6,385	6,606,885	25,670	5,890,576	14,860,304	27,953,809
Belting and hose, leather	3	24,000	25	7,810	81,000	105,000
Boots and shoes.....	4,191	3,266,633	18,719	4,159,896	7,927,155	16,133,638
Harness and saddlery ..	1,045	638,036	2,695	659,986	1,124,407	2,486,939
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	1,142	2,656,166	4,207	1,056,204	5,712,642	9,184,932
Leather goods.....	4	22,050	24	6,680	15,100	43,300
vi. Paper and printing	393	3,167,680	5,058	1,602,422	2,014,182	5,199,964
Paper.....	21	610,400	760	197,815	522,573	1,071,651
Printing and bookbind- ing.....	64	398,620	801	210,595	326,380	708,111
Printing and publishing	308	2,158,660	3,497	1,194,012	1,165,229	3,420,202
vii. Liquors and bev- erages.....	193	2,519,655	1,602	534,874	2,184,938	6,459,443
Aerated and mineral waters.....	36	116,315	217	54,841	69,687	225,677
Liquors, distilled.....	20	737,200	467	186,890	1,203,071	4,092,537
Liquors, malt.....	137	1,666,140	918	293,143	912,180	2,141,229
viii. Chemicals and allied products.....	671	2,049,656	2,232	582,508	2,792,804	5,815,504
Drugs.....	38	465,900	202	64,076	475,535	810,250
Explosives.....	3	94,000	22	10,175	55,000	124,000
Oils.....	54	651,740	524	204,850	1,499,642	3,169,781
Paints and varnishes...	12	84,850	67	21,706	181,315	294,700
Patent medicines.....	16	57,650	73	19,850	48,543	171,050
Salt.....	18	206,100	185	63,030	23,935	136,599
Starch.....	5	121,000	72	27,100	101,150	222,684
All other industries....	525	368,416	1,087	171,721	407,684	886,440
ix. Clay, glass and stone products.....	1,757	1,630,824	7,702	1,333,486	747,493	3,482,427
Brick, tile and pottery ..	507	606,783	3,432	497,207	135,807	1,255,854
Cement, natural rock... }	6	56,000	66	15,300	14,680	51,300
Cement, Portland..... }	6	136,120	318	104,860	102,275	293,130
Glass.....	33	58,509	328	53,987	4,820	78,395
Grindstones and pulp stones.....	1,010	128,508	2,642	157,943	97,543	502,156
Lime.....	176	200,704	1,169	408,021	385,672	1,072,874
Monuments and tomb- stones..... }	19	444,200	347	96,168	6,696	228,718
Stone, cut..... }						
All other industries....						
x. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	1,076	2,096,393	4,616	1,206,038	1,882,336	4,312,720
Brass castings.....	76	457,412	991	276,988	374,824	893,368
Jewelry and repairs...	182	204,512	463	149,690	151,968	427,897
Lead bar and pipe.....	1	50,867	28	5,500	93,000	117,317
Plumbing and tinsmith- ing.....	793	789,216	2,351	598,460	1,133,561	2,392,638
Silversmithing.....	11	31,686	52	19,464	34,260	89,500
Smelting.....	6	492,000	624	125,000	62,100	298,000
All other industries....	71	70,700	107	30,936	32,623	94,000

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
xi. Tobacco and its manufactures.....	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
Tobacco, chewing,smok- ing and snuff .....	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....						
xii. Vehicles for land transportation.....	2,641	1,967,609	7,973	1,952,566	1,690,731	5,361,234
Carriages and wagons...	2,636	1,859,609	7,798	1,891,566	1,397,731	4,849,234
Cars and car works....	5	108,000	175	61,000	293,000	512,000
xiii. Vessels for water transportation. ....	496	1,348,046	6,715	1,610,737	2,427,424	5,410,109
Boats and canoes.....	146	31,298	297	51,052	25,585	95,576
Masts and spars.....	98	232,323	372	108,610	638,308	882,271
Ships and ship repairs..	252	1,084,425	6,046	1,451,075	1,763,531	4,432,262
xiv. Miscellaneous in- dustries. ....	1,083	6,081,061	8,849	2,293,959	4,363,812	9,483,637
Agricultural implements	252	1,104,308	2,546	856,084	889,847	2,685,393
Blacking .....	5	25,400	38	7,830	17,145	47,065
Brooms and brushes....	105	144,897	542	122,181	220,536	528,665
Buttons.....	2	9,000	34	5,000	4,500	11,500
Gas, lighting and heat- ing.....	23	2,480,645	299	131,173	265,082	750,200
Glue.....	9	27,300	37	6,935	15,560	34,200
Hairwork.....	16	24,901	57	12,828	21,260	47,643
Ink.....	1	400	1	400	150	550
Mattresses and spring beds .....	7	8,400	21	7,134	14,479	31,340
Musical instruments....	42	201,050	498	206,704	199,175	622,162
Optical goods.....	4	8,060	14	6,250	1,020	11,000
Painting and glazing...	116	78,459	503	139,369	136,355	377,470
Photography.....	146	189,976	352	119,431	99,001	338,005
Railway supplies. ....	1	24,775	30	18,000	48,000	80,000
Roofing and roofing ma- terials. ....	3	13,200	11	3,400	10,600	14,902
Rubber and elastic goods	4	454,600	494	83,297	357,702	502,615
Soap .....	75	279,821	301	89,974	1,000,033	1,323,853
Wax candles.....	6	4,285	15	830	5,318	8,224
Window blinds and shades .....	3	4,670	9	3,580	10,800	15,900
All other industries....	263	996,914	3,047	473,559	1,047,249	2,052,950
xv. Hand trades ...	8,438	2,571,355	15,770	3,568,335	3,004,386	9,250,554
Blacksmithing. ....	6,275	1,720,638	10,213	2,217,222	1,529,406	5,364,461
Dyeing and cleaning....	35	37,850	106	20,947	68,341	124,871
Interior decorations(car- pentering).....	2,099	779,667	5,408	1,314,744	1,399,928	3,726,345
Lock and gunsmithing..	29	33,200	43	15,422	6,711	34,877

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881.

Kinds of industries.	Etab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
By groups.....	No. 49,928	\$ 165,302,623	No. 254,935	\$ 59,400,700	\$ 179,731,891	\$ 309,676,068
1. Food products.....	5,100	23,150,732	23,524	4,985,757	59,777,012	75,137,755
2. Textiles.....	6,255	20,899,542	44,594	7,750,330	23,981,747	41,090,551
3. Iron and steel products.....	714	13,691,393	13,700	4,852,827	7,715,164	16,943,321
4. Timber and lumber and theirre-manufactures.....	9,838	35,305,926	61,220	12,731,425	28,428,695	55,407,543
5. Leather and its finished products...	6,809	14,265,768	27,457	6,700,681	21,870,614	36,455,776
6. Paper and printing.	543	8,124,317	8,759	2,765,353	4,177,760	9,560,497
7. Liquors and beverages.....	254	6,301,575	2,133	783,916	3,581,604	7,054,050
8. Chemicals and allied products.....	422	4,464,419	2,315	754,301	4,612,602	8,189,559
9. Clay, glass and stone products.....	2,304	3,353,471	10,636	2,093,762	1,744,850	5,729,556
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	1,791	6,791,267	7,948	2,497,172	3,929,296	8,954,032
11. Tobacco and its manufactures....	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
12. Vehicles for land transportation...	3,160	5,429,459	11,867	3,571,131	4,785,443	10,535,443
13. Vessels for water transportation...	538	1,899,252	5,269	1,339,556	1,983,397	4,317,670
14. Miscellaneous industries.....	1,541	15,298,090	13,205	3,819,051	7,339,387	15,860,759
15. Hand trades.....	10,563	4,497,992	18,551	4,023,394	4,232,416	11,379,250
i. Food products.....	5,100	23,150,732	23,524	4,985,757	59,777,012	75,137,755
Baking powder and flavouring extracts.....	18	87,900	154	29,083	144,855	241,170
Bread, biscuits and confectionery.....	1,180	2,509,621	3,963	1,122,266	6,701,424	9,476,975
Butter and cheese.....	755	1,118,462	2,154	412,658	4,528,281	5,805,932
Cocoa and chocolate....	2	10,000	12	3,700	11,500	27,000
Coffees and spices.....	31	339,550	147	52,600	511,235	728,950
Fish, preserved.....	339	1,222,558	8,463	707,462	1,145,283	2,685,861
Flouring and grist mill products.....	2,407	13,857,923	6,472	1,947,590	34,677,414	41,772,372
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	203	1,449,677	852	209,483	3,163,576	4,084,133
Sugar, refined.....	15	2,295,900	938	452,259	8,621,036	9,864,830
Vinegar and pickles....	148	236,141	357	46,396	257,408	428,032
All other foods.....	2	23,000	22	2,260	15,000	22,500
ii. Textiles.....	6,255	20,899,542	44,594	7,750,330	23,981,747	41,090,551
Awnings, tents and sails	3	15,300	39	9,760	16,700	44,900
Carpets.....	11	3,992	15	2,998	5,092	10,690
Clothing, men's (tailoring).....	1,994	5,719,729	18,029	3,165,367	8,914,131	15,102,963
Clothing, men's (factory product).....						

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1880.



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
ii—con.	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
Clothing, women's (dressmaking, etc)....	2,146	1,601,239	7,838	892,420	2,977,575	4,926,871
Clothing, women's (fac- tory product).....						
Cordage, rope and twine	22	722,300	529	115,895	500,988	775,460
Cottons.....	19	3,476,500	3,527	714,250	1,979,655	3,759,412
Flax, dressed.....	33	220,050	992	136,370	220,704	431,062
Furnishing goods, men's	40	466,951	1,533	268,864	627,252	1,280,614
Hats, caps and furs....	158	1,934,862	2,350	562,385	1,818,267	3,352,961
Hosiery and knit goods.	83	630,821	1,556	316,805	780,270	1,385,730
Oil clothing.....	20	3,305	47	1,171	5,776	9,490
Wool, carding and full- ing.....	439	580,417	901	123,886	1,120,544	1,498,343
Woollen goods.....	1,281	5,272,376	6,877	1,382,859	4,756,593	8,113,055
All other industries....	6	251,700	361	57,300	258,200	399,000
iii. Iron and steel pro- ducts.....	714	13,691,393	13,700	4,852,827	7,715,164	16,943,321
Boilers and engines....	39	1,123,000	1,391	482,812	816,400	1,662,253
Cutlery and edge tools..	35	655,435	613	250,252	304,798	757,364
Foundry and machine shop products.....	548	7,675,911	7,789	2,724,898	3,581,175	8,863,957
Iron and steel products.	26	2,178,497	1,830	660,160	1,845,650	3,014,150
Safes and vaults.....	4	153,000	124	55,500	44,000	126,000
Saws.....	21	470,150	362	106,930	347,360	859,360
Scales.....	7	79,940	52	17,060	39,500	80,600
Screws.....	1	200,000	66	13,700	20,809	50,960
Sewing machines.....	17	921,260	1,188	450,915	394,472	1,048,277
Wire.....	6	90,000	66	21,000	154,500	213,000
Wire fencing.....	1	3,000	3	1,200	4,000	12,000
All other industries....	9	141,200	216	68,400	162,500	255,400
iv. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures.....	9,838	35,305,926	61,220	12,734,425	28,428,695	55,407,543
Baskets.....	68	88,612	227	26,783	12,388	55,651
Billiard tables and ma- terials.....	3	22,500	20	10,400	25,417	44,827
Boxes, wooden.....	50	383,578	626	127,227	314,137	677,877
Cooperage.....	1,430	759,311	3,277	648,462	723,146	1,808,929
Corks.....	4	54,600	31	7,928	42,560	73,100
Furniture and uphol- stered goods.....	1,169	3,943,419	5,857	1,723,604	2,051,979	5,471,742
Lasts and pegs.....	11	52,700	118	30,245	20,416	77,900
Logs and products.....	6,222	26,059,680	44,739	8,406,955	21,207,178	39,477,270
Lumber products.....	422	2,444,488	3,511	1,193,965	3,302,530	5,864,563
Matches.....	22	564,847	1,062	145,640	222,497	511,250
Picture frames.....	1	3,500	2	800	2,500	5,000
Pumps and windmills..	237	197,517	470	120,884	117,733	377,975
Shooks, box.....	35	111,570	268	54,820	141,978	228,785
Woodworking and turn- ing.....	80	190,382	604	157,170	137,068	431,797
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical.....	5	92,000	68	15,720	9,400	63,300
All other industries....	79	337,222	340	63,822	97,768	237,577

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
v. Leather and its finished products. ....	6,809	14,265,768	27,457	6,700,681	21,870,614	36,455,776
Belting and hose, leather	7	49,825	32	10,060	87,193	126,961
Boots and shoes, .....	4,443	6,491,042	18,949	4,382,584	9,786,745	17,895,903
Harness and saddlery .	1,346	1,338,279	2,933	783,884	1,689,258	3,287,377
Leather, tanned, curried and finished. ....	1,013	6,386,622	5,493	1,524,153	10,307,018	15,145,535
vi. Paper and printing	543	8,124,317	8,759	2,765,353	4,177,760	9,560,497
Boxes and bags, paper..	15	122,557	258	40,642	88,065	193,474
Cardboard.....	2	44,000	16	3,900	15,000	30,000
Paper.....	36	2,237,950	1,520	444,756	1,409,427	2,446,693
Printing and bookbind- ing.....	94	1,328,674	1,604	458,943	1,064,208	2,042,426
Printing and publishing.	395	4,291,136	5,311	1,797,112	1,541,060	4,742,904
Wall paper....	1	100,000	50	20,000	60,000	100,000
vii. Liquors and bev- erages. ....	254	6,301,575	2,133	783,916	3,581,604	7,054,050
Aerated and mineral waters.....	84	318,785	401	89,094	184,174	435,183
Liquors distilled. ....	146	4,592,990	1,411	567,639	2,282,185	4,768,447
Liquors, malt .....	14	1,303,000	285	116,230	1,092,100	1,790,800
Liquors, vinous.....	10	86,800	36	10,953	23,145	59,620
viii. Chemicals and allied products. ....	422	4,464,419	2,315	754,301	4,612,602	8,189,559
Drugs.....	43	522,800	223	82,550	338,400	534,600
Explosives .....	6	131,000	87	37,950	155,569	254,200
Oils.....	45	1,837,700	510	197,459	2,281,263	4,104,685
Paints and varnishes...	32	712,415	281	120,261	306,110	1,311,300
Patent medicines.....	29	302,300	216	72,510	320,638	666,580
Salt .....	28	298,100	247	78,517	168,025	395,848
Starch.....	7	308,000	141	31,732	154,300	212,000
All other industries ...	232	352,104	610	133,322	388,297	710,346
ix. Clay, glass and stone products.....	2,304	3,353,471	10,636	2,093,762	1,744,850	5,729,556
Brick, tile and pottery..	656	1,298,057	4,825	799,057	477,451	2,113,777
Cement, natural rock...	9	57,400	128	38,151	24,990	91,658
Cement, Portland.....	9	307,000	642	236,580	211,100	569,006
Glass.....	11	70,700	204	36,175	5,260	50,737
Grindstones and pulp- stones.....	1,274	309,354	2,537	203,631	235,698	707,132
Lime.....	309	835,760	1,991	674,873	638,373	1,846,483
Monuments and tomb- stone.....	36	475,200	309	105,295	151,978	350,769
Stone, cut.....						
All other industries....						
x. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	1,791	6,791,267	7,948	2,497,172	3,929,296	8,954,032
Brass castings.....	157	1,797,897	2,194	809,569	1,254,588	2,684,131
Jewelry and repairs...	323	490,030	778	250,278	356,341	914,769
Lamps.....	4	61,000	78	20,400	24,400	64,000
Plumbing and tinsmith- ing.....	1,252	1,993,054	3,685	953,736	1,772,497	3,738,246

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
x—con.						
Silversmithing.....	35	174,586	153	50,504	111,750	235,822
Smelting.....	13	2,172,100	974	379,449	377,560	1,197,514
All other industries....	7	102,600	86	33,296	32,160	119,550
xi. Tobacco and its manufactures....	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
Tobacco, chewing, smok- ing and snuff.....	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....						
xii. Vehicles for land transportation....	3,160	5,429,459	11,867	3,571,131	4,785,443	10,535,413
Carriages and wagons..	3,143	3,793,861	8,713	2,275,290	2,451,546	6,579,082
Cars and car works....	17	1,630,598	3,154	1,295,841	2,333,897	3,956,361
xiii. Vessels for water transportation....	538	1,899,252	5,269	1,339,556	1,983,397	4,317,670
Boats and canoes.....	216	104,011	421	73,617	57,376	173,837
Masts and spars.....	95	224,325	394	113,888	361,312	586,575
Ships and ship repairs..	227	1,570,916	4,454	1,152,051	1,564,709	3,557,258
xiv. Miscellaneous in- dustries.....	1,541	15,298,090	13,205	3,819,051	7,339,387	15,860,759
Agricultural implements	234	3,995,782	3,656	1,241,279	1,839,197	4,405,397
Blackening.....	3	32,900	23	3,679	16,900	26,000
Brooms and brushes....	91	353,325	957	189,922	404,967	762,884
Buttons.....	8	117,800	470	61,620	82,050	173,630
Church decorations....	4	43,700	48	16,100	62,200	160,300
Corsets and supplies....	5	38,200	320	43,140	141,365	229,000
Gas, lighting and heat- ing.....	36	5,358,490	512	239,270	319,037	1,173,181
Gloves and mittens....	24	133,580	532	103,962	265,895	434,864
Glue.....	11	169,200	83	17,247	95,250	164,097
Hairwork.....	27	72,597	76	13,961	16,659	52,770
Ink.....	2	900	2	700	760	2,150
Mattresses and spring beds.....	19	29,850	59	16,960	24,165	57,074
Musical instruments....	44	669,379	941	417,823	412,848	1,220,195
Optical goods.....	3	27,500	22	8,700	3,500	21,000
Painting and glazing...	189	198,562	759	219,513	290,699	728,067
Photography.....	182	492,469	422	143,426	101,333	409,427
Railway supplies.....	1	38,000	41	11,000	75,000	144,000
Roofing and roofing materials.....	10	115,000	124	39,160	197,120	284,600
Rubber and elastic goods	4	851,590	525	177,362	478,104	771,000
Soap.....	78	916,025	479	188,099	1,275,548	1,956,653
Wax candles.....	9	5,073	27	2,230	10,040	15,110
Window blinds & shades	11	68,045	53	12,158	22,160	59,450
All other industries....	546	1,570,213	3,074	651,740	1,204,590	2,609,880
xv. Hand trades....	10,563	4,497,992	18,551	4,023,394	4,232,416	11,379,250
Blacksmithing.....	7,986	3,056,653	12,451	2,597,539	2,486,568	7,172,469
Dyeing and cleaning....	44	82,558	164	36,665	32,918	118,516
Interior decorations (carpentering).....	2,494	1,242,531	5,702	1,307,513	1,656,395	3,893,910
Lock and gunsmithing..	39	116,250	234	81,677	56,535	194,355



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
By groups.....	75,964	353,214,300	369,595	100,415,350	250,759,292	469,847,886
1. Food products.....	12,177	48,624,549	53,407	9,158,397	80,020,495	108,915,647
2. Textiles.....	15,451	44,926,706	72,155	15,518,071	34,783,993	67,904,111
3. Iron and steel pro- ducts.....	916	27,570,261	21,894	8,778,501	13,333,643	29,874,537
4. Timber and lumber and their re-man- ufactures..	11,615	77,519,486	81,757	21,821,033	43,245,212	85,979,499
5. Leather and its fin- ished products...	7,774	18,872,637	25,677	7,552,630	18,681,630	35,208,702
6. Paper and printing.	807	16,354,290	12,840	4,818,263	5,810,564	14,652,994
7. Liquors and bever- ages.....	387	16,923,010	3,116	1,328,815	4,370,697	9,356,057
8. Chemicals and allied products .....	574	7,668,242	3,328	1,157,242	5,428,531	9,301,040
9. Clay, glass and stone products .....	2,547	9,594,779	15,591	4,195,887	4,057,637	12,159,635
10. Metals and metal products other than steel .....	2,681	15,216,768	12,092	4,544,383	8,466,264	17,860,563
11. Tobacco and its manufactures...	149	3,831,388	5,325	1,461,482	2,502,090	5,742,525
12. Vehicles for land transportation...	3,378	11,324,680	14,528	5,412,551	8,861,760	19,866,171
13. Vessels for water transportation...	639	2,524,916	4,068	1,193,327	1,357,205	3,638,597
14. Miscellaneous in- dustries.....	7,299	45,084,883	31,149	10,081,330	16,991,111	39,818,898
15. Hand trades.....	9,570	7,177,705	12,668	3,393,438	2,848,460	9,568,910
i. Food products.....	12,177	48,624,549	53,407	9,158,397	80,020,495	108,915,647
Baking powder and fla- vouring extracts.....	24	321,550	216	98,925	330,700	671,150
Bread, biscuits and con- fectionery.....	1,936	7,065,889	7,043	2,276,553	9,288,985	15,433,198
Butter and cheese.....	1,735	3,127,197	3,438	859,370	7,400,032	10,697,879
Cocoa and chocolate...	2	34,500	17	6,000	14,000	58,000
Coffees and spices.....	35	535,751	173	74,778	710,976	1,121,663
Condensed milk .....	1	15,000	25	7,630	49,265	83,000
Evaporated fruits and vegetables.....	36	96,250	431	30,955	77,434	146,296
Fish, preserved.....	5,017	6,027,296	29,485	2,041,416	3,752,148	7,973,595
Flouring and grist mill products .....	2,550	23,039,041	6,313	2,363,931	41,535,437	51,883,286
Fruit and vegetable can- ning .....	60	571,520	2,304	174,014	523,151	929,778
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	528	2,185,077	1,699	505,553	5,556,746	7,132,831
Sugar, refined.....	7	4,849,400	1,402	509,811	10,223,500	11,627,100
Vinegar and pickles.....	220	678,003	714	176,749	471,339	992,485
All other foods .....	26	78,075	147	32,712	86,782	165,389

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1890.

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
ii. Textiles .....	15,451	44,926,706	72,155	15,518,071	34,783,993	67,904,111
Awnings, tents and sails	87	187,441	372	133,080	359,363	670,842
Bags, cotton.....	2	141,090	52	18,350	160,200	265,800
Batting.....	4	302,650	58	23,600	160,450	205,700
Carpets.....	557	301,518	915	150,734	255,283	548,619
Clothing, men's (custom)	3,982	8,264,422	23,234	5,720,708	11,410,387	22,648,583
Clothing, women's (cus- tom) .....	7,066	3,044,190	17,197	2,475,806	5,485,824	11,111,510
Cordage, rope and twine	21	2,370,395	819	219,897	1,245,420	1,723,534
Cottons.....	23	13,381,121	8,635	2,142,603	4,408,253	8,741,724
Flax, dressed. ....	40	418,183	1,409	204,299	219,024	555,450
Furnishing goods, men's	164	1,523,307	3,272	717,633	1,431,259	2,899,691
Hats, caps and furs. .	192	2,047,881	2,518	724,054	2,793,179	4,984,941
Hosiery and knit goods.	307	1,364,546	2,266	485,144	948,469	1,982,687
Mats and rugs. ....	6	30,820	43	13,700	23,790	43,200
Oil clothing.....	25	13,680	69	4,770	21,415	33,184
Shoddy .....	2	8,600	15	4,400	11,050	18,000
Wool, carding and full- ing.....	441	716,223	791	155,978	675,405	1,047,259
Woollen goods. ....	377	9,357,658	7,156	1,884,483	4,037,767	8,087,871
Woollen yarns. ....	1	28,000	26	8,000	17,300	33,000
All other industries....	2,154	1,424,981	3,308	430,832	1,120,155	2,302,516
iii. Iron and steel pro- ducts.....	916	27,570,261	21,894	8,778,501	13,333,643	29,874,537
Boilers and engines....	48	1,664,273	1,707	697,975	1,122,341	2,452,978
Bridges, iron and steel..	6	724,655	444	184,300	425,300	728,075
Cutlery and edge tools..	52	1,178,897	801	345,769	425,568	1,035,904
Dies and moulds.....	3	3,700	6	4,250	2,000	10,100
Foundry and machine shop products....	648	17,337,489	13,374	5,409,919	7,097,962	17,191,430
Iron and steel products.	29	3,091,730	2,760	1,102,195	2,625,184	4,380,010
Safes and vaults.....	8	172,815	212	83,160	62,550	215,450
Saws.....	18	455,100	333	140,232	237,441	537,680
Scales.....	9	180,233	126	47,565	82,930	170,200
Screws.....	3	513,189	171	65,550	51,350	199,200
Sewing machines.....	12	953,335	897	295,953	193,853	790,870
Wire.....	50	1,138,815	871	331,473	958,355	1,973,660
All other industries....	30	156,030	192	70,130	48,809	188,980
iv. Timber and lum- ber and their re- manufactures.....	11,615	77,519,486	81,757	21,821,033	43,245,212	85,979,499
Artificial limbs and trus- ses.....	11	34,075	33	11,875	15,425	53,800
Baskets.....	254	80,540	567	66,987	31,919	151,003
Billiard tables and ma- terials .....	4	37,180	22	14,740	15,680	45,012
Boxes, cigar.....	2	19,500	30	6,000	5,000	15,000
Boxes, wooden.....	143	955,590	1,451	376,839	695,669	1,508,218
Coffins and caskets.....	93	502,346	452	166,039	186,166	498,440
Cooperage. ....	1,524	1,896,931	3,204	744,534	1,006,288	2,382,072
Corks.....	5	190,300	82	24,840	106,896	166,100

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
iv—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
Furniture and uphol- stered goods.....	1,286	6,094,435	7,180	2,432,771	2,892,658	7,706,093
Lasts and pegs.....	11	67,000	94	28,630	13,922	72,500
Log products.....	6,626	52,482,076	55,892	13,519,439	28,030,579	54,208,558
Lumber products.....	929	10,063,756	8,471	3,279,379	8,399,988	15,103,102
Matches.....	12	336,650	1,039	143,064	215,018	434,953
Picture frames.....	166	289,962	373	122,014	286,421	564,579
Pumps and windmills...	305	519,890	542	163,325	204,693	601,513
Refrigerators.....	10	22,775	54	22,840	22,270	56,350
Shooks, box.....	25	73,677	132	28,127	45,172	99,714
Woodworking and turn- ing.....	127	469,510	758	204,265	239,026	621,096
Woodpulp, chemicaland mechanical.....	24	2,900,907	1,025	292,099	489,845	1,057,810
All other industries....	58	482,386	356	143,226	362,577	633,586
v. Leather and its finished products.	7,774	18,872,637	25,677	7,552,630	18,681,630	35,208,702
Belting and hose, leather	6	251,000	143	62,640	238,000	511,090
Boots and shoes.....	5,398	9,648,639	18,041	4,916,464	9,935,281	18,990,381
Harness and saddlery..	1,567	2,627,135	3,189	1,040,319	1,861,233	4,150,461
Leather, tanned, cur- ried and finished.....	802	6,341,463	4,287	1,529,207	6,635,066	11,536,860
Leather goods.....	1	4,400	17	4,000	12,000	20,000
vi. Paper and printing	807	16,354,290	12,840	4,818,263	5,810,564	14,652,994
Boxes and bags, paper..	43	759,509	964	220,540	685,983	1,145,460
Paper.....	34	4,673,211	1,792	656,402	1,220,423	2,575,447
Printing and bookbind- ing.....	129	1,755,045	2,069	732,911	795,756	2,093,393
Printing and publishing	589	8,689,686	7,705	3,099,632	2,910,642	8,318,094
Stationery goods.....	3	79,000	90	22,000	40,000	92,000
Stereotyping and elec- trotyping.....	1	15,000	40	20,000	15,000	45,000
Wall paper.....	4	366,650	139	56,600	133,700	355,000
All other industries....	4	16,189	41	10,178	9,060	28,600
vii. Liquors and be- verages.....	387	16,923,010	3,116	1,328,815	4,370,697	9,356,057
Aerated and mineral waters.....	188	939,371	677	205,229	323,847	946,715
Liquors, distilled.....	8	7,054,000	404	178,950	1,226,019	2,199,600
Liquors, malt.....	144	8,309,664	1,840	891,381	2,530,631	5,717,873
Liquors, vinous.....	41	396,475	150	37,955	111,200	254,489
Malt.....	6	223,500	45	15,300	179,000	237,380
viii. Chemicals and al- lied products.....	574	7,668,242	3,328	1,157,242	5,428,531	9,301,040
Drugs.....	135	1,950,406	907	339,711	1,100,629	2,008,100
Explosives.....	9	410,925	155	69,850	336,220	556,500
Fertilizers.....	1	—	30	5,000	11,200	20,000
Oils.....	61	2,299,641	515	178,181	1,739,977	2,518,535
Paints and varnishes...	72	1,462,275	537	213,320	1,171,584	1,933,825



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
viii—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
Patent medicines.....	116	275,486	307	101,000	329,288	789,400
Salt .....	20	408,120	247	67,690	119,700	342,920
Starch.....	11	440,500	238	69,250	237,000	489,850
All other industries....	149	420,889	392	113,240	382,633	641,910
ix. Clay, glass and stone products.....	2,547	9,594,779	15,591	4,195,887	4,057,637	12,159,635
Abrasive goods. ....	2	19,500	27	11,400	11,750	38,000
Brick, tile and pottery..	783	4,611,208	7,407	1,659,417	877,466	4,213,983
Cement, natural rock. }	19	420,305	243	85,960	92,957	251,175
Cement, Portland.... }	12	387,290	933	348,816	132,700	697,150
Glass.....	5	12,800	50	22,600	22,960	67,800
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental.....	1,184	1,405,104	2,575	465,974	382,843	1,444,453
Lime.....	3	184,000	235	78,000	412,744	558,000
Mirrors and plate glass.	497	2,263,232	3,773	1,410,837	1,997,103	4,535,674
Monuments and tomb- stones.....	42	291,340	348	112,883	127,114	353,400
Stone, cut.....						
All other industries....						
x. Metals and metal products other than steel .....	2,681	15,216,768	12,092	4,544,383	8,466,264	17,860,563
Brass castings.....	53	1,602,494	1,374	554,420	1,120,755	2,192,200
Jewelry and repairs....	655	2,540,081	1,619	648,342	1,068,188	2,523,691
Lamps. ....	4	250,300	63	20,075	23,540	65,150
Lead bar and pipe.....	1	98,000	10	5,000	26,000	38,000
Plumbers' supplies.....	1	87,000	60	20,000	46,000	70,000
Plumbing and tinsmith- ing.....	1,873	5,725,748	6,513	2,234,135	4,336,127	9,094,824
Silversmithing. ....	34	419,306	284	126,940	258,246	530,510
Smelting .....	16	4,159,481	1,901	851,980	1,478,210	3,046,240
All other industries....	44	334,364	263	83,491	109,198	299,948
xi. Tobacco and its manufactures.....	149	3,831,388	5,325	1,461,482	2,502,090	5,742,525
Tobacco, chewing, smok- ing and snuff.....	37	2,158,150	2,105	485,252	1,330,112	2,375,321
Tobacco, cigars and cig- arettes ..	112	1,673,238	3,220	976,230	1,171,978	3,367,204
xii. Vehicles for land transportation.....	3,378	11,824,680	14,528	5,412,551	8,861,760	19,866,171
Bicycles.....	5	78,800	88	26,675	43,270	97,550
Carriages and wagons..	3,336	8,029,621	9,056	2,999,572	3,908,968	9,744,416
Carriage and wagon ma- terials. ....	18	623,275	366	150,780	269,479	563,680
Cars and car works. ....	19	2,592,984	5,018	2,235,524	4,610,043	9,460,525
xiii. Vessels for water transportation.....	639	2,524,916	4,068	1,193,327	1,357,205	3,638,597
Boats and canoes.....	478	421,395	832	179,092	137,415	477,522
Masts and spars.....	14	58,065	45	15,620	26,785	59,800
Ships and ship repairs..	147	2,045,456	3,191	998,615	1,193,005	3,101,275

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
xiv. Miscellaneous in- dustries .....	7,299	45,034,883	31,149	10,081,330	16,991,111	39,818,898
Agricultural implements	221	8,624,803	4,543	1,812,050	3,126,966	7,493,624
Ammunition .....	3	385,000	183	55,597	142,339	292,555
Artificial feathers and flowers .....	7	1,445	14	2,710	2,090	6,942
Blacking .....	5	7,300	16	4,278	5,900	14,500
Brooms and brushes....	89	390,601	781	250,152	378,815	872,139
Buttons .....	5	169,050	455	114,000	73,600	277,500
Church decorations....	4	5,280	11	3,740	12,700	22,700
Corsets and supplies...	32	459,890	955	216,177	396,100	850,500
Electrical apparatus and supplies .....	23	1,562,813	427	163,000	335,880	864,852
Electric light and power	80	4,113,771	763	297,684	381,251	1,154,149
Elevators .....	6	88,475	79	33,875	42,580	117,600
Fancy goods .....	47	153,046	230	83,058	143,910	334,870
Fringes, cords and tassels	2	12,500	50	7,000	13,000	37,000
Gas, lighting and heating	49	13,119,119	1,164	496,661	772,452	2,796,697
Gloves and mittens....	44	422,018	640	135,387	391,329	747,732
Glue .....	8	68,600	61	17,200	47,925	97,800
Hair work .....	14	78,680	51	16,235	42,331	78,850
Ink .....	3	26,700	19	7,538	23,550	55,500
Jewel cases .....	1	1,650	8	850	375	2,800
Mattresses and spring beds .....	68	158,151	303	87,379	201,445	413,589
Mica, cut .....	1	750	10	3,580	7,500	40,000
Musical instruments....	89	2,378,633	2,170	962,423	1,355,747	3,363,713
Musical instrument ma- terials .....	3	11,000	34	10,800	11,200	29,500
Optical goods .....	4	10,780	11	5,050	5,700	15,300
Painting and glazing...	405	606,362	1,408	500,537	563,391	1,517,470
Photography .....	327	575,069	708	228,738	245,281	849,126
Photographic materials.	4	16,775	19	7,500	7,925	22,150
Pipe and boiler covering	3	32,250	23	7,850	14,100	32,500
Pulleys .....	30	31,035	77	19,795	33,805	73,865
Railway supplies. ....	3	112,300	113	39,900	103,000	165,000
Roofing and roofing ma- terials .....	16	221,100	360	142,930	525,560	784,160
Rubber and elastic goods	19	2,330,708	1,388	359,193	1,422,077	2,060,070
Signs .....	2	7,300	20	9,000	27,500	53,000
Soap .....	95	1,027,529	518	204,623	1,295,242	2,151,910
Umbrellas .....	16	47,475	105	27,179	87,470	170,862
Washing compounds...	1	105	1	600	165	1,050
Washing machines and wringers .....	30	93,260	139	46,300	69,903	164,998
Wax candles .....	15	6,334	27	5,043	5,464	14,242
All other industries....	5,525	7,727,226	13,265	3,690,718	4,675,543	11,778,083
xv. Hand trades.....	9,570	7,177,705	12,668	3,393,438	2,848,460	9,568,910
Blacksmithing .....	9,423	6,519,953	12,070	3,187,446	2,612,725	8,942,106
Dyeing and cleaning...	72	355,186	292	80,890	142,370	345,504
Interior decorations....	1	77,000	45	27,000	15,000	54,000
Lock and gunsmithing..	74	225,566	261	98,102	78,365	227,300

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
By groups.....	14,650	446,916,487	308,482	89,573,204	266,527,858	481,053,375
1. Food products.....	5,594	57,167,466	42,401	8,032,580	99,138,140	125,202,620
2. Textiles.....	1,684	60,606,555	59,324	15,326,107	34,915,254	67,724,839
3. Iron and steel pro- ducts.....	517	40,861,164	24,766	9,846,247	14,816,891	34,878,402
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures.....	3,034	89,959,336	75,704	18,966,763	39,087,761	80,341,204
5. Leather and its fin- ished products...	431	21,436,594	19,204	6,040,932	21,725,613	34,720,513
6. Paper and printing.	592	26,822,420	15,413	5,689,244	7,323,854	20,653,028
7. Liquors and bever- ages.....	183	20,467,389	3,208	1,270,772	3,192,696	9,191,700
8. Chemicals and allied products.....	128	10,272,743	2,868	1,037,932	6,633,549	11,437,300
9. Clay, glass and stone products.....	855	8,697,716	10,765	2,771,142	997,754	7,313,582
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	363	20,382,505	9,358	3,888,724	7,716,902	19,561,261
11. Tobacco and its manufactures...	160	7,247,540	6,329	1,931,416	3,721,745	11,802,112
12. Vehicles for land transportation...	425	15,994,402	14,866	6,228,661	10,592,288	19,971,605
13. Vessels for water transportation...	57	3,297,914	2,587	811,413	745,946	2,043,668
14. Miscellaneous in- dustries.....	582	63,089,415	21,084	7,482,981	15,781,268	35,607,212
15. Hand trades.....	45	613,328	605	248,290	135,197	599,329
i. Food products....	5,594	57,167,466	42,401	8,032,580	99,138,140	125,202,620
Baking powder and fla- vouring extracts....	13	273,965	150	44,219	329,840	524,016
Barley, pot and pearl.	3	88,800	17	6,924	188,765	229,816
Bread, biscuits and con- fectionery.....	258	6,996,204	5,858	1,807,805	6,788,206	11,637,808
Butter and cheese.....	3,576	6,161,085	6,886	1,464,110	25,302,531	29,462,402
Cocoa and chocolate....	4	152,075	62	14,708	140,589	218,460
Coffees and spices.....	29	1,044,272	371	113,661	1,259,471	1,957,536
Condensed milk.....	4	324,425	105	27,722	168,818	269,520
Evaporated fruits and vegetables.....	50	371,321	1,525	104,228	172,490	395,540
Fish, preserved.....	1,097	7,992,893	15,467	1,213,079	4,552,492	8,025,630
Flouring and grist mill products.....	400	14,686,558	3,370	1,281,729	26,350,706	31,835,873
Fruit and vegetable can- ning.....	58	2,004,915	4,640	378,128	1,571,681	2,831,742
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	57	5,395,162	2,121	784,010	19,520,058	22,217,984
Sugar, refined.....	4	10,104,585	1,200	612,680	10,546,500	12,595,000
Vinegar and pickles....	24	633,453	295	71,542	230,301	561,682
All other foods.....	17	937,753	334	108,135	2,015,692	2,439,611

NOTE. In this table statistics are given only for establishments employing five hands and over. They are for the calendar year 1900.



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
ii. Textiles .....	1,684	60,606,555	59,324	15,326,107	34,915,254	67,724,839
Awnings, tents and sails	25	269,727	292	90,708	180,467	448,249
Bags, cotton.....	5	915,663	345	100,225	831,849	1,114,213
Batting .....	4	178,759	72	23,280	61,994	110,981
Carpets .....	10	711,951	485	142,128	347,584	633,192
Clothing, men's (tailor- ing).....	735	5,420,144	8,515	2,447,167	3,691,630	8,775,439
Clothing, men's (factory product).....	58	3,813,799	7,606	2,020,639	4,861,331	8,980,291
Clothing, women's, (dressmaking, etc.)...	334	2,492,118	5,260	1,086,550	1,925,569	4,368,580
Clothing, women's (fac- tory product).....	26	1,051,481	2,747	583,929	1,129,612	2,190,627
Cordage, rope and twine	11	2,335,246	916	231,601	1,444,351	2,212,663
Cottons.....	20	18,298,699	11,882	3,352,464	5,827,265	12,033,052
Flax, dressed .....	31	325,936	996	127,332	136,224	338,176
Furnishing goods, men's	52	2,821,302	4,976	1,071,146	2,262,622	4,623,652
Hammocks.....	4	15,233	39	9,150	9,075	29,560
Hats, caps and furs ....	115	4,126,236	3,273	881,960	3,328,984	5,876,467
Hosiery and knit goods.	52	3,723,197	3,687	889,882	1,979,951	3,857,519
Mats and rugs.....	6	55,507	68	16,874	21,205	52,092
Oil clothing.....	6	639,990	270	82,070	415,561	560,693
Shoddy .....	6	146,210	62	19,000	92,200	155,280
Textiles, dyeing and finishing .....	3	1,388,500	548	212,592	1,544,000	2,051,992
Wool, carding and ful- ling.....	3	7,800	12	1,390	-	4,030
Woollen goods.....	157	10,486,198	6,388	1,724,333	3,799,302	7,359,541
Woollen yarns.....	6	57,400	60	13,077	58,095	86,350
Wool pulling .....	3	44,210	24	9,338	94,975	115,487
All other industries....	12	1,241,249	801	189,272	871,408	1,746,713
iii. Iron and steel pro- ducts .....	517	40,861,164	24,766	9,846,247	14,816,891	34,878,402
Axes and tools.....	21	1,169,607	959	378,235	367,603	1,038,705
Boilers and engines ....	59	5,552,862	3,713	1,565,309	1,783,915	4,626,214
Bridges, iron and steel .	6	1,755,379	797	318,404	1,012,563	1,693,000
Cutlery and edge tools..	7	316,325	280	114,998	82,710	257,275
Dies and moulds.....	3	16,000	21	8,052	9,930	33,600
Foundry and machine shop products.....	315	16,274,645	11,784	4,604,124	5,293,248	15,292,445
Gas machines.....	4	29,850	19	6,176	7,899	29,121
Hardware, carriage and saddlery.....	6	418,381	471	128,292	164,774	401,821
Iron and steel products.	29	9,829,560	4,110	1,693,542	3,801,129	6,912,457
Printing presses.....	5	541,064	295	104,474	90,139	362,135
Safes and vaults .....	3	232,610	158	71,200	70,100	225,200
Saws .....	7	419,534	230	99,500	127,685	314,312
Scales.....	8	279,414	194	85,211	92,153	285,240
Screws .....	4	714,586	242	90,245	198,025	385,810
Sewing machines.....	3	1,110,167	619	275,774	342,976	752,308
Wire.....	15	1,599,118	551	181,778	1,060,011	1,693,995
Wire fencing .....	14	225,950	154	59,362	199,801	336,470
All other industries ....	8	376,112	169	61,640	112,230	238,294

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
iv. Timber and lum- ber and their re- manufactures.....	3,034	89,959,336	75,704	18,966,763	39,087,761	80,341,204
Artificial limbs and trusses.....	3	34,634	23	7,039	8,516	27,847
Baskets.....	15	147,106	323	59,457	39,366	152,842
Billiard tables and ma- terials.....	3	77,635	30	14,143	37,445	91,793
Boxes, cigar.....	8	271,787	308	89,722	112,860	283,000
Boxes, wooden.....	84	1,631,028	1,826	478,252	974,129	1,927,720
Coffins and caskets.....	16	644,222	525	184,917	306,832	683,177
Cooperage.....	64	559,595	827	277,794	364,136	867,796
Corks.....	5	173,421	107	32,024	104,135	176,172
Furniture and uphols- tered goods.....	169	7,399,540	6,583	2,068,376	2,668,937	6,949,384
Lasts and pegs.....	8	122,300	128	41,499	15,866	132,506
Log products.....	2,075	55,605,666	51,549	11,133,666	26,313,059	50,805,084
Lumber products.....	467	9,143,276	7,353	2,689,864	5,242,054	10,754,959
Matches.....	5	240,064	471	68,501	174,507	312,655
Picture frames.....	15	447,792	542	169,020	291,577	623,025
Pumps and windmills..	17	739,737	478	171,164	292,431	733,150
Refrigerators.....	5	128,617	112	27,480	58,040	149,974
Shooks, box.....	9	107,416	206	52,605	165,085	293,225
Woodworking and turn- ing.....	34	633,986	853	244,419	296,992	777,722
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical.....	25	11,558,560	3,177	1,065,248	1,464,087	4,246,781
All other industries....	7	292,954	283	91,573	157,707	352,392
v. Leather and its fin- ished products.....	431	21,436,594	19,204	6,040,932	21,725,613	34,720,513
Belting and hose, leather	4	246,300	81	34,700	230,000	408,715
Boots and shoes.....	179	11,005,869	12,949	3,935,448	10,993,979	18,481,216
Boot and shoe supplies..	7	356,090	330	72,038	126,095	262,127
Harness and saddlery..	95	2,512,301	2,161	718,771	1,824,751	3,427,255
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	143	7,300,584	3,607	1,262,300	8,507,788	12,068,600
Leather goods.....	3	15,450	76	17,675	43,000	72,600
vi. Paper and printing	592	26,822,420	15,413	5,689,244	7,323,854	20,653,028
Boxes and bags, paper..	34	563,197	1,439	301,515	599,020	1,256,147
Cardboard.....	3	235,540	108	26,861	73,907	147,000
Paper.....	28	7,507,819	2,730	955,480	2,170,770	4,380,776
Printing and bookbind- ing.....	84	2,830,814	2,484	845,307	934,363	2,748,356
Printing and publishing	419	13,726,039	7,708	3,270,077	2,734,949	10,319,241
Stationery goods.....	12	590,555	482	140,155	316,491	638,520
Stereotyping and elec- trotying.....	4	88,563	50	28,600	28,808	90,034
Wall paper.....	4	1,059,500	328	105,247	384,303	874,049
All other industries....	4	220,393	84	16,002	81,243	198,905

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Etab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage-earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
vii. Liquors and beverages . . . . .	183	20,467,389	3,208	1,270,772	3,192,696	9,191,700
Aerated and mineral waters . . . . .	58	905,741	533	185,558	200,589	806,532
Liquors, distilled . . . . .	9	7,874,724	506	214,376	583,623	1,620,418
Liquors, malt . . . . .	96	10,925,679	1,977	817,350	2,067,069	6,204,250
Liquors, vinous . . . . .	14	534,055	125	33,620	130,675	289,350
Malt . . . . .	6	227,190	67	19,868	210,740	271,150
viii. Chemicals and allied products	128	10,272,743	2,868	1,037,932	6,633,549	11,437,300
Drugs . . . . .	19	1,606,608	524	199,019	686,339	1,380,905
Explosives . . . . .	7	589,450	140	72,200	332,400	543,944
Fertilizers . . . . .	6	130,910	59	17,378	54,497	101,250
Oils . . . . .	14	2,431,271	603	250,991	2,392,627	3,519,493
Paints and varnishes. . .	18	2,217,059	468	176,987	1,817,921	2,786,593
Patent medicines . . . .	35	1,103,065	422	117,652	446,230	1,350,993
Salt . . . . .	9	689,163	179	64,824	76,949	345,148
Starch . . . . .	12	990,075	350	97,753	557,248	1,006,400
All other industries . . .	8	515,142	123	41,128	269,338	402,574
ix. Clay, glass and stone products . . . . .	855	8,697,716	10,765	2,771,142	997,754	7,318,582
Abrasive goods . . . . .	5	126,387	90	40,174	28,704	121,313
Brick, tile and pottery . .	573	4,210,244	6,705	1,327,533	—	3,299,917
Cement, natural rock . . .	3	103,500	87	27,690	40,930	106,800
Cement, Portland . . . .	7	891,959	521	184,032	143,289	765,876
Glass . . . . .	11	1,522,692	1,385	502,885	195,715	995,401
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental. . . . .	9	40,070	61	28,740	24,110	88,600
Grindstones and pulp-stones . . . . .	6	39,850	94	17,981	6,980	41,400
Lime . . . . .	163	484,812	695	194,260	—	523,862
Mirrors and plate glass . .	4	200,500	122	55,920	149,822	265,535
Monuments and tomb-stones . . . . .	65	935,997	850	337,734	342,407	935,678
Stone, cut . . . . .	4	41,505	63	24,025	25,077	72,700
All other industries . . .	5	100,200	92	29,658	40,720	101,500
x. Metals and metal products other than steel . . . . .	363	20,382,505	9,358	3,888,724	7,716,902	19,561,261
Brass castings . . . . .	23	1,145,403	811	325,574	449,745	1,099,557
Jewelry and repairs . . .	35	613,053	667	284,247	401,244	996,313
Lamps . . . . .	3	111,010	59	17,814	16,636	117,491
Lead bar and pipe . . . .	3	338,925	67	30,868	201,742	293,216
Metallic roofing and flooring . . . . .	4	385,119	139	50,530	275,028	495,500
Plumbers' supplies . . . .	6	588,162	396	158,867	453,804	821,584



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of Industries.	Etab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
x—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
Plumbing and tinsmith- ing.....	252	4,468,296	4,129	1,414,523	3,250,122	6,553,957
Silversmithing.....	12	781,456	428	196,289	281,956	740,969
Smelting.....	12	10,483,112	2,000	1,162,620	1,685,018	7,082,384
Watch cases.....	4	846,642	398	140,910	373,111	707,840
All other industries...	9	621,327	264	106,482	328,496	652,450
xi. Tobacco and its manufactures.....	160	7,247,540	6,329	1,931,416	3,724,745	11,802,112
Tobacco, chewing, smok- ing and snuff.....	22	4,747,030	2,186	565,270	2,156,987	6,469,961
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....	128	2,500,510	4,143	1,366,146	1,567,758	5,332,151
xii. Vehicles for land transportation....	425	15,994,402	14,866	6,228,661	10,592,288	19,971,605
Bicycles.....	16	1,052,700	413	163,596	299,753	550,606
Car repairs.....	26	4,535,257	5,655	2,710,541	4,412,415	7,546,644
Carriages and wagons..	349	6,615,525	4,807	1,791,981	2,972,648	6,650,912
Carriage and wagon ma- terials.....	27	1,315,318	909	336,358	655,133	1,269,271
Cars and car works....	7	2,475,602	3,082	1,226,135	2,252,339	3,954,172
xiii. Vessels for water transportation....	57	3,297,914	2,587	811,413	745,946	2,043,668
Boats and canoes....	18	141,545	165	67,580	46,312	143,832
Ships and ship repairs..	39	3,156,369	2,422	750,833	699,634	1,899,836
xiv. Miscellaneous in- dustries.....	582	63,089,415	21,084	7,482,981	15,781,268	35,607,212
Agricultural implements	114	18,207,342	5,788	2,129,241	4,128,526	9,597,389
Ammunition.....	3	947,425	368	96,477	165,147	414,966
Artificial feathers and flowers.....	3	12,000	96	14,503	8,500	36,000
Blacking.....	6	64,468	73	15,720	72,800	128,217
Brooms and brushes....	28	547,304	727	221,026	418,270	952,658
Buttons.....	5	258,137	319	63,582	49,428	150,000
Church decorations....	4	43,410	35	16,789	6,380	40,941
Corsets and supplies....	14	410,501	646	147,443	271,210	592,341
Electrical apparatus and supplies.....	25	5,267,397	1,922	846,618	1,131,004	3,032,252
Electric light and power	58	11,891,025	899	451,047	47,562	2,008,017
Elevators.....	4	196,423	161	64,000	77,830	207,100
Fancy goods.....	4	56,125	129	25,961	71,746	217,514
Fringes, cords and tassels.....	7	43,534	170	34,510	56,548	126,311
Gas lighting and heat- ing.....	27	7,692,101	856	405,718	751,864	2,327,466

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages of labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
xiv—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
Gloves and mittens.....	22	778,003	974	209,608	623,612	1,024,245
Glue .....	3	60,043	43	11,548	21,596	47,627
Hairwork .....	6	99,176	89	24,338	34,550	109,679
Hay, baled .....	5	173,000	175	55,505	360,800	490,000
Ink.....	3	46,700	17	7,556	62,097	105,000
Jewel cases .....	3	19,279	51	11,827	21,305	46,500
Ladders.....	3	27,100	17	3,412	4,545	16,300
Mattresses and spring beds .....	20	449,583	382	121,137	374,904	672,850
Mica, cut.....	12	221,248	240	42,294	175,949	337,628
Musical instrumen's....	39	3,990,728	2,391	1,013,190	1,167,081	3,023,730
Musical instrument materials .....	7	300,119	278	83,119	166,242	356,997
Optical goods.....	4	115,700	140	47,136	66,205	199,750
Painting and glazing...	3	89,283	95	34,137	32,985	103,000
Photography.....	6	95,456	49	21,359	45,655	94,858
Photographic materials.	9	119,126	96	31,880	110,922	230,186
Pipe and boiler covering	3	40,100	33	15,175	26,252	68,945
Plaster.....	3	62,600	91	31,380	9,545	88,706
Pulleys.....	3	205,520	157	55,282	111,200	248,000
Railway supplies .....	4	573,155	385	159,800	214,742	556,600
Roofing and roofing materials.....	11	257,050	122	41,577	280,220	569,640
Rubber clothing.. ..	6	169,650	160	62,462	202,675	401,000
Rubber and elastic goods	7	1,354,321	469	157,727	765,406	1,173,422
Seed cleaning and pre-paring.....	17	502,900	519	86,935	1,177,642	1,472,087
Signs.....	3	15,200	23	10,976	11,150	34,160
Soap .....	23	2,321,207	478	164,717	1,424,228	2,143,945
Umbrellas .....	3	126,663	134	25,920	52,824	110,000
Washing compounds...	3	31,500	15	5,976	6,291	20,500
Washing machines and wringers .....	6	123,673	164	46,818	103,850	179,434
Wax candles .....	3	57,400	27	10,250	32,250	71,250
Window blinds and shades .....	4	586,592	261	82,164	336,601	738,532
All other industries....	36	4,435,148	820	275,139	501,129	1,041,529
xv. Hand trades....	45	613,328	605	248,290	135,197	599,329
Bicycle repairs.....	4	24,000	37	10,922	12,400	36,200
Blacksmithing .....	11	81,750	60	29,296	17,767	77,954
Dyeing and cleaning ...	14	225,850	200	65,268	14,010	163,895
Interior decorations....	12	142,928	205	101,208	59,748	226,130
Lock and gunsmithing..	4	138,800	103	41,596	31,272	95,150

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LI. Values of real estate, plant and working capital, 1901.

Provinces.	Estab- lish- ments.	Lands.	Buildings.	Ma- chinery and motive power.	Tools and imple- ments.	Working capital.	Total capital.
	NO.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada.....	14,650	27,059,219	69,585,608	90,829,901	21,903,910	237,537,829	446,916,487
B. Columbia.	392	2,281,764	3,563,442	3,538,399	1,817,565	11,700,722	22,901,892
Manitoba....	324	532,515	1,335,189	1,619,006	255,225	3,797,756	7,539,691
N. Brunswick	919	982,604	3,928,498	5,202,803	1,047,945	9,579,320	20,741,170
Nova Scotia..	1,188	1,455,884	6,677,926	10,607,179	3,555,180	12,290,247	34,586,416
Ontario.....	6,543	10,562,536	31,317,539	40,989,517	9,674,045	122,428,638	214,972,275
P. E. Island.	334	80,600	391,088	217,000	313,018	1,080,060	2,081,766
Quebec.....	4,845	11,109,795	22,036,527	28,273,590	5,148,487	75,835,008	142,403,407
Territories..	105	53,521	335,399	382,407	92,445	826,098	1,689,870

TABLE LII. Persons employed on salaries, 1901.

Provinces.	Owners and firm members.		Salaried officers, managers, salesmen, etc.			
	Men.	Salaries.	Men.	Salaries.	Women.	Salaries.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$
Canada.....	13,227	10,231,854	15,313	12,762,720	2,151	681,572
British Columbia.....	493	458,706	583	653,002	25	12,385
Manitoba.....	243	208,861	354	310,979	39	16,967
New Brunswick.....	1,006	580,073	655	472,564	55	12,658
Nova Scotia.....	1,429	705,939	742	473,847	103	28,167
Ontario.....	6,471	4,942,285	7,692	6,504,961	1,375	445,008
P. E. Island.....	331	73,849	111	40,093	3	364
Quebec.....	3,166	3,197,556	5,137	4,272,165	547	164,523
The Territories.....	88	64,585	39	35,104	4	1,500

TABLE LIII. Persons employed on wages, 1901.

Pro- vinces.	In establishments.						Out of estab- lishments.	
	Men 16 years and over	Wages.	Women 16 years and over	Wages.	Child- ren under 16 years.	Wages.	Piece- workers.	Wages.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$
Canada..	226,663	75,626,888	61,220	10,757,590	12,143	1,288,488	8,456	1,900,238
B. C. ....	8,929	4,156,754	1,168	134,927	207	21,849	49	18,915
Manitoba	3,925	1,739,805	586	134,833	58	6,546	14	1,558
N. B. ....	15,874	4,074,116	3,554	515,330	971	90,924	13	3,325
N. S. ....	15,076	3,823,281	4,981	515,081	767	46,036	186	16,220
Ontario..	109,049	37,789,031	28,216	5,358,251	5,065	573,445	3,889	935,305
P.E.I....	1,960	273,406	1,039	47,279	338	10,707	2	300
Quebec...	70,851	23,408,151	21,613	4,047,539	4,712	536,106	4,303	924,615
The Ter..	999	357,344	13	4,350	25	2,875	-	-



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LIV. Working time of wage-earners, 1901.

Provinces.	Aggregate working days in year of			Average. hours of working time per week.
	men 16 years and over.	women 16 years and over.	children under 16 years.	
Canada.....	55,298,418	15,486,184	2,794,971	56.70
British Columbia .....	1,963,113	138,091	32,711	56.34
Manitoba.....	898,528	146,272	13,013	60.30
New Brunswick .....	3,347,586	754,449	212,313	57.70
Nova Scotia.....	3,108,064	866,557	109,385	55.80
Ontario.....	27,383,686	7,404,171	1,189,260	59.20
P. E. Island.....	276,651	94,722	27,075	61.70
Quebec.....	18,120,979	6,078,414	1,207,065	61.60
The Territories.....	199,811	3,508	4,149	60.80

TABLE LV. Total employees, salaries and wages, 1901.

Provinces.	Estab- lish- ments.	On salaries.	Salaries.	On wages.	Wages.	Total salaries and wages.
	NO.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Canada.....	14,650	30,691	23,676,146	308,482	89,573,204	113,249,350
British Columbia.....	392	1,101	1,124,093	10,353	4,332,445	5,456,538
Manitoba.....	324	636	536,807	4,583	1,882,742	2,419,549
New Brunswick.....	919	1,716	1,065,295	20,442	4,683,695	5,748,990
Nova Scotia.....	1,188	2,274	1,207,953	21,010	4,405,618	5,613,571
Ontario.....	6,543	15,538	11,892,254	146,219	44,656,032	56,548,286
P. E. Island.....	334	445	114,306	3,359	331,692	445,998
Quebec.....	4,845	8,850	7,634,244	101,479	28,916,411	36,550,655
The Territories.....	105	131	101,194	1,037	364,569	465,763

TABLE LVI. Averages of salaries and wages, 1901.

Provinces.	Salaries		Wages		Salaries and wages	
	per estab- lish- ment.	per em- ployee.	per establish- ment.	per em- ployee.	per estab- lishment.	per employee.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada.....	1,616	771	6,114	286	7,730	329
British Columbia.....	2,868	1,021	11,052	418	13,920	476
Manitoba.....	1,657	844	5,811	411	7,468	463
New Brunswick.....	1,159	621	5,096	229	6,255	259
Nova Scotia.....	1,017	531	3,708	209	4,725	240
Ontario.....	1,818	766	6,825	305	8,643	349
P. E. Island.....	342	257	993	99	1,335	117
Quebec.....	1,575	862	5,968	285	7,544	331
The Territories.....	964	772	3,472	351	4,436	399

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LVII. Working time of establishments, 1901.

Provinces.	Estab-lish-ments.	Full time.	$\frac{3}{4}$ time.	$\frac{1}{2}$ time.	$\frac{1}{4}$ time.	Not given.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Canada .....	14,650	6,328	1,277	4,778	1,506	761
British Columbia.....	392	227	39	57	44	25
Manitoba.....	324	134	31	84	24	51
New Brunswick.....	919	324	92	216	265	22
Nova Scotia.....	1,188	349	141	320	358	20
Ontario.....	6,543	3,334	705	1,736	309	459
P. E. Island .....	334	52	12	52	208	10
Quebec .....	4,845	1,872	246	2,283	286	158
The Territories.....	105	36	11	30	12	16

TABLE LVIII. Miscellaneous expenses, 1901.

Provinces.	Rent of works.	Rent of power and heat.	Fuel and light.	Municipal taxes.	Pro-vincial taxes.	Rent of offices, interest etc.	Amount paid for contract work.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada .....	1,511,608	541,480	6,529,697	1,385,119	363,753	12,557,427	1,799,753
B. Columbia....	60,571	9,705	169,702	27,427	49,559	431,867	243,016
Manitoba.....	28,858	14,110	287,315	36,601	1,328	425,395	27,013
New Brunswick..	52,615	7,672	323,104	76,992	35,987	313,383	33,927
Nova Scotia ...	46,264	5,851	485,585	70,710	2,566	378,343	51,514
Ontario.....	741,271	270,033	3,173,353	797,280	102,463	4,496,125	988,336
P. E. Island ...	5,724	369	45,224	2,713	971	33,633	37,991
Quebec .....	571,572	232,840	2,000,171	367,925	170,729	6,446,716	410,369
The Territories..	4,733	900	45,243	5,471	150	31,965	7,587

TABLE LIX. Cost of materials and value of products, 1901.

Provinces.	Crude Materials.	Partly manu-fac-tured materials.	Total cost of material.	Goods manu-fac-tured.	Custom work and repairs.	Total products.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada .....	151,903,062	114,619,796	266,527,858	469,258,351	11,795,024	481,053,375
B. Columbia....	3,278,162	3,968,522	7,246,684	19,039,231	408,547	19,447,778
Manitoba.....	6,148,344	1,807,160	7,955,504	11,806,805	1,120,634	12,927,439
N. Brunswick..	7,851,363	2,962,651	10,814,014	20,433,749	488,721	20,972,470
Nova Scotia...	9,034,845	4,126,232	13,161,077	23,005,634	586,879	23,592,513
Ontario.....	84,639,669	53,540,731	138,230,400	238,105,356	3,428,130	241,533,486
P. E. Island ...	1,044,515	274,543	1,319,058	2,268,918	57,790	2,326,708
Quebec.....	39,063,433	47,611,346	86,679,779	152,611,148	5,676,846	158,287,994
The Territories.	792,731	328,611	1,121,342	1,937,510	27,477	1,964,987

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LX. Principal statistics of manufactures, 1901.

Provinces.	Fixed and working capital.	Salaries and wages.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada .....	446,916,487	113,249,350	24,688,837	266,527,858	481,053,375
British Columbia..	22,901,892	5,456,538	991,847	7,246,684	19,447,778
Manitoba .....	7,539,691	2,419,549	820,620	7,955,504	12,927,439
New Brunswick .....	20,741,170	5,748,990	843,680	10,814,014	20,972,470
Nova Scotia .....	34,586,416	5,613,571	1,040,833	13,161,077	23,592,513
Ontario .....	214,972,275	56,548,286	10,568,861	138,230,400	241,533,486
Prince Edward Island ..	2,081,766	445,998	126,625	1,319,058	2,326,708
Quebec .....	142,403,407	36,550,655	10,200,322	86,679,779	158,237,994
The Territories .....	1,689,870	465,763	96,049	1,121,342	1,964,987
Averages per establishment in—					
British Columbia .....	58,423	13,920	2,530	18,486	49,612
Manitoba .....	23,270	7,468	2,533	24,554	39,899
New Brunswick .....	22,569	6,255	918	11,767	22,821
Nova Scotia .....	29,113	4,725	876	11,078	19,859
Ontario .....	32,855	8,653	1,615	21,126	36,915
Prince Edward Island ..	6,232	1,335	379	3,949	6,966
Quebec .....	29,392	7,544	2,105	17,890	32,670
The Territories .....	16,093	4,436	915	10,680	18,714
Averages of totals ..	30,506	7,730	1,685	18,193	32,836

TABLE LXI. Power employed in manufacturing establishments, 1901.

Provinces.	Steam engines.		Gas and gasoline engines.		Water wheels.	
	NO.	h.p.	NO.	h.p.	NO.	h.p.
Canada .....	6,558	380,240	244	2,078	2,683	221,642
British Columbia .....	415	22,048	13	102	20	618
Manitoba .....	147	10,796	10	75	4	140
New Brunswick .....	483	33,743	6	43	175	9,483
Nova Scotia .....	498	38,068	14	115	269	17,301
Ontario .....	3,319	181,652	156	1,455	1,172	77,313
Prince Edward Island ..	49	1,522	3	10	11	242
Quebec .....	1,580	89,455	37	238	1,031	116,455
The Territories .....	67	2,956	5	40	1	90

Provinces.	Electric motors.		Other motors.		Supplied to other establishments.	Supplied by other establishments.
	NO.	h.p.	NO.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.
Canada .....	2,206	46,461	79	2,232	25,839	28,358
British Columbia .....	49	878	—	—	280	321
Manitoba .....	61	455	1	150	—	361
New Brunswick .....	41	459	2	14	400	431
Nova Scotia .....	53	1,135	6	72	158	152
Ontario .....	1,426	21,767	67	1,988	9,397	12,327
Prince Edward Island .....	1	4	—	—	—	—
Quebec .....	572	21,678	3	8	15,604	14,766
The Territories .....	3	85	—	—	—	—



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXII. Horse power aggregates and averages, 1901.

Provinces.	Establishments.	Aggregate horse power.	Average h.p. per establishment.
	NO.	NO.	h. p.
Canada.. .. .	6,620	652,653	98·6
British Columbia.. .. .	237	23,646	99·8
Manitoba.. .. .	152	11,616	76·4
New Brunswick.. .. .	473	43,742	92·5
Nova Scotia.. .. .	493	56,691	115·0
Ontario.. .. .	3,468	284,175	81·9
Prince Edward Island.. .. .	52	1,778	34·2
Quebec.. .. .	1,691	227,834	134·7
The Territories.. .. .	54	3,171	59·0

TABLE LXIII. Classes of power, 1901.

Classes of power.	Engines, motors, etc.	Horse power.	Rate of power.
	NO.	NO.	h.p.
Steam engines.. .. .	6,558	380,240	58·26
Gas engines.. .. .	244	2,078	9·32
Water wheels.. .. .	2,683	221,642	33·96
Electric motors.. .. .	2,206	46,461	7·12
Other powers.. .. .	79	2,232	0·34
Totals .. .. .	11,770	652,653	100·00

TABLE LXIV. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products.

Name or kind of industry.	Establishments.	Value of products.	Average products per establishment.
	NO.	\$	\$
1. Industries with products of \$200,000 to under \$500,000 per establishment—			
Agricultural implements.. .. .	6	1,742,283	290,380
Bags, cotton.. .. .	3	942,213	314,071
Boilers and engines.. .. .	7	2,209,308	315,615
Boots and shoes.. .. .	18	5,091,900	282,884
Bread, biscuits and confectionery.. .. .	11	3,215,495	292,318
Car repairs.. .. .	4	1,448,995	362,249
Carriages and wagons.. .. .	7	2,280,848	325,835
Cars and car works.. .. .	3	1,006,175	335,392
Clothing, men's (factory).. .. .	12	3,291,279	274,273
Clothing, women's (factory).. .. .	3	902,719	300,906
Cottons.. .. .	8	2,525,608	315,701
Flouring and grist mill products.. .. .	15	4,217,622	281,175

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXIV. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products—concluded.

Name or kind of industry.	Estab- lish- ments.	Value of products.	Average product per estab- lish- ment.
<b>1. Industries with products of \$200,000 to under \$500,000 per establishment—con.</b>	<b>NO.</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>
Foundry and machine shop products.....	21	6,035,090	237,385
Furnishing goods, men's.....	5	1,664,875	332,975
Furniture and upholstered goods.....	5	1,182,547	236,509
Glass.....	3	892,804	297,601
Harness and saddlery.....	3	865,000	288,333
Hats, caps and furs.....	8	2,106,500	263,312
Hosiery and knit goods.....	3	812,000	270,667
Iron and steel products.....	3	932,150	310,717
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	13	3,812,759	293,289
Liquors, malt.....	5	1,350,436	270,087
Log products.....	39	10,760,037	275,898
Musical instruments.....	4	1,197,076	299,269
Oils.....	4	1,159,700	289,925
Paints and varnishes.....	4	1,145,922	286,480
Paper.....	6	1,742,719	290,453
Printing and publishing.....	8	2,684,918	335,615
Sewing machines.....	3	752,308	250,769
Ships and ship repairs.....	3	975,747	325,249
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	5	1,832,390	360,478
Soap.....	4	915,634	228,908
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....	3	743,660	247,887
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical.....	5	1,799,119	359,824
Woollen goods.....	6	1,787,724	297,954
All others.....	63	18,536,138	294,224
Totals.....	323	94,531,698	292,668
<b>2. Industries with products of \$500,000 to under \$1,000,000 per establishment—</b>			
Boots and shoes.....	7	4,204,000	600,571
Cottons.....	5	3,327,689	665,538
Flouring and grist mill products.....	5	3,499,590	699,918
Iron and steel products.....	3	2,644,946	881,649
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	3	1,725,000	575,000
Log products.....	8	4,989,533	623,692
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4	2,856,673	714,168
Smelting.....	3	2,368,285	789,428
All others.....	30	21,114,109	703,803
Totals.....	68	46,729,825	687,203
<b>3. Industries with products of \$1,000,000 and over per establishment—</b>			
Cottons.....	3	4,697,680	1,565,893
Flouring and grist mill products.....	3	6,318,295	2,106,098
Log products.....	3	4,325,000	1,441,667
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	8	14,228,813	1,778,605
Sugar, refined.....	4	12,595,000	3,148,750
All others.....	18	28,887,016	1,604,834
Totals.....	39	71,051,834	1,821,242

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
By groups .....	15,796	846,585,023	356,034	134,375,925	718,352,603
1. Food products.....	5,012	89,880,145	45,520	12,025,927	173,359,431
2. Textiles .....	2,073	75,089,936	57,421	17,632,985	85,982,979
3. Iron and steel products.....	707	61,204,638	30,480	13,894,518	53,125,265
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures .....	3,099	151,773,435	80,252	29,483,625	112,494,072
5. Leather and its finished pro- ducts.....	533	28,667,125	17,991	6,399,330	42,132,007
6. Paper and printing.....	907	49,138,352	19,960	8,654,294	33,738,772
7. Liquors and beverages.....	262	26,639,815	3,833	1,795,765	14,394,319
8. Chemicals and allied products	188	16,385,396	3,373	1,282,822	15,703,306
9. Clay, glass and stone products	749	25,282,960	13,526	5,042,700	13,986,000
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	577	104,852,998	20,490	10,873,161	50,828,968
11. Tobacco and its manufactures	155	10,628,691	7,114	2,349,598	15,274,923
12. Vehicles for land transporta- tion.....	446	31,850,465	22,508	10,879,841	37,396,302
13. Vessels for water transporta- tion .....	78	3,496,009	1,839	783,995	1,943,195
14. Miscellaneous industries.....	825	169,897,164	30,389	12,713,976	66,294,869
15. Hand trades .....	185	1,797,894	1,338	563,388	1,698,195
i. Food products.....	5,012	89,880,145	45,520	12,025,927	173,359,431
Baking powder and flavouring extracts .....	29	1,007,446	355	119,864	1,474,252
Bread, biscuits and confectionery	456	10,507,762	7,266	2,491,276	17,242,605
Butter and cheese. ....	2,958	9,701,839	5,484	1,571,227	32,402,265
Chewing gum.....	4	154,637	146	35,712	576,938
Cocoa and chocolate.....	4	303,699	95	26,155	323,199
Coffees and spices. ....	33	1,608,812	342	133,155	2,204,967
Condensed milk.....	5	607,000	172	61,720	855,409
Confectioners' supplies.....	3	136,000	64	29,654	100,252
Evaporated fruits and vegetables	41	439,500	885	115,648	823,199
Fish, preserved.....	465	7,858,338	17,671	2,520,418	7,929,064
Flouring and gristmill products..	832	31,414,540	4,609	2,190,236	56,703,269
Fruit and vegetable canning.....	59	3,480,215	3,578	521,230	3,598,900
Slaughtering and meat packing...	61	6,748,110	2,507	1,094,181	27,220,363
Slaughtering not including meat packing .....	7	935,501	182	99,740	1,862,263
Sugar, refined.....	8	13,412,517	1,694	863,026	18,268,260
Tallow, refined.....	3	194,820	79	36,403	270,370
Vinegar and pickles.....	34	750,289	287	86,657	543,193
All other industries .....	10	619,120	104	38,625	960,663
ii. Textiles.....	2,073	75,089,936	57,421	17,632,985	85,982,979
Awnings, tents and sails.....	39	728,835	456	155,853	911,103
Blankets and sweatpads.....	3	270,500	109	33,600	218,000
Carpets .....	5	1,351,355	726	241,331	910,340
Clothing, men's, custom.....	757	5,288,567	5,946	2,161,136	7,024,926
Clothing, men's, factory.....	81	6,562,452	7,915	2,736,341	12,383,311
Clothing, women's, custom .....	596	1,889,544	4,087	944,724	3,536,094
Clothing, women's, factory.....	69	4,195,814	7,450	2,426,405	9,629,567

NOTE. The statistics of this table are for the calendar year 1905.



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Cordage, rope and twine.....	10	2,324,173	918	241,978	2,756,147
Cottons.....	20	21,938,823	10,214	3,153,895	14,223,447
Flax, dressed.....	23	220,750	725	133,250	241,932
Furnishing goods, men's.....	42	3,891,032	3,794	991,376	4,966,267
Hats, caps and furs.....	143	6,835,510	3,889	1,180,840	9,104,297
Hosiery and knit goods.....	63	6,671,275	4,515	1,315,220	6,682,195
Mats and rugs.....	5	47,800	75	21,925	72,003
Oil clothing.....	7	1,296,683	352	123,250	948,538
Regalias and society emblems....	5	21,770	27	9,393	59,200
Shoddy.....	9	165,660	101	40,351	266,577
Silk and silk goods.....	3	1,828,561	615	138,871	955,705
Textiles, dyeing and finishing....	3	945,000	491	170,027	2,264,027
Thread.....	3	339,649	159	42,136	1,034,000
Wool, carding and fulling.....	31	127,040	69	13,168	73,847
Woollen goods.....	129	6,938,683	4,252	1,190,949	5,764,600
Woollen yarns.....	4	170,677	75	17,500	156,000
Wool pulling.....	9	177,200	57	24,420	600,442
All other industries.....	14	862,583	404	125,046	1,200,414
iii. Iron and steel products...	707	61,204,638	30,480	13,894,518	53,125,265
Axes and tools.....	36	3,672,675	1,861	850,254	2,775,851
Boilers and engines.....	38	4,648,058	2,245	1,101,328	3,473,899
Bridges, iron and steel.....	9	3,341,754	1,225	693,246	3,709,092
Cutlery and edge tools.....	3	208,850	96	43,407	146,200
Dies and moulds.....	7	191,750	69	31,475	109,702
Foundry and machine shop pro- ducts.....	470	30,351,498	15,972	7,337,676	24,013,094
Gas machines.....	8	99,821	68	20,813	97,869
Hardware, carriage and saddlery	4	1,010,833	643	273,375	870,542
Iron and steel products.....	45	9,117,938	5,196	2,184,669	9,941,385
Printing presses.....	4	75,000	113	61,481	191,249
Safes and vaults.....	4	418,300	234	120,092	339,500
Saws.....	8	738,864	258	128,816	401,979
Scales.....	7	435,375	154	71,987	327,155
Sewing machines.....	5	885,710	420	172,205	501,550
Skates.....	3	37,000	23	10,250	19,800
Stamps and stencils.....	9	92,104	68	33,923	110,483
Wire.....	18	3,981,192	1,083	417,645	3,934,484
Wire fencing.....	20	871,113	276	128,736	1,286,549
All other industries.....	9	1,026,803	476	204,640	874,882
iv. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures.....	3,099	151,773,435	80,252	29,483,625	112,494,072
Artificial limbs and trusses.....	10	77,050	37	16,376	97,491
Baskets.....	22	302,510	303	86,488	223,807
Billiard tables and materials....	3	300,000	72	38,730	234,600
Boxes, cigar.....	4	86,000	134	46,558	206,726
Boxes, wooden.....	68	1,473,007	1,412	414,722	1,679,483
Coffins and caskets.....	12	1,029,130	453	183,223	799,302
Cooperage.....	103	1,838,396	1,533	512,429	1,855,632
Corks.....	3	320,500	84	31,309	195,516
Furniture and upholstered goods..	181	11,319,566	7,370	2,683,378	9,003,688
Lasts and pegs.....	8	78,741	96	38,966	104,687
Log products.....	1,891	99,634,553	51,687	18,331,134	69,084,920
Lumber products.....	634	20,236,067	11,976	5,153,202	21,078,158

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
iv—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Matches.....	3	252,000	278	69,093	226,743
Picture frames.....	11	525,817	387	165,425	605,504
Pumps and windmills.....	49	742,695	437	170,244	832,165
Refrigerators.....	5	254,000	159	68,912	283,000
Shooks, box.....	3	214,650	269	80,200	530,600
Show cases.....	9	269,260	135	68,373	345,631
Spinning wheels.....	3	9,000	9	1,700	4,900
Woodenware.....	4	700,000	409	155,961	472,295
Woodworking and turning.....	49	909,876	726	272,714	786,679
Wood pulp, chemical and me- chanical.....	22	11,164,768	2,265	885,949	3,793,131
All other industries.....	2	35,849	21	8,539	49,414
v. Leather and its finished pro- ducts.....	533	28,667,125	17,991	6,399,330	42,132,007
Belting and hose, leather.....	7	578,675	178	73,390	939,312
Boots and shoes.....	138	11,709,165	12,035	3,932,766	20,264,686
Boot and shoe supplies.....	11	785,061	292	103,733	552,802
Harness and saddlery.....	182	4,083,223	1,947	801,518	4,800,555
Leather, tanned, curried and fin- ished.....	183	11,193,851	3,274	1,398,567	15,142,217
Leather goods.....	12	515,150	265	89,356	432,435
vi. Paper and printing.....	907	49,138,352	19,960	8,654,294	33,738,772
Boxes and bags, paper.....	37	1,266,165	1,712	425,622	1,892,511
Cardboard.....	3	828,911	257	72,191	320,896
Paper.....	31	21,260,157	4,589	1,803,638	9,449,842
Printing and bookbinding.....	159	6,963,513	5,195	2,352,261	6,899,149
Printing and publishing.....	649	16,435,049	7,333	3,665,520	13,038,104
Stationery goods.....	14	718,206	470	164,261	847,282
Stereotyping and electrotyping...	4	130,812	49	29,931	103,389
Wall paper.....	4	1,419,451	320	125,679	1,023,000
All other industries.....	6	116,088	35	15,191	164,599
vii. Liquors and beverages ...	262	26,639,815	3,833	1,795,765	14,394,319
Aerated and mineral waters.....	131	2,106,734	786	358,697	2,227,274
Liquors, distilled . . . . .	9	10,209,004	705	307,200	2,343,683
Liquors, malt.....	101	12,834,573	2,152	1,058,793	8,569,789
Liquors, vinous.....	17	751,204	71	20,172	316,612
Malt.....	4	738,300	119	50,903	936,961
viii. Chemicals and allied pro- ducts.....	188	16,385,396	3,373	1,282,822	15,703,306
Drugs.....	33	2,746,968	739	289,075	2,893,321
Explosives.....	7	901,955	167	51,741	498,318
Fertilizers.....	6	324,518	86	32,250	272,676
Oils.....	24	3,939,308	735	347,460	4,519,929
Paints and varnishes.....	30	3,115,910	651	245,573	3,779,181
Patent medicines.....	60	3,061,397	396	147,735	1,397,898
Salt.....	9	628,000	140	55,085	441,725
Starch.....	11	1,350,300	340	80,873	1,228,250
All other industries.....	8	317,040	119	33,030	372,008

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
ix. Clay, glass and stone pro- ducts.....	749	25,282,960	13,526	5,042,700	13,986,000
Abrasive goods.....	5	2,459,537	254	134,016	253,070
Brick, tile and pottery.....	405	7,110,685	6,154	1,803,297	4,774,305
Cement blocks and tiles.....	26	202,975	358	147,655	407,587
Cement, Portland.....	15	8,916,689	1,300	590,101	2,271,002
Glass.....	7	863,500	1,362	469,364	1,421,773
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental	11	114,408	122	66,581	209,026
Grindstones and pulpstones.....	6	231,000	111	34,675	68,504
Lime.....	50	1,820,387	897	466,529	1,139,416
Mirrors and plate glass.....	8	240,057	187	92,183	458,789
Monuments and tombstones.....	162	1,731,596	1,063	520,859	1,647,488
Stone, cut.....	49	1,472,126	1,630	692,908	1,278,780
All other industries.....	5	120,000	88	24,532	56,260
x. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	577	104,852,998	20,490	10,873,161	50,828,968
Brass castings.....	31	1,025,078	560	262,145	1,144,756
Brass and iron beds.....	4	662,507	674	274,427	1,094,077
Jewelry and repairs.....	53	1,627,329	1,496	619,856	2,356,710
Lamps.....	4	98,217	42	18,726	63,648
Metallic roofing and flooring.....	8	700,400	279	138,963	1,040,206
Plumbers' supplies.....	12	2,291,855	1,053	485,115	2,855,183
Plumbing and tinsmithing.....	416	8,532,203	5,924	2,688,002	11,406,671
Silversmithing.....	16	1,170,706	448	218,686	946,225
Smelting.....	19	87,482,829	9,310	5,881,659	28,426,328
Watch cases.....	3	353,382	142	71,053	332,100
All other industries.....	11	908,492	562	214,529	1,158,064
xi. Tobacco and its manufac- tures.....	155	10,628,691	7,114	2,349,598	15,274,923
Tobacco, chewing, smoking and snuff.....	22	4,664,511	2,124	588,534	6,453,100
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes....	133	5,964,180	4,990	1,761,064	8,821,823
xii. Vehicles for land transpor- tation.....	446	31,850,465	22,508	10,879,841	37,396,302
Bicycles.....	5	1,036,836	206	98,733	335,425
Car repairs.....	34	4,716,300	9,264	4,948,997	12,290,330
Carriages and wagons.....	368	9,654,926	4,751	2,049,818	8,347,509
Carriage and wagon materials....	27	2,069,749	870	363,947	1,682,487
Cars and car works.....	9	14,248,654	7,363	3,400,933	14,430,190
All other industries.....	3	124,000	54	17,363	310,361
xiii. Vessels for water transpor- tation.....	78	3,496,009	1,839	783,995	1,943,195
Boats and canoes.....	49	356,606	274	115,518	294,878
Ships and ship repairs.....	29	3,139,403	1,565	668,477	1,648,317
xiv. Miscellaneous industries..	825	169,897,164	30,389	12,713,976	66,294,869
Agricultural implements.....	88	28,489,806	6,711	3,076,753	12,835,748
Aluminium and aluminium ware.	3	745,510	122	53,342	815,993
Artificial feathers and flowers....	3	11,300	68	7,375	26,500
Asbestos.....	12	8,621,683	1,610	558,907	1,533,819
Axle grease.....	3	115,110	18	13,500	30,700
Blacking.....	7	93,313	59	18,442	188,463



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
XIV—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Brooms and brushes .....	49	823,446	794	272,715	1,144,803
Buttons .....	4	105,000	157	33,100	83,000
Carbide of calcium .....	3	922,000	137	55,462	234,700
Church ornaments .....	9	271,463	120	59,650	307,300
Coke .....	4	1,579,653	282	185,597	1,279,259
Combs .....	4	59,164	70	25,150	88,600
Corsets and supplies .....	16	710,566	828	206,608	1,029,942
Electrical apparatus and supplies	34	14,399,666	4,123	1,893,472	8,996,906
Electric light and power .....	157	80,393,445	1,937	1,066,909	7,587,899
Elevators .....	4	617,635	298	166,090	682,800
Enamelware .....	3	322,000	227	140,459	364,822
Fancy goods .....	4	51,000	75	22,563	184,000
Featherbone .....	3	304,439	434	114,174	428,959
Fringes, cords and tassels .....	6	91,500	195	54,445	188,600
Furs, dressed .....	3	131,000	214	76,552	1,970,190
Gas, lighting and heating .....	39	10,283,114	800	471,863	2,193,996
Gloves and mittens .....	34	1,566,980	1,488	418,426	2,423,584
Glue .....	6	268,500	150	30,818	370,302
Hairwork .....	11	177,016	121	44,712	256,719
Incubators .....	3	67,800	26	9,962	51,226
Ink .....	5	181,912	44	24,772	217,082
Jewelry cases .....	3	58,063	89	26,207	85,862
Mattresses and spring beds .....	32	492,641	419	147,582	823,819
Mica, cut .....	8	243,449	384	51,028	197,234
Musical instruments .....	38	5,172,176	2,625	1,187,689	3,689,205
Musical instrument materials .....	10	487,373	335	154,575	530,231
Optical goods .....	6	171,600	121	40,286	178,094
Painting and glazing .....	5	157,800	130	75,604	182,641
Patterns .....	7	37,300	37	19,482	74,316
Photography .....	3	16,100	20	9,742	40,819
Photographic materials .....	8	485,358	169	57,563	608,842
Pipe and boiler covering .....	4	74,041	31	11,739	62,795
Plaster .....	4	62,000	30	13,090	48,700
Plaster and stucco .....	3	14,500	12	5,500	14,800
Railway supplies .....	3	658,918	234	71,487	983,000
Roofing and roofing materials .....	23	687,735	451	233,957	1,326,434
Rubber clothing .....	9	264,200	376	155,163	725,800
Rubber and elastic goods .....	12	1,240,900	612	251,509	2,335,358
Seed cleaning and preparing .....	16	660,100	364	82,074	2,001,346
Signs .....	7	68,680	86	40,600	132,470
Soap .....	26	2,655,508	544	196,513	3,000,821
Stove polish .....	4	14,900	17	5,856	36,580
Typewriter supplies .....	3	9,000	13	4,800	48,000
Umbrellas .....	3	120,000	146	32,880	252,000
Washing compounds .....	3	37,700	10	3,750	30,500
Washing machines and wringers .....	4	232,276	156	57,278	252,052
Wax candles .....	7	99,200	24	8,308	65,000
Window blinds and shades .....	6	623,000	187	81,538	968,600
All other industries .....	51	3,703,625	1,659	586,358	2,083,638
xv. Hand trades .....	185	1,797,894	1,338	563,388	1,698,195
Bicycle repairs .....	11	28,900	36	11,841	33,060
Blacksmithing .....	111	496,345	233	130,897	431,199
Dyeing and cleaning .....	35	508,805	464	163,434	483,295
Interior decorations .....	18	482,598	351	185,084	540,296
Lock and gunsmithing .....	10	281,246	204	72,132	210,345

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXVI. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1906 by groups of products.

Name or kind of industry.	Estab-lish-ments.	Value of products.	Average product per establish-ment.
1. Industries with products of \$200,000 to under \$500,000 per establishment—	NO.	\$	\$
Agricultural implements.....	6	1,423,000	237,167
Asbestos.....	4	1,109,025	277,256
Axes and tools.....	5	1,587,056	317,411
Baking powder and flavouring extracts.....	3	765,786	255,262
Boilers and engines.....	4	994,000	248,500
Boots and shoes.....	24	7,553,637	314,735
Bread, biscuits and confectionery.....	12	4,226,766	352,230
Car repairs.....	8	2,678,056	334,757
Carriages and wagons.....	7	2,492,050	356,007
Cement, Portland.....	5	1,629,103	325,821
Clothing, men's, factory.....	11	3,007,908	273,446
Clothing, women's, factory.....	7	2,005,000	286,428
Coffees and spices.....	4	1,030,000	257,500
Condensed milk.....	3	751,409	250,469
Cottons.....	6	2,659,119	343,186
Drugs.....	3	886,961	295,654
Electric light and power.....	4	1,102,614	275,653
Fish, preserved.....	3	1,125,000	375,000
Flouring and gristmill products.....	28	7,751,620	276,844
Foundry and machine shop products.....	23	6,989,758	308,902
Fruit and vegetable canning.....	3	818,000	272,667
Furniture and upholstered goods.....	9	2,850,661	316,740
Harness and saddlery.....	5	1,436,812	287,362
Hats, caps and furs.....	8	2,846,947	355,868
Hosiery and knit goods.....	6	2,073,824	345,637
Iron and steel products.....	5	1,375,598	275,119
Jewelry and repairs.....	4	950,423	237,606
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	20	6,101,784	305,089
Liquors, distilled.....	3	732,589	244,196
Liquors, malt.....	11	3,348,698	304,427
Log products.....	62	19,105,082	308,308
Lumber products.....	12	3,053,825	254,485
Metallic roofing and flooring.....	3	745,850	249,617
Musical instruments.....	5	1,431,928	286,386
Oils.....	6	1,959,850	326,642
Paper.....	5	1,601,189	320,238
Plumbers' supplies.....	7	2,005,730	286,532
Plumbing and tinsmithing.....	5	1,377,112	275,422
Printing and bookbinding.....	5	1,478,581	295,716
Printing and publishing.....	9	2,818,245	313,138
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4	1,265,000	316,250
Soap.....	4	1,309,000	327,250
Sugar, refined.....	3	1,021,000	340,333
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....	8	2,171,491	271,436
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical.....	5	2,115,945	423,189
Woollen goods.....	4	1,041,788	260,447
All others.....	88	27,382,362	311,162
Totals, 1906.....	479	145,587,183	303,940
"    1901.....	323	94,531,698	292,068

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXVI. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1906 by groups of products—concluded.

Name or kind of industry.	Estab-lish-ments.	Value of products.	Average product per establish-ment.
2. Industries with products of \$500,000 to under \$1,000,000 per establishment—	NO.	\$	\$
Agricultural implements.....	6	3,822,571	637,095
Boots and shoes.....	7	4,361,893	623,228
Bread, biscuits and confectionery.....	3	1,975,000	658,333
Car repairs.....	6	3,573,869	595,645
Clothing, men's, factory.....	5	3,231,000	646,200
Cordage, rope and twine.....	3	1,918,753	639,584
Cottons.....	8	5,030,268	628,783
Flouring and gristmill products.....	9	5,935,648	659,516
Foundry and machine shop products.....	4	2,673,429	668,357
Iron and steel products.....	4	2,817,456	704,364
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	3	1,765,843	588,614
Log products.....	17	11,559,329	679,969
Printing and publishing.....	3	1,743,260	581,087
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	5	3,627,815	725,563
All others.....	56	38,029,666	679,101
Totals, 1906.....	139	92,065,800	662,344
" 1901.....	68	46,729,825	687,203
3. Industries with products of \$1,000,000 and over per establishment—			
Agricultural implements.....	3	5,177,211	1,725,737
Car repairs.....	3	5,168,623	1,722,874
Cars and car works.....	3	12,177,947	4,059,316
Cottons.....	4	6,861,330	1,715,333
Electrical apparatus and supplies.....	3	7,408,805	2,469,602
Flouring and gristmill products.....	6	19,909,454	3,318,242
Log products.....	5	6,938,061	1,387,612
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	12	20,249,772	1,687,481
Smelting.....	9	26,097,361	2,899,707
Sugar, refined.....	4	17,152,260	4,288,065
All others.....	29	50,133,089	1,728,727
Totals, 1906.....	81	177,273,913	2,188,567
" 1901.....	39	71,051,834	1,821,242



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXVII. Comparative statement of values of production.

Kinds of industries.	Values of production.			
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
By groups .....	309,676,068	469,847,886	481,053,375	718,352,603
1. Food products .....	75,137,755	108,915,647	125,202,620	173,359,431
2. Textiles .....	41,090,551	67,904,111	67,724,839	85,982,979
3. Iron and steel products .....	16,943,321	29,874,537	34,878,402	53,125,265
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures .....	55,407,543	85,979,499	80,341,204	112,494,072
5. Leather and its finished products .....	36,455,776	35,208,702	34,720,513	42,132,007
6. Paper and printing .....	9,560,497	14,652,994	20,653,028	33,738,772
7. Liquors and beverages .....	7,054,050	9,356,057	9,191,700	14,394,319
8. Chemicals and allied products .....	8,189,559	9,301,040	11,437,300	15,703,306
9. Clay, glass and stone products .....	5,729,556	12,159,635	7,818,582	13,986,000
10. Metals and metal products other than steel .....	8,954,032	17,860,563	19,561,261	50,823,968
11. Tobacco and its manufactures .....	3,060,306	5,742,525	11,802,112	15,274,923
12. Vehicles for land transportation .....	10,535,443	19,866,171	19,971,605	37,396,302
13. Vessels for water transportation .....	4,317,670	3,633,597	2,043,668	1,943,195
14. Miscellaneous industries .....	15,860,759	39,818,898	35,607,212	66,294,869
15. Hand trades .....	11,379,250	9,563,910	599,329	1,693,195

NOTE. The statistics of hand trades for 1901 and 1906 are exclusive of the values of products of carpenters and builders. The values for the latter year include works employing less than five persons.

TABLE LXVIII. Averages of production per wage earner.

Kinds of industries.	Values of production.			
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
For all groups .....	1,215	1,271	1,535	2,018
Food products .....	3,194	2,039	2,953	3,808
Textiles .....	921	941	1,055	1,498
Iron and steel products .....	1,237	1,865	1,409	1,752
Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures .....	905	1,052	1,061	1,402
Leather and its finished products .....	1,328	1,371	1,808	2,342
Paper and printing .....	1,092	1,141	1,339	1,690
Liquors and beverages .....	3,307	3,003	2,866	3,756
Chemicals and allied products .....	3,538	2,795	3,988	4,655
Clay, glass and stone products .....	539	780	680	1,034
Metals and metal products other than steel .....	1,127	1,477	2,090	2,481
Tobacco and its manufactures .....	815	1,078	1,865	2,147
Vehicles for land transportation .....	888	1,367	1,344	1,662
Vessels for water transportation .....	819	894	790	1,056
Miscellaneous industries .....	1,201	1,279	1,689	2,181
Hand trades .....	613	755	923	1,267

## WAGE-EARNERS.

TABLE LXIX. Number of occupations of wage-earners, by classes, 1901.

Classes of occupations.	At regular employment.			At extra employment.		
	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employ- ing males.	Occupations employ- ing females.	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employ- ing males.	Occupations employ- ing females.
<b>CANADA.</b>	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Agricultural class.....	1,621	1,494	487	506	484	79
Domestic and personal class.....	23	22	5	12	12	-
Fisheries and fishing class.....	42	39	21	28	24	12
Forestry and lumbering class.....	4	4	-	3	3	-
Manufacturing class.....	19	19	-	12	12	-
Mining class.....	1,256	1,135	377	277	261	44
Miscellaneous class.....	43	43	-	22	22	-
Professional class.....	21	21	-	8	8	-
Trade and transportation class.....	61	60	25	36	35	10
	132	151	59	108	107	13
<b>British Columbia.</b>	425	404	54	137	136	4
Agricultural class.....	9	9	-	3	3	-
Domestic and personal class.....	36	33	11	16	15	3
Fisheries and fishing class.....	3	3	-	2	2	-
Forestry and lumbering class.....	6	6	-	1	1	-
Manufacturing class.....	210	195	20	40	40	-
Mining class.....	18	18	-	12	12	-
Miscellaneous class.....	4	4	-	-	-	-
Professional class.....	42	41	9	20	20	-
Trade and transportation class.....	97	95	14	43	43	1
<b>Manitoba.</b>	352	338	74	124	118	15
Agricultural class.....	12	12	1	7	7	-
Domestic and personal class.....	32	29	14	11	10	4
Fisheries and fishing class.....	1	1	-	1	1	-
Forestry and lumbering class.....	3	3	-	2	2	-
Manufacturing class.....	170	161	23	40	37	4
Mining class.....	2	2	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous class.....	4	4	-	1	1	-
Professional class.....	35	35	12	18	16	5
Trade and transportation class.....	93	91	24	44	44	2
<b>New Brunswick.</b>	448	424	103	163	158	18
Agricultural class.....	6	6	1	3	3	-
Domestic and personal class.....	28	24	12	15	12	5
Fisheries and fishing class.....	1	1	-	1	1	-
Forestry and lumbering class.....	6	6	-	4	4	-
Manufacturing class.....	267	249	58	77	75	7
Mining class.....	6	5	-	3	3	-
Miscellaneous class.....	3	3	-	1	1	-
Professional class.....	31	30	9	16	16	4
Trade and transportation class.....	100	100	23	43	43	2
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>	479	456	92	153	143	21
Agricultural class.....	7	7	-	3	3	-
Domestic and personal class.....	28	24	11	17	14	7
Fisheries and fishing class.....	2	2	-	1	1	-
Forestry and lumbering class.....	6	6	-	3	3	-
Manufacturing class.....	282	264	51	62	57	8

## WAGE-EARNERS.

TABLE LXIX. Number of occupations of wage-earners by classes, 1901—concluded.

Classes of occupations.	At regular employment.			At extra employment.		
	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employing males.	Occupations employing females.	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employing males.	Occupations employing females.
<b>Nova Scotia—con.</b>	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Mining class.....	21	21	—	8	8	—
Miscellaneous class.....	4	4	—	1	1	—
Professional class.....	31	31	10	18	17	3
Trade and transportation class.....	98	97	20	40	39	3
<b>Ontario,</b>	1,320	1,229	398	375	359	53
Agricultural class.....	20	18	3	9	9	—
Domestic and personal class.....	37	33	19	21	17	8
Fisheries and fishing class.....	2	2	—	1	1	—
Forestry and lumbering class.....	11	11	—	9	9	—
Manufacturing class.....	1,013	933	298	202	192	26
Mining class.....	28	25	—	10	10	—
Miscellaneous class.....	17	17	—	6	6	—
Professional class.....	51	49	25	28	27	8
Trade and transportation class.....	141	141	53	89	88	11
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>	228	200	44	58	54	10
Agricultural class.....	5	5	—	2	2	—
Domestic and personal class.....	25	22	11	6	5	2
Fisheries and fishing class.....	1	1	—	1	11	—
Forestry and lumbering class.....	1	1	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing class.....	100	82	14	26	24	3
Mining class.....	2	2	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous class.....	1	1	—	—	—	—
Professional class.....	23	21	6	5	5	2
Trade and transportation class.....	70	65	13	18	17	3
<b>Quebec.</b>	863	809	286	301	286	45
Agricultural class.....	9	9	2	4	4	—
Domestic and personal class.....	32	27	17	21	17	10
Fisheries and fishing class.....	3	3	—	2	2	—
Forestry and lumbering class.....	7	17	—	8	8	—
Manufacturing class.....	608	561	208	152	142	24
Mining class.....	11	10	—	5	5	—
Miscellaneous class.....	9	9	—	3	3	—
Professional class.....	42	42	16	22	22	5
Trade and transportation class.....	132	131	43	84	83	6
<b>The Territories.</b>	233	205	38	89	87	6
Agricultural class.....	11	10	1	6	6	—
Domestic and personal class.....	24	19	10	12	10	4
Fisheries and fishing class.....	1	1	—	—	—	—
Forestry and lumbering class.....	5	4	—	1	1	—
Manufacturing class.....	80	68	8	26	26	—
Mining class.....	8	8	—	2	2	—
Miscellaneous class.....	5	5	—	2	2	—
Professional class.....	28	22	7	12	12	1
Trade and transportation class.....	71	68	12	28	28	1



## WAGE - EARNERS.

TABLE LXX. Earnings at regular work by classes of occupations, 1901.

Classes.	Number at regular work.		Earnings at regular work.			
	m.	f.	Total.		Average.	
			m.	f.	m.	f.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$	\$	\$
Agricultural . . . . .	72,696	92	15,088,523	13,453	207.55	146.23
Domestic and personal. . .	140,978	67,752	38,411,472	9,285,169	272.46	137.05
Fisheries . . . . .	7,372	—	1,513,931	—	205.36	—
Forestry and lumbering . . .	16,438	—	5,014,821	—	305.07	—
Manufacturing . . . . .	226,001	49,662	91,110,433	9,597,784	403.14	193.26
Mining . . . . .	23,898	—	12,278,110	—	513.77	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	523	—	202,741	—	387.65	—
Professional . . . . .	29,574	22,110	20,018,090	5,731,011	676.88	259.20
Trade and transportation . .	144,005	13,829	72,466,667	3,296,776	503.22	238.39
Totals . . . . .	661,485	153,445	256,104,792	27,924,193	387.16	181.98

TABLE LXXI. Extra earnings by classes of occupations, 1901.

Classes.	Number at extra work.		Earnings at extra work.			
	m.	f.	Totals.		Averages.	
			m.	f.	m.	f.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$	\$	\$
Agricultural . . . . .	1,766	—	144,471	—	81.81	—
Domestic and personal. . . .	2,387	310	224,122	17,230	93.92	55.53
Fisheries . . . . .	1,003	—	101,706	—	101.40	—
Forestry and lumbering . . .	547	—	57,804	—	105.67	—
Manufacturing . . . . .	7,606	289	876,273	17,858	115.20	61.79
Mining . . . . .	311	—	68,108	—	219.00	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	40	—	5,216	—	130.40	—
Professional . . . . .	1,757	288	355,124	21,614	202.16	75.05
Trade and transportation . .	3,982	65	609,499	6,770	153.06	104.15
Totals . . . . .	19,399	952	2,442,393	63,472	125.95	66.67

TABLE LXXII. Employees and salaries by principal occupations in the professional class, 1901.

Occupations.	Employees.		Salaries.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$
Clergy . . . . .	4,007	40	2,853,083	9,559
Electricians . . . . .	2,399	5	1,242,970	1,020
Engineers . . . . .	1,143	—	1,492,291	—
Government employees . . . .	8,081	612	6,701,052	206,996
Municipal employees . . . . .	1,791	66	1,257,184	20,457
Musicians and music teachers .	510	730	264,711	174,774
Stenographers and typewriters .	880	3,160	401,638	949,873
Teachers . . . . .	6,876	17,207	3,342,036	4,228,849
Totals . . . . .	25,687	21,820	17,554,965	5,591,528

## WAGE-EARNERS.

TABLE LXXIII. Number and average wages of teachers by sex in provinces.

Provinces.	Number.		Average salaries.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$
Canada .....	6,876	17,207	486.04	245.76
British Columbia. ....	259	366	676.84	553.08
Manitoba.....	582	937	487.00	410.22
New Brunswick.....	476	1,319	412.52	227.61
Nova Scotia.....	639	1,575	384.03	237.66
Ontario .....	3,244	6,449	537.85	307.75
Prince Edward Island.....	338	272	246.15	180.03
Quebec.....	1,103	6,071	450.13	138.44
The territories.....	235	218	498.12	428.32

TABLE LXXIV. Percentage of time and earnings by sex in provinces.

Provinces.	Percentage of time.		Percentage of earnings.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
British Columbia .....	7.45	2.03	11.27	3.87
Manitoba.....	4.02	3.87	4.64	5.10
New Brunswick.....	5.05	4.59	4.59	4.54
Nova Scotia.....	7.50	5.39	7.14	5.26
Ontario .....	44.83	50.14	43.28	51.08
Prince Edward Island .....	1.00	1.12	0.62	0.77
Quebec.....	28.53	31.86	26.71	28.15
The territories .....	1.62	1.00	1.75	1.23

TABLE LXXV. Percentage of occupation by sex in provinces.

Provinces.	Male.	Female.
	p.c.	p.c.
British Columbia.....	95.00	12.70
Manitoba.....	96.00	21.00
New Brunswick.....	94.64	23.00
Nova Scotia.....	95.20	19.21
Ontario.....	93.10	30.15
Prince Edward Island .....	87.72	19.29
Quebec.....	93.74	33.14
The territories.....	88.00	16.30

TABLE LXXVI. Percentage of time and earnings by classes of occupation.

Classes.	Percentage of time.		Percentage of earnings.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
Agricultural.....	10.43	0.05	5.89	0.05
Domestic and personal.....	20.64	44.58	15.00	33.25
Fisheries and fishing .....	0.80	-	0.59	-
Forestry and lumbering.....	2.19	-	1.95	-
Manufacturing.....	34.57	31.94	35.58	34.37
Mining.....	3.43	-	4.80	-
Miscellaneous.....	0.08	-	0.08	-
Professional.....	4.80	13.88	7.82	20.52
Trade and transportation. ....	23.06	9.55	28.29	11.81

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXVII. Population by districts, 1906 and 1901.

Districts.	1906.				1901.		
	Families.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
N.W. PROVINCES.	180,312	466,257	342,606	808,863	228,954	190,558	419,512
Manitoba.	69,381	205,183	160,505	365,688	138,504	116,707	255,211
Brandon.....	6,342	19,825	14,540	34,365	13,750	11,297	25,047
Dauphin.....	7,425	18,823	15,433	34,256	12,646	9,985	22,631
Lisgar.....	4,433	13,437	11,558	24,995	13,231	11,505	24,736
Macdonald.....	5,462	16,016	12,260	28,276	13,331	10,535	23,866
Marquette.....	5,910	16,422	12,013	28,435	11,471	8,960	20,431
Portage la Prairie. ....	5,272	15,529	11,763	27,292	12,824	10,659	23,483
Provencher. ....	6,020	18,124	15,374	33,498	12,819	11,615	24,434
Selkirk.....	6,940	19,595	15,396	34,991	12,957	11,064	24,021
Souris.....	5,892	16,951	12,476	29,427	13,535	10,687	24,222
Winnipeg.....	15,685	50,461	39,692	90,153	21,940	20,400	42,340
Saskatchewan.	66,009	152,791	104,972	257,763	49,431	41,848	91,279
Assiniboia East.....	10,643	26,913	19,040	45,953	11,996	9,577	21,573
Assiniboia West. ....	11,298	29,004	17,556	46,560	7,355	5,490	12,845
Humboldt.....	11,957	24,300	15,995	40,295	3,975	2,725	5,800
Mackenzie.....	7,574	16,319	13,128	29,447	7,919	7,310	15,229
Qu'Appelle .....	13,168	30,786	20,667	51,453	8,449	6,606	15,055
Saskatchewan.....	10,984	24,621	17,649	42,270	9,008	8,554	17,562
Saskatchewan North.....	385	848	937	1,785	1,629	1,586	3,215
Alberta.	44,922	108,283	77,129	185,412	41,019	32,003	73,022
Alberta. ....	9,673	23,086	15,782	38,868	8,553	6,179	14,732
Calgary. ....	10,073	25,586	16,661	42,247	8,515	6,105	14,620
Edmonton.....	8,571	22,321	17,750	40,071	10,428	9,164	19,592
Strathcona.....	15,507	34,700	24,578	59,278	11,551	9,127	20,678
Alberta North. ....	1,098	2,590	2,358	4,948	1,972	1,428	3,400

NOTE. A census of population and agriculture of the Northwest provinces was taken under date of June 24, 1906, as provided by chapters 5 and 6 of 4 and 5 Edward VII. The electoral districts are as constituted by chapter 60 of 3 Edward VII, except that by an Order in Council of May 15, 1906, part of the electoral district of Selkirk, in the province of Manitoba, was added to the district of Winnipeg, so as to conform with the boundaries of the city of Winnipeg as constituted by an Act of the Manitoba Legislature, assented to February 9, 1906; and except that the census districts of Saskatchewan North, in the province of Saskatchewan and Alberta North, in the province of Alberta, are as constituted by the Order in Council aforesaid.



## NORTHWEST PROVINCES

TABLE LXXVIII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace and ages of the people in 1906.

Classes.	Manitoba.	Saskat- chewan.	Alberta.	Totals, 1906.	Totals, 1901. <sup>1</sup>	Increase.
Population.....	365,688	257,763	185,412	808,863	419,512	389,351
By sex—						
Male.....	205,183	152,791	108,283	466,257	228,954	237,303
Female.....	160,505	104,972	77,129	342,606	190,558	152,048
By conjugal state—						
Single.....	232,440	162,935	116,359	511,734	266,477	245,257
Married.....	124,164	88,875	64,655	277,694	141,875	135,819
Widowed.....	9,029	5,867	4,282	19,178	11,097	8,081
Divorced.....	55	86	116	257	63	194
By birthplace—						
British born.....	292,031	164,759	111,138	567,928	328,884	239,044
Canada.....	228,669	128,879	86,818	444,366	277,755	166,611
Alberta.....	213	459	38,499	39,171	<sup>2</sup>	—
British Columbia..	301	221	755	1,277	400	877
Manitoba.....	132,378	11,124	3,335	146,837	105,632	41,205
New Brunswick...	1,224	954	1,336	3,514	1,489	2,025
Nova Scotia.....	2,414	1,491	2,085	5,990	2,705	3,285
Ontario.....	79,002	54,474	30,486	163,962	95,795	68,167
Prince Edward Is- land.....	1,253	762	942	2,957	907	2,050
Quebec.....	9,632	5,557	4,716	19,905	12,567	7,338
Saskatchewan.....	635	45,682	670	46,987	<sup>2</sup>	—
Northwest Terri- tories.....	568	4,064	768	5,400	57,852	—
Not given.....	1,049	4,091	3,226	8,366	408	7,958
British Islands.....	62,736	35,518	23,809	122,063	50,440	71,623
England.....	40,894	25,071	15,934	81,899	30,788	51,111
Ireland.....	6,137	2,619	2,147	10,903	6,695	4,208
Scotland.....	15,086	7,379	5,295	27,760	12,325	15,435
Wales.....	509	408	381	1,298	542	756
Lesser Isles.....	110	41	52	203	90	113
British possessions..	626	362	511	1,499	689	810
Australia.....	169	106	147	422	108	314
India.....	132	103	105	340	252	88
Newfoundland.....	151	42	114	307	200	107
New Zealand.....	56	37	67	160	<sup>2</sup>	128
South Africa.....	72	36	38	146	26	120
Other possessions..	46	38	40	124	71	53
Foreign born.....	73,173	92,188	73,669	239,030	89,182	149,848
Austria-Hungary...	25,340	21,865	11,041	58,546	24,977	33,569
Belgium.....	1,394	716	413	2,523	1,120	1,403
China.....	572	351	952	1,875	486	1,389
Denmark.....	513	411	679	1,603	687	916
East Indies.....	30	49	11	90	22	68
France.....	2,370	1,701	854	4,925	2,493	2,432
Germany.....	5,148	5,827	3,216	14,191	4,455	9,736
Greece.....	176	9	3	188	5	183

<sup>1</sup> Date of March 31, 1901.    <sup>2</sup> The birthplace of the people for Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1901 is given under the head of the Northwest territories.

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXVIII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace and ages of the people in 1906—concluded.

Classes.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	Totals, 1906.	Totals, 1901.	Increase.
By birthplace—con.						
Foreign born—con.						
Holland.....	637	244	177	1,058	110	948
Iceland.....	5,495	938	295	6,728	5,827	901
Italy.....	487	169	702	1,358	207	1,151
Japan.....	30	42	32	104	27	77
Norway & Sweden.	4,179	6,297	5,322	15,798	3,865	11,933
Roumania.....	710	660	78	1,448	168	1,280
Russia.....	11,730	16,551	5,823	34,104	23,439	10,665
Spain and Portugal	47	19	19	85	28	57
Switzerland....	167	187	247	601	202	399
Turkey and Syria..	405	102	19	526	94	432
United States.....	12,023	35,464	43,251	90,738	20,799	69,939
West Indies.....	121	24	57	202	57	145
Other countries....	1,299	562	478	2,339	114	2,225
At sea.....	7	5	4	16	51	35
Not given.....	477	811	601	1,889	1,395	494
By age: Males—						
Total males.....	205,183	152,791	108,283	466,257	228,954	237,303
Under 1 year.....	4,184	2,923	1,882	8,989	6,043	2,946
1 to under 5 years...	19,606	14,678	10,607	44,891	24,228	20,663
5 to under 10 years..	20,743	14,389	10,898	46,030	27,549	18,481
10 to under 20 years..	37,903	26,129	18,450	82,482	45,652	36,830
20 to under 25 years..	26,530	21,927	13,120	61,577	22,438	38,139
25 to under 35 years..	41,715	33,382	22,362	97,459	38,896	58,563
35 to under 45 years..	25,687	18,712	14,820	59,219	29,501	29,718
45 to under 55 years..	16,073	11,215	9,129	36,417	17,737	18,680
55 to under 65 years..	7,596	5,403	3,981	16,980	8,835	8,145
65 to under 75 years..	3,384	2,167	1,474	7,025	3,974	3,051
75 to under 85 years..	1,079	593	359	2,031	1,139	892
85 to under 95 years..	153	82	56	291	164	127
95 years and over....	13	43	8	64	14	50
Not given.....	517	1,148	1,137	2,802	2,784	18
By age: Females—						
Total females.....	160,505	104,971	77,129	342,606	190,558	152,048
Under 1 year.....	4,109	2,902	1,811	8,822	5,937	2,885
1 to under 5 years...	19,158	14,450	10,285	43,893	23,763	20,130
5 to under 10 years..	20,307	14,087	10,565	44,959	27,065	17,894
10 to under 20 years..	35,096	22,369	16,712	74,177	42,508	31,669
20 to under 25 years..	17,380	10,360	7,091	34,831	16,940	17,891
25 to under 35 years..	26,478	17,166	12,659	56,303	28,077	28,226
35 to under 45 years..	17,603	11,229	8,898	37,730	21,352	16,378
45 to under 55 years..	11,140	6,742	5,162	23,044	12,010	11,034
55 to under 65 years..	5,377	3,437	2,269	11,083	6,483	4,600
65 to under 75 years..	2,598	1,425	1,012	5,035	3,142	1,893
75 to under 85 years..	814	406	273	1,493	979	514
85 to under 95 years..	139	79	54	272	171	101
95 years and over....	18	13	8	39	26	13
Not given.....	288	307	330	925	2,105	-1,180

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXIX. Number and population of cities, towns, villages, townships, etc., in 1901 and 1906.

Areas.	Number.		Population.	
	1901.	1906.	1901.	1906.
Manitoba	-	-	255,211	365,688
Cities . . . . .	2	2	47,960	100,561
Towns . . . . .	12	17	14,782	28,826
Villages . . . . .	8	12	7,694	8,703
Townships . . . . .	844	977	169,013	209,347
Parishes . . . . .	18	18	10,199	12,276
Indian Reserves . . . . .	30	35	5,321	5,768
Other areas . . . . .	14	11	242	207
Saskatchewan	-	-	91,279	257,763
Cities . . . . .	-	4	-	18,434
Towns . . . . .	7	24	7,928	16,475
Villages . . . . .	28	70	6,338	13,553
Townships . . . . .	872	2,063	64,907	199,687
Indian Reserves . . . . .	32	32	7,491	6,380
Other areas . . . . .	10	27	4,615	3,234
Alberta	-	-	73,022	185,412
Cities . . . . .	1	5	4,091	30,119
Towns . . . . .	6	18	9,164	16,104
Villages . . . . .	21	33	5,734	11,810
Townships . . . . .	654	1,325	43,686	114,814
Indian Reserves . . . . .	21	21	6,435	6,481
Other areas . . . . .	4	28	3,912	6,084
NORTHWEST PROVINCES	-	-	419,512	808,863
Cities . . . . .	3	11	52,051	149,114
Towns . . . . .	25	59	31,874	61,405
Villages . . . . .	57	115	19,766	34,066
Townships . . . . .	2,370	4,365	277,606	523,848
Parishes . . . . .	18	18	10,199	12,276
Indian Reserves . . . . .	83	88	19,247	18,629
Other areas . . . . .	28	66	8,769	9,525

TABLE LXXX. Immigration by provinces, 1st January, 1901 to 24th June, 1906.

Year.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	Totals.
1901 . . . . .	5,433	4,713	6,923	17,069
1902 . . . . .	9,455	11,578	12,071	33,104
1903 . . . . .	14,626	22,082	13,407	50,115
1904 . . . . .	14,155	15,356	10,717	40,228
1905 . . . . .	14,366	17,421	12,765	44,552
1906 to 24th June . . . . .	15,837	19,297	13,255	48,389
Totals . . . . .	73,872	90,447	69,138	233,457



## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXI. Population of cities, towns and incorporated villages in 1906 and 1901 as classed in 1906.

Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.	Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.
Manitoba.	138,090	75,049	Saskatchewan—con.		
Cities.....	100,561	47,960	Villages—con.		
Brandon.....	10,408	5,620	Hanley.....	568	—
Winnipeg.....	90,153	42,340	Indian Head.....	1,545	768
Towns.....	28,826	20,973	Lumsden.....	461	134
Birtle.....	422	466	Maple Creek.....	687	382
Carberry.....	1,111	1,023	Milestone.....	244	—
Carman.....	1,530	1,439	Moosomin.....	1,152	868
Dauphin.....	1,670	1,135	North Battleford.....	824	—
Emerson.....	920	840	Oxbow.....	527	230
Gladstone.....	828	731	Qu'Appelle.....	778	434
Hartney.....	653	505	Rosthern.....	918	413
Minnedosa.....	1,299	1,052	Wapella.....	459	397
Morden.....	1,437	1,522	Weyburn.....	966	113
Morris.....	513	465	Whitewood.....	501	359
Neepawa.....	1,895	1,418	Wolseley.....	935	409
Portage la Prairie.....	5,106	3,901	Yellow Grass.....	344	17
St. Boniface.....	5,119	2,019	Yorkton.....	1,363	700
Selkirk.....	2,701	2,188	Villages.....	13,553	2,356
Souris.....	1,413	839	Abernethy.....	292	—
Rapid City.....	738	529	Alameda.....	333	104
Virden.....	1,471	901	Antler.....	80	34
Villages.....	8,703	6,116	Balcarres.....	124	—
Boissevain.....	979	898	Balgonie.....	329	79
Deloraine.....	856	920	Bladworth.....	97	—
Elkhorn.....	525	—	Broadview.....	606	230
Gilbert Plains.....	436	125	Canora.....	169	—
Gretna.....	646	617	Carievale.....	194	45
Kilaruey.....	1,117	585	Churchbridge.....	65	22
Manitou.....	717	617	Craik.....	229	—
Melita.....	784	485	Craven.....	83	7
Pilot Mound.....	589	446	Creelman.....	61	—
Plum Coulee.....	450	394	Cupar.....	162	—
Stonewall.....	1,074	589	Drinkwater.....	58	—
Winkler.....	530	391	Dubuc.....	70	—
Saskatchewan.	48,462	14,377	Duck Lake.....	439	301
Cities.....	18,434	5,705	Dundurn.....	213	—
Moosejaw.....	6,249	1,558	Earl Grey.....	92	—
Prince Albert.....	3,005	1,785	Esterhazy.....	231	—
Regina.....	6,169	2,249	Filmere.....	156	—
Saskatoon.....	3,011	113	Fleming.....	260	160
Towns.....	16,475	6,316	Forget.....	200	—
Arcola.....	652	129	Frobisher.....	137	—
Battleford.....	933	609	Fort Qu'Appelle.....	170	241
Carlyle.....	374	23	Gainsboro.....	180	94
Carnduff.....	491	190	Glen Ewen.....	117	—
Caron.....	215	—	Grayson.....	74	—
Davidson.....	520	—	Grenfell.....	677	452
Estevan.....	877	141	Hague.....	213	62
Francis.....	141	—	Halbrite.....	272	—
			Heward.....	173	—
			Humboldt.....	279	—
			Kamsack.....	204	—
			Lang.....	108	—
			Langenburg.....	156	—

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXI. Population of cities, towns and incorporated villages in 1906 and 1901 as classed in 1906—concluded.

Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.	Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.
Saskatchewan—con.			Alberta—con.		
Villages—con.			Towns—con.		
Langham.....	249	-	High River.....	1,018	153
Lemberg.....	365	-	Innisfail.....	643	317
Lipton.....	160	-	Lacombe.....	1,015	499
Lloydminster (part)....	389	-	Macleod.....	1,144	796
Macoun.....	102	-	Olds.....	554	218
Manor.....	250	27	Okotoks.....	508	245
Melfort.....	351	-	Pincher Creek.....	589	335
Mortlach.....	127	-	Ponoka.....	473	151
Newdorf.....	159	-	Raymond.....	1,568	-
North Portal.....	220	52	Red Deer.....	1,418	323
Osage.....	75	-	St. Albert.....	543	472
Osler.....	57	-	Strathcona.....	2,921	1,550
Pense.....	185	15	Vegreville.....	344	-
Radisson.....	156	-	Vermilion.....	623	-
Redvers.....	138	-			
Rocanville.....	136	-	Villages.....	11,810	2,067
Rouleau.....	304	-	Athabaska Landing.....	407	268
Salteoats.....	265	155	Blairmore.....	449	231
Sheho.....	120	-	Blackfalds.....	156	-
Sintaluta.....	317	155	Bowden.....	171	12
Star City.....	109	-	Camrose.....	412	-
Stockholm.....	70	-	Carstairs.....	297	20
Stoughton.....	242	-	Cayley.....	48	-
Strasburg.....	203	-	Cochrane.....	158	92
Swift Current.....	554	121	Coleman.....	915	-
Tantallon.....	91	-	Cowley.....	78	-
Tisdale.....	61	-	Dominion City.....	128	86
Togo.....	50	-	Daysland.....	288	-
Tyvan.....	100	-	Frank.....	1,178	19
Vonda.....	174	-	Gleichen.....	199	101
Wadena.....	141	-	Irvine.....	200	-
Warman.....	129	-	Lavoy.....	60	-
Watson.....	129	-	Leavings.....	104	-
Wauchope.....	72	-	Leduc.....	391	112
			Lille.....	414	3
Alberta.....	58,033	19,092	Lloydminster (part)....	130	-
Cities.....	30,119	10,909	Magrath.....	884	424
Calgary.....	11,967	4,091	Millet.....	85	-
Edmonton.....	11,167	2,626	Morinville.....	203	49
Lethbridge.....	2,313	2,072	Nanton.....	382	-
Medicine Hat.....	3,020	1,570	Penhold.....	76	-
Wetaskiwin.....	1,652	550	Riverside.....	826	-
			Rouleauville.....	780	301
Towns.....	16,104	6,116	Rosenroll.....	54	-
Cardston.....	1,001	639	Stafford.....	623	-
Clareholm.....	680	-	Staveley.....	129	-
Didsbury.....	477	112	Sterling.....	438	349
Fort Saskatchewan.....	585	306	Stettler.....	570	-
			Tabor.....	578	-

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXII. Farms in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.

Provinces and districts.	Farms in 1906.	Farms in 1901.	Increase.
	NO.	NO.	NO.
NORTHWEST PROVINCES.	122,398	54,625	67,773
Manitoba.	36,141	31,812	4,329
Brandon.....	3,136	-	-
Dauphin.....	6,036	-	-
Lisgar.....	3,066	-	-
Macdonald.....	3,871	-	-
Marquette.....	4,841	-	-
Portage la Prairie.....	3,150	-	-
Provencher.....	3,749	-	-
Selkirk.....	3,901	-	-
Souris.....	4,338	-	-
Winnipeg.....	3	-	-
Saskatchewan.	55,971	13,380	42,591
Assiniboia East.....	11,199	-	-
Assiniboia West.....	8,750	-	-
Humboldt.....	10,749	-	-
Mackenzie.....	5,788	-	-
Qu'Appelle.....	11,915	-	-
Saskatchewan.....	7,571	-	-
Saskatchewan North.....	-	-	-
Alberta.	30,286	9,433	20,853
Alberta.....	6,385	-	-
Calgary.....	5,356	-	-
Edmonton.....	4,845	-	-
Strathcona.....	13,658	-	-
Alberta North.....	42	-	-



## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXIII. Horses, horned cattle, sheep and swine in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.

Provinces and districts.	Horses.	Milch cows.	Other horned cattle.	Sheep and lambs.	Swine.
1906.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
NORTHWEST PROVINCES.	682,919	384,006	1,560,592	304,531	439,048
Manitoba.	215,819	170,543	350,969	28,975	200,509
Brandon.....	29,771	14,858	38,475	1,435	27,150
Dauphin.....	18,475	24,639	59,431	5,760	17,993
Lisgar.....	24,490	13,439	23,360	3,533	28,754
Macdonald.....	24,266	19,332	37,829	1,973	25,154
Marquette.....	25,337	20,971	53,201	2,257	18,636
Portage la Prairie.....	22,905	14,958	36,251	1,596	22,323
Provencher.....	18,859	22,119	30,355	3,259	20,143
Selkirk.....	10,523	20,065	35,178	4,693	11,270
Souris.....	37,958	17,053	36,703	4,468	29,031
Winnipeg.....	3,185	1,809	186	1	55
Saskatchewan.	240,566	112,618	360,236	121,290	123,916
Assiniboia East.....	54,613	23,531	71,632	3,977	32,633
Assiniboia West.....	63,096	15,729	117,206	105,440	19,564
Humboldt.....	27,597	18,981	48,758	3,984	18,314
Mackenzie.....	13,273	12,406	42,670	3,650	8,545
Qu'Appelle.....	56,079	19,546	37,099	1,436	27,811
Saskatchewan.....	25,886	17,413	42,850	2,803	17,049
Saskatchewan North.....	22	12	21	-	-
Alberta.	226,534	101,245	849,387	154,266	114,623
Alberta.....	80,577	18,146	373,482	124,864	10,320
Calgary.....	74,086	22,327	262,293	10,617	17,501
Edmonton.....	19,881	17,872	47,409	4,352	36,088
Strathcona.....	48,872	42,166	164,223	15,033	50,178
Alberta North.....	3,118	734	1,980	-	536
1901.					
NORTHWEST PROVINCES.	340,329	244,216	698,409	182,616	200,375
Manitoba.....	163,867	141,481	208,405	29,464	126,459
Saskatchewan.....	83,461	56,440	160,613	73,097	27,753
Alberta.....	93,001	46,295	329,391	80,055	46,163

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXIV. Field crops of 1900, 1905 and 1906.

Kinds of crops.	1900.		1905.		1906.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
N.W. PROVINCES.						
Fall wheat .....	947	20,505	52,669	1,110,067	85,199	2,225,231
Spring wheat. ....	2,494,519	23,436,354	3,888,700	81,351,560	4,977,294	108,361,543
Oats. ....	833,390	16,653,681	1,697,170	68,810,855	2,309,439	110,569,628
Barley. ....	162,557	3,141,121	370,850	10,971,755	522,734	18,684,609
Rye. ....	3,276	37,217	7,708	163,599	14,496	323,904
Flax. ....	14,731	85,011	45,812	608,242	131,819	1,818,780
Potatoes. ....	25,611	3,155,391	34,139	5,569,613	50,720	9,489,081
Other field roots. ....	2,164	462,042	4,410	710,356	8,028	2,081,932
		tons.		tons.		tons.
Sugar beets. ....	-	-	2,792	19,907	4,369	32,075
Forage crops. ....	60,496	90,852	64,680	105,828	49,656	123,022
Sown or cultivated hay. .	-	904,481	129,358	174,689	174,216	359,701
Native or prairie hay. . .	-		-	2,630,313	-	-
Manitoba.						
		bush.		bush.		bush.
Fall wheat .....	120	2,036	617	12,114	655	12,074
Spring wheat. ....	1,965,073	18,350,893	2,416,636	47,614,472	2,720,424	54,460,124
Oats. ....	573,848	10,592,365	779,279	31,458,692	931,282	44,643,300
Barley. ....	139,660	2,666,567	249,218	7,544,150	336,986	11,979,554
Rye. ....	937	7,085	2,543	58,767	4,308	93,016
Flax. ....	14,404	81,893	9,205	110,041	16,501	227,796
Potatoes. ....	15,798	1,892,803	15,924	2,812,085	20,825	4,150,012
Other field roots. ....	968	230,644	2,076	381,530	3,283	1,099,159
		tons.		tons.		tons.
Sugar beets. ....	-	-	32	167	454	2,403
Forage crops. ....	43,660	53,184	37,324	62,052	25,250	63,465
Sown or cultivated hay. .	-	-	80,664	113,017	111,402	235,596
Native or prairie hay. . .	-	475,600	-	973,791	-	-
Saskatchewan.						
		bush.		bush.		bush.
Fall wheat .....	306	3,765	468	9,653	1,046	21,596
Spring wheat. ....	486,864	4,302,326	1,375,813	31,789,545	2,116,438	50,160,763
Oats. ....	141,517	2,270,057	606,346	25,623,849	901,646	41,899,257
Barley. ....	11,798	187,211	40,732	1,196,419	77,573	2,828,587
Rye. ....	1,291	12,483	1,075	19,850	3,045	61,437
Flax. ....	226	2,403	35,664	486,578	108,834	1,504,814
Potatoes. ....	5,907	675,047	9,981	1,485,800	16,628	2,706,911
Other field roots. ....	622	109,177	899	161,806	1,911	429,408
		tons.		tons.		tons.
Sugar beets. ....	-	-	33	142	571	2,461
Forage crops. ....	5,961	10,005	10,786	17,028	9,320	20,531
Sown or cultivated hay. .	-	-	8,938	11,061	13,507	37,790
Native or prairie hay. . .	-	243,282	-	818,358	-	-

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXIV. Field crops of 1900, 1905 and 1906—concluded.

Kinds of crops.	1900.		1905.		1906.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Alberta.						
Fall wheat .....	521	14,704	51,584	1,088,300	83,498	2,191,611
Spring wheat.....	42,582	783,135	96,251	1,947,543	140,432	3,740,656
Oats .....	118,025	3,791,259	311,545	11,728,314	476,511	24,027,071
Barley .....	11,099	287,343	80,900	2,231,186	108,175	3,876,468
Rye .....	1,048	17,649	4,090	84,932	7,143	169,451
Flax .....	101	710	943	11,623	6,484	86,170
Potatoes .....	3,906	587,541	8,234	1,271,728	13,267	2,632,158
Other field roots.....	574	124,221	1,435	167,020	2,834	553,365
		tons.		tons.		tons.
Sugar beets.....	—	—	2,727	19,598	3,344	27,211
Forage crops. ....	10,875	27,663	16,570	26,748	15,086	39,026
Sown or cultivated hay..	—	—	39,756	50,611	49,307	86,315
Native or prairie hay...	—	185,599	—	838,164	—	—

TABLE LXXXV. Areas of all field crops in 1905 and 1906, together with whole number of occupied farms and of farms growing wheat, barley and oats in 1906.

Provinces.	Areas of all field crops.		Farms in 1906.	Farms in 1906 growing—		
	1905.	1906.		wheat.	barley.	oats.
	acres.	acres.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
N. W. PROVINCES ..	6,338,325	8,407,697	122,398	76,381	43,386	89,269
Manitoba .....	3,616,921	4,220,161	36,141	27,910	21,206	29,100
Saskatchewan.....	2,104,583	3,271,436	55,971	37,062	10,993	39,547
Alberta.....	616,821	916,100	30,286	11,409	11,187	20,622



II. TABLES COMPILED  
FROM DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXVI. Exports of Canada by values of home and foreign produce in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906<sup>1</sup>, and duties on exports.

Fiscal years.	Merchandise.		Coin and bullion.	Total exports. <sup>2</sup>	Duties collected on exports.
	Home. <sup>2</sup>	Foreign.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	45,543,177	4,196,821	4,866,168	54,606,166	17,986
1869.....	49,323,304	3,855,801	4,218,208	57,397,313	14,403
1870.....	56,081,192	6,527,622	8,002,278	70,611,092	37,912
1871.....	55,181,356	9,853,244	6,690,350	71,724,950	36,066
1872.....	62,944,027	12,798,182	4,010,398	79,752,607	24,809
1873.....	73,245,603	9,405,910	3,845,987	86,497,503	20,152
1874.....	73,926,748	10,614,096	1,995,835	86,536,679	14,565
1875.....	67,490,893	7,137,319	1,039,837	75,668,049	7,243
1876.....	69,861,849	7,234,961	1,240,037	78,336,847	4,500
1877.....	65,864,880	7,111,108	733,739	73,709,727	4,103
1878.....	65,740,134	11,164,878	168,989	77,074,001	4,161
1879.....	60,089,578	8,355,644	704,586	69,149,808	4,272
1880.....	70,096,191	13,240,006	1,771,755	85,107,952	8,896
1881.....	80,921,379	13,375,117	971,005	95,267,501	8,141
1882.....	90,042,711	7,628,453	371,093	98,042,257	8,810
1883.....	84,285,707	9,751,773	631,600	94,669,080	9,756
1884.....	77,132,079	9,389,106	2,184,292	88,705,477	8,515
1885.....	76,183,518	8,079,646	2,026,980	86,290,144	12,305
1886.....	74,975,506	7,438,079	56,531	82,470,116	20,726
1887.....	77,964,020	8,549,333	5,569	86,518,922	31,397
1888.....	78,297,750	8,803,394	17,534	87,118,678	21,772
1889.....	77,201,804	6,938,455	1,978,256	86,118,515	42,207
1890.....	82,335,514	9,051,781	2,439,782	93,827,077	93,674
1891.....	85,757,744	8,798,631	946,927	95,503,302	64,803
1892.....	95,684,253	13,121,791	1,809,118	110,615,162	108
1893.....	102,006,490	8,941,856	4,133,698	115,082,044	-
1894.....	100,586,853	11,833,805	1,639,380	114,260,038	-
1895.....	99,528,351	6,485,043	4,325,319	110,338,713	-
1896.....	106,378,752	6,606,738	4,699,309	117,684,799	-
1897.....	119,685,410	10,825,163	3,492,550	134,003,123	-
1898.....	139,920,932	14,980,883	4,623,138	159,524,953	-
1899.....	132,801,262	17,520,088	4,016,025	154,337,375	-
1900.....	163,510,790	14,265,254	8,657,168	186,433,212	-
1901.....	177,431,386	17,077,757	1,978,489	196,487,632	-
1902.....	196,019,763	13,951,101	1,669,422	211,640,286	-
1903.....	214,401,674	10,828,087	619,963	225,849,724	-
1904.....	198,414,439	12,641,239	2,465,557	213,521,235	-
1905.....	190,854,946	10,617,115	1,844,811	203,316,872	-
1906.....	235,483,956	11,173,846	9,928,828	256,586,630	-
Total's for 39 years ....	3,973,195,924	390,169,126	107,020,511	4,470,385,561	521,282

<sup>1</sup>The fiscal year of the Dominion ends June 30. <sup>2</sup>The home and total exports in this table are exclusive of exports to the United States estimated 'short' in the years 1868-1900.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXVII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906<sup>1</sup>, and duties on imports.

Fiscal years.	Merchandise.		Coin and bullion.	Total imports.	Duties collected on imports.
	Dutiable.	Free.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	43,655,696	23,434,463	4,895,147	71,985,306	8,801,446
1869.....	41,069,342	22,085,599	4,247,229	67,402,170	8,284,507
1870.....	45,127,422	21,774,652	4,335,529	71,237,603	9,425,028
1871.....	60,094,362	24,120,026	2,733,094	86,947,482	11,807,590
1872.....	68,276,157	36,679,210	2,753,749	107,709,116	13,020,684
1873.....	71,198,176	53,310,953	3,005,465	127,514,594	12,997,578
1874.....	76,232,530	46,948,357	4,223,282	127,404,169	14,407,318
1875.....	78,138,511	39,270,057	2,210,089	119,618,657	15,354,139
1876.....	60,238,297	32,274,810	2,220,111	94,733,218	12,828,614
1877.....	60,916,770	33,209,624	2,174,089	96,300,483	12,544,348
1878.....	59,773,039	30,622,812	803,726	91,199,577	12,791,532
1879.....	55,426,836	23,275,683	1,639,089	80,341,608	12,935,269
1880.....	54,182,967	15,717,575	1,881,807	71,782,349	14,129,953
1881.....	71,620,725	18,867,604	1,123,275	91,611,604	18,492,645
1882.....	85,757,433	25,387,751	1,503,743	112,648,927	21,700,028
1883.....	91,588,339	30,273,157	1,275,523	123,137,019	23,162,553
1884.....	80,010,498	25,962,480	2,207,666	108,180,644	20,156,448
1885.....	73,269,618	26,486,157	2,954,244	102,710,019	19,121,254
1886.....	70,658,819	25,333,318	3,610,557	99,602,694	19,427,398
1887.....	78,120,679	26,986,531	532,218	105,639,428	22,438,309
1888.....	69,645,824	31,025,804	2,175,472	102,847,100	22,137,869
1889.....	74,475,139	34,623,057	575,251	109,673,447	23,742,317
1890.....	77,106,286	34,576,287	1,033,011	112,765,584	23,921,234
1891.....	74,536,036	36,997,918	1,811,170	113,345,124	23,416,266
1892.....	69,160,737	45,999,676	1,818,530	116,978,943	20,550,474
1893.....	69,873,571	45,297,259	6,534,200	121,705,030	21,161,711
1894.....	62,779,182	46,291,729	4,023,072	113,093,983	19,379,822
1895.....	58,557,655	42,118,236	4,576,620	105,252,511	17,887,269
1896.....	67,239,759	38,121,402	5,226,319	110,587,480	20,219,037
1897.....	66,220,765	40,397,062	4,676,194	111,294,021	19,891,997
1898.....	74,625,088	51,682,074	4,390,844	130,698,006	22,157,788
1899.....	89,433,172	59,913,287	4,705,134	154,051,593	25,734,229
1900.....	104,346,795	68,160,083	8,297,438	180,804,316	28,889,110
1901.....	135,969,756	71,730,938	3,537,294	181,237,988	29,106,980
1902.....	118,657,496	77,822,694	6,311,405	202,791,595	32,425,532
1903.....	136,796,065	88,017,654	8,976,797	233,790,516	37,110,355
1904.....	148,909,576	94,680,443	7,874,313	251,464,332	40,954,349
1905.....	150,928,787	100,688,332	10,308,435	261,925,554	42,024,340
1906.....	173,046,109	110,236,095	7,078,603	290,360,807	46,671,101
Totals for 39 years..	3,117,664,014	1,700,400,849	144,309,734	4,962,374,597	821,258,421

<sup>1</sup> The fiscal year of the Dominion ends June 30.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Agricultural produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	4,056,340	8,136,017	678,698	12,871,055
1869 .....	3,620,584	7,912,017	650,101	12,182,702
1870 .....	5,377,970	7,600,330	698,319	13,676,619
1871 .....	3,222,931	6,022,432	608,561	9,853,924
1872 .....	4,440,441	8,014,160	924,290	13,378,891
1873 .....	7,455,272	6,446,374	1,093,694	14,995,340
1874 .....	9,804,375	8,743,669	1,042,098	19,590,142
1875 .....	8,432,963	8,012,813	812,582	17,258,358
1876 .....	8,594,103	11,744,615	1,000,947	21,139,665
1877 .....	5,752,550	8,038,250	898,576	14,689,376
1878 .....	10,087,329	6,977,038	944,387	18,008,754
1879 .....	10,048,632	8,591,143	988,689	19,628,464
1880 .....	12,641,961	8,086,795	1,565,572	22,294,328
1881 .....	9,490,890	10,631,374	1,146,063	21,268,327
1882 .....	11,244,152	18,189,118	1,602,442	31,035,712
1883 .....	9,474,740	11,989,280	1,354,499	22,818,519
1884 .....	3,990,127	7,503,111	904,605	12,397,843
1885 .....	5,502,763	8,892,341	623,189	14,518,293
1886 .....	7,729,264	8,752,994	1,170,521	17,652,779
1887 .....	9,438,408	7,966,248	1,421,579	18,826,235
1888 .....	4,292,640	10,306,278	837,442	15,436,360
1889 .....	3,674,055	9,125,707	614,349	13,414,111
1890 .....	3,061,826	7,519,253	726,951	11,908,030
1891 .....	5,254,028	7,291,246	1,121,584	13,666,858
1892 .....	15,119,780	4,573,779	2,419,725	22,113,284
1893 .....	15,443,211	4,132,105	2,474,174	22,049,490
1894 .....	12,431,275	2,784,520	2,461,854	17,677,649
1895 .....	10,414,386	3,710,022	1,594,726	15,719,128
1896 .....	9,551,316	3,232,793	1,299,252	14,083,361
1897 .....	13,507,342	2,419,814	2,055,490	17,982,646
1898 .....	27,747,140	1,133,293	4,182,852	33,063,285
1899 .....	18,447,543	1,149,686	3,355,686	22,952,915
1900 .....	21,674,965	2,041,110	3,800,534	27,516,609
1901 .....	17,337,633	2,907,969	4,535,884	24,781,486
1902 .....	27,973,503	2,555,216	6,623,969	37,152,688
1903 .....	31,206,693	3,882,282	6,535,346	44,624,321
1904 .....	27,266,636	3,863,021	6,009,198	37,138,875
1905 .....	18,884,067	5,034,640	6,075,443	29,994,150
1906 .....	42,305,048	5,779,964	5,977,325	54,062,337
Totals for 39 years.....	479,398,896	261,192,817	82,831,196	823,422,909

NOTE. The statistics of this table are exclusive of coin and bullion, and of exports to the United States estimated 'short' for the years 1868-1900.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Animals and their produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	2,724,017	3,794,673	374,477	6,893,167
1869.....	3,342,377	5,011,989	415,041	8,769,407
1870.....	4,345,179	7,326,764	466,218	12,138,161
1871.....	4,859,709	7,191,154	557,643	12,608,506
1872.....	6,087,792	6,103,684	515,491	12,706,967
1873.....	7,245,415	6,553,900	443,702	14,243,017
1874.....	8,559,764	5,706,366	413,039	14,679,169
1875.....	7,026,730	5,085,172	588,605	12,700,507
1876.....	7,887,627	4,896,786	830,156	13,614,569
1877.....	9,013,441	4,592,707	614,469	14,220,617
1878.....	9,060,279	4,483,106	476,472	14,019,857
1879.....	9,120,141	4,553,262	427,201	14,100,604
1880.....	11,104,223	6,016,988	486,366	17,607,577
1881.....	15,327,964	5,546,944	485,311	21,360,219
1882.....	13,365,399	6,592,068	497,292	20,454,759
1883.....	13,158,194	6,567,588	558,561	20,284,343
1884.....	16,054,004	6,367,702	524,402	22,946,108
1885.....	17,979,895	6,789,562	567,647	25,337,104
1886.....	14,814,672	6,742,789	507,972	22,065,433
1887.....	16,315,474	7,291,369	640,094	24,246,937
1888.....	16,571,072	7,595,743	552,482	24,719,297
1889.....	16,227,060	7,137,006	530,641	23,894,707
1890.....	18,578,722	5,966,474	561,799	25,106,995
1891.....	20,991,143	4,316,979	659,619	25,967,741
1892.....	24,068,081	3,935,924	590,845	28,594,850
1893.....	27,052,050	3,951,850	732,599	31,736,499
1894.....	28,986,095	2,311,104	584,774	31,881,973
1895.....	30,022,479	3,713,148	652,143	34,387,770
1896.....	32,523,071	3,341,275	643,295	36,507,641
1897.....	33,600,891	5,081,811	562,550	39,245,252
1898.....	39,737,089	4,192,943	371,438	44,301,470
1899.....	41,604,999	4,628,533	509,598	46,743,130
1900.....	49,881,630	5,326,750	940,427	56,148,807
1901.....	49,186,025	5,331,657	977,629	55,495,311
1902.....	52,687,998	5,139,262	1,333,949	59,161,209
1903.....	62,998,927	5,319,198	1,499,417	69,817,542
1904.....	57,920,010	4,217,653	1,674,454	63,812,117
1905.....	56,097,451	5,906,259	1,333,748	63,337,458
1906.....	57,758,417	7,259,329	1,438,214	66,455,960
Totals for 39 years.....	913,885,506	211,887,471	26,539,780	1,152,312,757

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Fisheries produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	226,915	926,792	2,203,803	3,357,510
1869 .....	236,249	1,085,611	1,920,850	3,242,710
1870 .....	321,028	943,188	2,344,333	3,608,549
1871 .....	348,639	897,546	2,748,090	3,994,275
1872 .....	379,869	851,612	3,154,733	4,386,214
1873 .....	483,157	1,336,398	2,959,722	4,779,277
1874 .....	700,813	1,616,663	2,974,892	5,292,368
1875 .....	632,870	1,644,826	3,082,831	5,380,527
1876 .....	687,101	1,475,319	3,338,569	5,500,989
1877 .....	808,330	1,317,917	3,748,113	5,874,360
1878 .....	1,043,539	2,367,007	3,443,429	6,853,975
1879 .....	1,494,846	1,899,190	3,534,835	6,928,871
1880 .....	1,154,245	1,738,870	3,686,541	6,579,636
1881 .....	1,562,802	2,241,585	3,063,328	6,867,715
1882 .....	2,129,982	2,441,204	3,110,893	7,682,079
1883 .....	2,337,072	3,186,218	3,285,828	8,809,118
1884 .....	1,621,816	3,598,216	3,371,622	8,591,654
1885 .....	1,543,014	3,560,731	2,856,256	7,960,001
1886 .....	1,586,771	2,587,548	2,669,069	6,843,388
1887 .....	1,704,190	2,717,509	2,454,111	6,875,810
1888 .....	1,544,901	3,123,853	3,124,429	7,793,183
1889 .....	1,249,923	2,839,980	3,122,300	7,212,208
1890 .....	2,707,422	2,859,528	2,903,956	8,461,906
1891 .....	2,747,882	3,807,786	3,159,733	9,715,401
1892 .....	3,006,810	3,452,036	3,216,552	9,675,398
1893 .....	2,347,076	3,503,904	2,892,070	8,743,050
1894 .....	4,586,715	3,260,677	3,255,300	11,102,692
1895 .....	4,143,994	3,025,171	3,523,082	10,692,247
1896 .....	4,462,002	3,301,671	3,314,092	11,077,765
1897 .....	4,366,081	2,998,655	2,949,587	10,314,323
1898 .....	4,822,688	2,979,404	3,039,569	10,841,661
1899 .....	3,610,972	3,179,751	3,118,939	9,909,662
1900 .....	4,071,136	3,688,935	3,409,012	11,169,083
1901 .....	3,113,306	4,224,948	3,382,098	10,720,352
1902 .....	6,374,877	4,184,403	3,584,014	14,143,294
1903 .....	3,904,793	3,760,266	4,135,125	11,800,184
1904 .....	3,084,930	4,224,226	3,449,873	10,759,029
1905 .....	2,524,495	4,593,564	3,996,259	11,114,318
1906 .....	6,139,577	4,880,407	5,005,856	16,025,840
Totals for 39 years....	89,832,833	106,314,115	124,533,694	320,680,642



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Forest produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	9,354,244	7,842,526	1,545,855	18,742,625
1869.....	11,151,161	7,515,075	1,757,646	20,423,882
1870.....	10,600,994	8,925,122	2,007,184	21,533,300
1871.....	11,631,710	9,158,603	2,272,910	23,063,223
1872.....	12,776,984	9,215,403	2,467,490	24,459,877
1873.....	13,720,644	12,622,959	2,955,314	29,298,917
1874.....	14,928,878	9,719,946	2,588,955	27,237,779
1875.....	16,303,818	6,402,847	2,363,745	25,070,410
1876.....	14,029,090	4,793,065	1,511,075	20,333,230
1877.....	16,737,568	4,522,508	1,750,173	23,010,249
1878.....	13,271,372	4,481,053	1,759,150	19,511,575
1879.....	7,328,313	4,231,484	1,701,662	13,261,459
1880.....	8,673,336	6,532,418	1,648,753	16,854,507
1881.....	14,758,890	8,349,844	1,851,278	24,960,012
1882.....	11,349,866	10,192,933	2,448,256	23,991,055
1883.....	13,027,337	9,916,040	2,427,349	25,370,726
1884.....	13,742,663	9,883,749	2,184,745	25,811,157
1885.....	9,577,581	9,355,736	2,056,391	20,989,708
1886.....	10,899,727	8,545,406	1,589,478	21,034,611
1887.....	9,445,491	9,353,506	1,685,749	20,484,746
1888.....	8,932,177	10,622,338	1,748,299	21,302,814
1889.....	10,197,529	11,043,023	1,802,455	23,043,007
1890.....	14,098,865	10,247,640	1,832,631	26,179,136
1891.....	11,146,282	11,763,058	1,272,675	24,282,015
1892.....	9,453,768	11,472,306	1,355,670	22,281,744
1893.....	10,821,082	13,859,960	1,678,868	26,359,910
1894.....	11,475,692	13,308,196	1,571,560	26,355,448
1895.....	9,975,833	12,482,969	1,432,364	23,891,166
1896.....	12,186,806	13,528,047	1,460,833	27,175,686
1897.....	14,059,585	15,435,759	1,763,385	31,258,729
1898.....	15,638,549	9,336,252	1,536,738	26,511,539
1899.....	15,777,996	9,921,704	2,321,829	28,021,529
1900.....	15,058,036	12,805,139	1,800,493	29,663,668
1901.....	15,662,749	12,190,617	2,156,491	30,009,857
1902.....	14,154,467	15,517,528	2,447,434	32,119,429
1903.....	16,742,435	16,977,232	2,666,348	36,386,015
1904.....	14,962,927	15,009,838	3,119,157	33,091,922
1905.....	12,214,007	17,837,049	3,184,627	33,235,683
1906.....	12,498,738	23,085,040	3,240,392	38,824,170
Totals for 39 years.....	488,367,190	418,003,918	79,065,407	985,436,510

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Manufactures to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	1,107,408	682,851	310,152	2,100,411
1869 .....	1,385,965	720,774	305,820	2,412,559
1870 .....	1,009,044	1,086,083	465,243	2,560,370
1871 .....	942,127	1,091,801	398,822	2,432,750
1872 .....	799,413	1,439,062	478,024	2,716,499
1873 .....	1,428,748	1,541,698	639,457	3,609,903
1874 .....	1,367,944	1,134,345	444,366	2,946,655
1875 .....	1,571,556	986,604	470,352	3,028,512
1876 .....	2,965,249	1,047,211	1,135,741	5,148,201
1877 .....	2,098,817	988,433	1,018,172	4,105,422
1878 .....	2,224,373	983,027	920,355	4,127,755
1879 .....	1,107,385	881,685	711,211	2,700,281
1880 .....	1,386,746	1,283,342	572,529	3,242,617
1881 .....	1,211,915	1,310,557	552,623	3,075,095
1882 .....	1,398,147	1,339,614	591,837	3,329,598
1883 .....	1,211,189	1,603,274	688,767	3,503,220
1884 .....	1,443,630	1,265,652	868,253	3,577,535
1885 .....	1,335,706	1,135,741	710,054	3,181,501
1886 .....	1,026,861	1,207,356	589,920	2,824,137
1887 .....	1,270,162	1,289,052	520,758	3,079,972
1888 .....	1,762,894	1,632,025	766,363	4,161,282
1889 .....	1,679,359	1,822,948	932,642	4,434,949
1890 .....	1,816,147	2,667,282	1,257,755	5,741,184
1891 .....	2,252,295	3,006,423	1,037,531	6,296,249
1892 .....	2,617,472	3,006,708	1,416,808	7,040,988
1893 .....	2,454,009	3,563,827	1,676,123	7,693,959
1894 .....	3,120,614	2,448,607	2,123,534	7,692,755
1895 .....	2,944,280	3,030,449	1,794,146	7,768,875
1896 .....	3,799,266	3,531,239	2,034,879	9,365,384
1897 .....	3,617,128	3,213,677	2,691,209	9,522,014
1898 .....	4,900,806	2,829,510	2,948,000	10,678,316
1899 .....	5,474,562	3,150,711	3,081,434	11,706,707
1900 .....	5,625,073	4,857,413	3,741,801	14,224,287
1901 .....	6,652,336	4,963,247	4,396,625	16,012,208
1902 .....	7,322,602	6,024,373	5,115,995	18,462,970
1903 .....	6,728,298	8,236,129	5,660,540	20,624,967
1904 .....	6,231,094	7,416,498	6,216,457	19,864,049
1905 .....	6,378,419	8,280,842	6,532,072	21,191,333
1906 .....	7,233,232	9,652,328	7,675,552	24,561,112
Totals for 39 years.....	110,902,271	106,352,398	73,491,912	290,746,581

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Mineral produce to			
	Britain.	States. United	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	421,093	733,980	121,056	1,276,129
1869 .....	735,573	1,096,536	109,376	1,941,485
1870 .....	842,339	1,182,443	167,759	2,192,541
1871 .....	705,840	2,011,831	123,453	2,841,124
1872 .....	665,479	3,958,824	145,291	4,779,594
1873 .....	1,013,945	4,537,005	302,910	5,853,860
1874 .....	371,869	3,100,901	238,065	3,760,835
1875 .....	157,014	3,214,130	272,254	3,643,398
1876 .....	362,889	3,167,912	201,026	3,731,827
1877 .....	1,061,201	2,413,525	169,314	3,644,040
1878 .....	142,374	2,472,979	200,994	2,816,347
1879 .....	265,305	2,636,334	131,261	3,032,900
1880 .....	216,867	2,495,624	164,860	2,877,351
1881 .....	253,652	2,346,529	167,648	2,767,829
1882 .....	311,456	2,418,021	234,096	3,013,573
1883 .....	309,794	2,332,051	329,041	2,970,886
1884 .....	519,672	2,505,501	221,919	3,247,092
1885 .....	485,408	2,898,518	255,611	3,639,537
1886 .....	589,832	3,115,696	245,619	3,951,147
1887 .....	477,722	3,085,431	242,806	3,805,959
1888 .....	478,260	3,341,308	291,369	4,110,937
1889 .....	422,355	3,753,351	243,464	4,419,170
1890 .....	630,815	3,963,257	261,685	4,855,757
1891 .....	851,794	4,600,800	331,549	5,784,143
1892 .....	683,094	4,806,433	416,894	5,906,471
1893 .....	244,560	4,756,280	329,050	5,329,890
1894 .....	257,613	5,130,186	413,210	5,801,009
1895 .....	388,407	6,271,397	323,423	6,983,227
1896 .....	175,512	7,437,814	446,324	8,059,650
1897 .....	354,769	10,533,581	410,565	11,298,915
1898 .....	212,304	13,838,831	412,121	14,463,256
1899 .....	154,151	12,683,332	530,667	13,368,150
1900 .....	193,746	23,698,606	687,914	24,580,266
1901 .....	877,880	38,355,930	1,133,873	40,367,683
1902 .....	802,842	33,145,856	998,876	34,947,574
1903 .....	597,130	29,546,605	921,126	31,064,861
1904 .....	641,072	32,025,193	960,474	33,626,739
1905 .....	991,874	28,764,461	2,175,994	31,932,329
1906 .....	1,475,839	32,869,004	1,124,788	35,469,631
Totals for 39 years. ....	20,343,341	351,256,046	16,607,725	338,207,112



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Miscellaneous produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	15,791	271,007	15,482	302,280
1869.....	14,480	298,186	37,893	350,559
1870.....	16,437	335,000	20,215	371,652
1871.....	22,600	342,323	22,631	387,554
1872.....	73,807	391,691	50,487	515,985
1873.....	55,053	383,391	26,848	465,292
1874.....	35,547	358,666	25,587	419,800
1875.....	54,183	337,426	17,572	409,181
1876.....	52,946	326,242	14,180	393,368
1877.....	19,764	287,326	13,726	320,816
1878.....	31,844	367,133	2,894	401,871
1879.....	28,802	356,811	1,386	386,999
1880.....	30,653	608,668	834	640,155
1881.....	31,106	588,276	2,800	622,182
1882.....	17,811	514,680	3,444	535,935
1883.....	19,741	502,050	7,104	528,895
1884.....	38,958	507,691	14,041	560,690
1885.....	54,684	485,964	16,726	557,374
1886.....	47,136	551,503	5,372	604,011
1887.....	62,884	569,918	11,559	644,361
1888.....	66,340	701,616	5,921	773,877
1889.....	53,995	727,273	2,384	783,652
1890.....	5,352	76,773	381	82,506
1891.....	360	43,144	1,833	45,337
1892.....	50	70,621	847	71,518
1893.....	47,618	45,876	198	93,692
1894.....	20,052	54,308	967	75,327
1895.....	14,191	70,617	1,130	85,938
1896.....	19,968	87,589	1,708	109,265
1897.....	28,056	33,760	1,715	63,531
1898.....	6,443	51,562	3,400	61,405
1899.....	43,458	53,238	2,473	99,169
1900.....	58,289	117,024	32,757	208,070
1901.....	27,596	9,305	7,588	44,489
1902.....	31,056	1,146	397	32,599
1903.....	21,704	44,655	17,425	83,784
1904.....	14,203	100,456	7,049	121,708
1905.....	24,554	9,950	15,171	49,675
1906.....	45,614	20,234	19,058	84,906
Totals for 39 years.....	1,253,126	10,703,099	433,183	12,389,408

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by total values in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906—concluded.

Fiscal years.	Exports of total Merchandise the produce of Canada to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	17,905,808	22,387,846	5,249,523	45,543,177
1869.....	20,486,389	23,640,188	5,196,727	49,323,304
1870.....	22,512,991	27,398,930	6,169,271	56,081,192
1871.....	21,733,556	26,715,690	6,732,110	55,181,356
1872.....	25,223,785	29,984,440	7,735,802	62,944,027
1873.....	31,402,234	33,421,725	8,421,647	73,245,606
1874.....	35,769,190	30,380,556	7,777,002	73,926,748
1875.....	34,199,134	25,683,818	7,607,941	67,490,893
1876.....	34,379,005	27,451,150	8,031,694	69,861,849
1877.....	35,491,671	22,160,666	8,212,543	65,864,880
1878.....	35,861,110	22,131,343	7,747,681	65,740,134
1879.....	29,893,424	23,149,909	7,546,245	60,089,578
1880.....	35,208,031	26,762,705	8,125,455	70,096,191
1881.....	42,637,219	31,015,109	7,269,051	80,921,379
1882.....	39,816,813	41,687,638	8,538,260	90,042,711
1883.....	39,538,067	36,096,501	8,651,139	84,285,707
1884.....	37,410,870	31,631,622	8,089,587	77,132,079
1885.....	36,479,051	32,618,593	7,085,874	76,183,518
1886.....	36,694,263	31,503,292	6,777,951	74,975,506
1887.....	38,714,331	32,273,033	6,976,656	77,964,020
1888.....	33,648,284	37,323,161	7,326,305	78,297,750
1889.....	33,504,281	36,449,288	7,248,235	77,201,804
1890.....	41,499,149	33,291,207	7,545,158	82,335,514
1891.....	43,243,784	34,829,436	7,684,524	85,757,744
1892.....	54,949,055	31,317,857	9,417,341	95,684,253
1893.....	58,409,606	33,813,802	9,788,082	102,006,490
1894.....	60,878,056	29,297,598	10,411,199	100,586,853
1895.....	57,903,564	32,303,773	9,321,014	99,528,351
1896.....	62,717,941	34,460,428	9,200,383	106,378,752
1897.....	69,533,852	39,717,057	10,434,501	119,685,410
1898.....	93,065,019	34,361,795	12,494,118	139,920,932
1899.....	85,113,681	34,766,955	12,920,626	132,801,262
1900.....	96,562,875	52,534,977	14,412,938	163,510,790
1901.....	92,857,525	67,983,673	16,590,188	177,431,386
1902.....	109,347,345	66,567,784	20,104,034	196,019,763
1903.....	125,199,980	67,766,367	21,435,327	214,401,674
1904.....	110,120,892	66,856,885	21,436,662	198,414,439
1905.....	97,114,867	70,426,765	23,313,314	190,854,946
1906.....	127,456,465	83,546,306	24,481,185	235,483,956
Totals for 39 years...	2,103,983,163	1,465,709,868	403,502,893	3,973,195,924

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXIX. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from Britain and United States in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906.

Fiscal years.	From Britain.			From United States.		
	Dutiable.	Free.	Duties collected.	Dutiable.	Free.	Duties collected.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868. ....	28,284,194	9,333,131	-	10,014,304	12,645,828	-
1869. ....	28,483,645	7,013,119	4,799,758	7,793,748	13,703,632	1,565,566
1870. ....	30,022,948	7,514,147	5,037,440	8,698,845	12,998,392	1,700,252
1871. ....	39,815,550	8,682,652	6,544,088	14,085,383	13,100,203	2,290,881
1872. ....	48,197,337	14,011,917	7,908,152	13,271,042	20,470,953	2,385,592
1873. ....	47,443,203	20,553,742	7,392,957	16,678,805	28,510,305	2,945,966
1874. ....	47,794,745	13,629,662	7,867,481	21,097,531	30,609,375	3,681,014
1875. ....	48,949,803	11,059,281	8,881,998	22,312,546	26,617,812	3,853,634
1876. ....	32,385,422	8,093,771	6,075,756	21,334,613	22,765,267	4,104,484
1877. ....	32,916,776	6,414,845	6,377,596	23,510,846	25,865,162	4,393,511
1878. ....	32,139,783	5,112,986	6,445,985	23,464,504	24,538,371	4,790,427
1879. ....	27,075,555	3,892,223	5,561,933	23,803,457	18,366,849	5,524,879
1880. ....	28,038,118	5,726,321	6,737,997	19,566,567	8,627,216	4,512,415
1881. ....	35,860,461	7,024,681	8,772,950	25,632,313	10,706,388	5,649,152
1882. ....	41,459,730	8,896,538	10,011,811	32,941,061	14,111,874	7,073,912
1883. ....	40,732,476	10,947,286	9,897,785	38,652,045	16,495,195	8,148,268
1884. ....	32,828,307	9,096,814	8,001,371	35,736,697	13,989,191	7,411,946
1885. ....	30,702,359	9,329,089	7,617,249	31,231,947	14,344,563	6,624,100
1886. ....	30,385,797	8,647,209	7,817,357	29,659,876	13,158,775	6,769,365
1887. ....	35,766,273	8,975,077	9,318,920	30,570,609	14,225,299	7,268,195
1888. ....	30,843,116	8,319,528	8,972,740	27,097,680	19,342,616	7,109,234
1889. ....	32,219,807	10,031,382	9,450,243	28,982,283	21,047,136	7,371,148
1890. ....	33,267,721	10,009,288	9,576,966	30,575,397	20,790,264	8,126,625
1891. ....	31,447,660	10,571,283	9,114,272	29,790,402	22,243,075	7,734,515
1892. ....	30,831,809	10,231,902	9,074,201	29,505,550	22,236,582	7,814,559
1893. ....	31,869,267	10,660,073	9,498,747	28,562,050	23,777,746	7,636,076
1894. ....	27,493,160	9,542,803	8,245,846	25,823,636	24,922,455	6,960,951
1895. ....	23,311,911	7,747,421	7,006,677	25,795,538	24,383,466	6,897,395
1896. ....	24,366,179	8,458,326	7,358,514	29,101,646	24,427,744	7,767,993
1897. ....	20,217,422	9,183,766	6,205,367	30,482,509	26,540,833	8,147,075
1898. ....	22,556,479	9,486,932	6,649,429	38,063,960	36,760,963	9,941,624
1899. ....	27,521,508	9,409,815	7,328,192	44,471,824	43,995,349	11,713,859
1900. ....	31,561,756	12,718,227	8,074,541	53,897,561	48,182,616	13,491,873
1901. ....	31,701,654	11,118,341	7,845,406	53,600,278	53,549,047	13,311,750
1902. ....	35,062,564	13,960,162	8,424,693	60,181,808	54,562,888	15,155,136
1903. ....	42,210,165	16,82,873	9,841,627	68,538,323	60,251,914	17,069,881
1904. ....	44,939,829	16,784,787	10,838,017	77,543,780	65,466,798	19,554,586
1905. ....	45,099,527	15,243,177	11,171,010	78,797,440	73,634,186	20,580,302
1906. ....	52,615,725	16,568,190	12,944,249	89,510,776	79,257,600	22,187,103
Totals for 39 years	1,338,424,801	400,582,817	308,689,321	1,300,469,180	1,101,223,531	309,265,244



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE LXXXIX. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from all countries in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906—concluded.

Fiscal years.	Dutiable.	Free.	Totals.	Duties collected on imports.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	43,655,696	23,434,463	67,090,159	8,801,446
1869 .....	41,069,342	22,085,599	63,154,941	8,284,507
1870 .....	45,127,422	21,774,652	66,902,074	9,425,028
1871 .....	60,094,362	24,120,026	84,214,388	11,807,590
1872 .....	68,276,157	36,679,210	104,955,367	13,020,684
1873 .....	71,198,176	53,310,953	124,509,129	12,997,578
1874 .....	76,232,530	46,948,357	123,180,887	14,407,318
1875 .....	78,138,511	39,270,057	117,408,568	15,354,139
1876 .....	60,238,297	32,274,810	92,513,107	12,828,614
1877 .....	60,916,770	33,209,624	94,126,394	12,544,348
1878 .....	59,773,039	30,622,812	90,395,851	12,791,532
1879 .....	55,426,836	23,275,683	78,702,519	12,935,269
1880 .....	54,182,967	15,717,575	69,900,542	14,129,953
1881 .....	71,620,725	18,867,604	90,488,329	18,492,645
1882 .....	85,757,433	25,387,751	111,145,184	21,700,028
1883 .....	91,588,339	30,273,157	121,861,496	23,162,553
1884 .....	80,010,498	25,962,480	105,972,978	20,156,448
1885 .....	73,269,618	26,486,157	99,755,775	19,121,254
1886 .....	70,658,819	25,333,318	95,992,137	19,427,398
1887 .....	78,120,679	26,986,531	105,107,210	22,438,309
1888 .....	69,645,824	31,025,804	100,671,628	22,187,869
1889 .....	74,475,139	34,623,057	109,098,196	23,742,317
1890 .....	77,106,286	34,576,287	111,682,573	23,921,234
1891 .....	74,536,036	36,997,918	111,533,954	23,416,266
1892 .....	69,160,737	45,999,676	115,160,413	20,550,474
1893 .....	69,873,571	45,297,259	115,170,830	21,161,711
1894 .....	62,779,182	46,291,729	109,070,911	19,379,822
1895 .....	58,557,655	42,118,236	100,675,891	17,887,269
1896 .....	67,239,759	38,121,402	105,361,161	20,219,037
1897 .....	66,220,765	40,397,062	106,617,827	19,891,997
1898 .....	74,625,088	51,682,074	126,307,162	22,157,788
1899 .....	89,433,172	59,913,287	149,346,459	25,734,229
1900 .....	104,346,795	68,160,083	172,506,878	28,859,110
1901 .....	105,969,756	71,730,938	177,700,694	29,106,983
1902 .....	118,657,496	77,822,694	196,480,190	32,425,532
1903 .....	136,796,065	88,017,654	224,813,719	37,110,355
1904 .....	148,909,576	94,680,443	243,590,019	40,954,349
1905 .....	150,928,787	100,688,332	251,617,119	42,024,340
1906 .....	173,646,109	110,236,095	283,282,204	46,671,101
Totals for 39 years ....	3,117,661,014	1,700,400,849	4,818,061,863	821,258,421

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XC. Exports of Canada by values of home produce to British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1902-1906; also coin and bullion.

Countries.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire....totals.	120,914,009	135,746,596	121,194,135	108,579,770	138,421,222
Britain.....	109,347,345	125,199,980	110,120,892	97,114,867	127,456,465
British Africa.....	3,840,730	1,931,541	2,318,859	1,880,038	1,756,439
Australia.....	2,574,759	2,897,528	2,585,805	2,159,236	2,072,702
New Zealand.....	350,130	450,567	587,451	532,382	729,303
British East Indies...	47,067	96,307	18,768	23,630	19,612
British West Indies <sup>1</sup> ..	1,922,098	2,158,850	2,152,129	2,918,630	2,726,995
Fiji.....	8,089	45,921	68,503	33,130	59,151
Hong Kong.....	27,621	36,055	25,452	101,080	36,519
Newfoundland.....	2,269,601	2,381,966	2,762,348	3,320,209	3,023,047
All other.....	526,569	547,881	553,928	496,568	540,989
Foreign countries..totals	75,105,754	78,655,078	77,220,304	82,275,176	97,062,734
Argentina Republic...	527,727	1,010,827	1,119,288	1,461,696	1,881,983
Belgium.....	1,363,058	1,658,163	830,174	1,688,116	1,187,950
Brazil.....	495,597	701,100	393,811	517,148	649,228
Central Am. States...	16,900	27,903	31,592	46,798	66,358
Chile.....	67,866	153,008	250,774	206,555	238,991
China.....	274,766	175,636	226,167	980,876	839,468
Denmark.....	105,030	166,105	161,112	203,889	143,575
France.....	1,300,798	1,316,713	1,539,462	1,479,999	2,110,444
French Africa.....	27,495	5,720	5,648	10,573	7,028
Germany.....	1,298,654	1,618,517	1,358,910	1,123,586	1,690,907
Hayti.....	51,804	73,161	67,324	46,574	33,441
Hawaii.....	16,794	35,339	15,087	14,143	6,252
Holland.....	193,909	600,452	841,368	519,624	636,943
Italy.....	236,499	295,470	237,963	198,973	215,599
Japan.....	287,806	324,938	341,803	508,609	492,275
Madeira.....	27,362	26,072	27,333	29,736	31,359
Mexico.....	81,892	105,365	124,658	113,455	256,381
Norway and Sweden..	100,828	268,515	426,543	303,735	251,010
Panama.....	2	2	6,549	39,066	58,654
Peru.....	45,744	67,210	30,311	58,785	40,080
Philippines.....	43,030	39,382	33,996	62,893	4,686
Portugal.....	105,495	164,184	109,340	128,921	89,598
Russia.....	49,018	224,502	255,927	241,005	222,040
St. Pierre.....	195,503	227,549	194,334	169,234	146,687
Spain.....	161,823	138,553	98,408	50,223	55,686
Spanish Africa.....	94,479	62,403	60,165	51,294	24,105
Switzerland.....	12,706	7,433	3,761	8,525	29,809
United States.....	66,567,784	67,766,367	66,856,885	70,426,765	83,546,306
United States of Col- ombia.....	23,295	27,376	31,623	11,402	42,110
Uruguay.....	95,241	35,292	81,491	103,074	161,293
Venezuela.....	3,858	13,999	34,045	22,899	21,109
West Indies, American	461,901	462,527	424,948	414,342	514,055
West Indies, Cuban...	647,172	765,693	819,482	884,975	1,217,410
West Indies, Danish...	5,944	25,140	16,559	14,123	16,604
West Indies, French...	25,639	16,131	69,373	60,639	18,299
All other.....	93,237	48,333	94,750	72,926	115,011
Coin and bullion..totals.	1,669,422	619,963	2,465,577	1,844,811	9,928,828

<sup>1</sup> Including Bermuda.<sup>2</sup> Included with U.S. of Colombia.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCI. Imports of Canada by values of merchandise entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1902-1906; also coin and bullion.

Countries.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire...totals	53,647,055	64,848,482	72,830,784	72,429,754	83,804,027
Britain .....	49,022,726	58,793,038	61,724,616	60,342,704	69,194,588
British Africa .....	15,798	19,121	69,141	21,372	175,355
Australia .....	152,883	96,909	99,759	162,972	224,179
New Zealand .....	4,180	42,177	19,442	50,126	301,357
British East Indies .....	1,619,383	2,137,078	3,164,519	2,725,856	3,353,985
British West Indies .....	1,609,132	1,798,758	4,196,730	4,970,158	5,863,110
Fiji .....	-	45,764	175,849	425,596	269,199
Hong Kong .....	16,170	139,406	125,290	125,762	168,476
Newfoundland .....	1,061,660	1,140,578	1,071,531	1,054,613	1,758,425
All other .....	145,123	605,653	2,183,907	2,550,595	2,495,353
Foreign countries..totals	142,833,135	159,965,237	170,759,235	179,187,365	206,556,780
Arabia .....	13,132	16,201	15,474	14,157	15,939
Argentine Republic .....	448,623	891,104	498,885	718,235	1,491,666
Austria Hungary .....	240,613	356,543	843,645	694,274	797,211
Belgium .....	1,711,599	2,800,182	3,129,513	1,775,187	2,610,072
Brazil .....	466,609	267,057	179,261	464,832	338,766
Central America .....					
States .....	26,100	51,067	71,210	86,979	182,206
Chile .....	13,494	100,503	87,617	149,545	109,262
China .....	489,110	511,476	618,745	541,837	543,975
Denmark .....	8,952	13,266	16,434	13,844	27,452
Dutch East Indies .....	426,560	418,188	407,980	655,628	842,509
Egypt .....	14,455	18,750	22,858	27,611	28,134
France .....	6,672,146	6,580,029	6,206,511	7,058,743	7,667,987
French Africa .....	169,285	119,090	28,275	29,300	14,623
Germany .....	10,823,169	12,282,637	8,175,604	6,695,370	6,987,314
Greece .....	218,748	205,703	229,612	232,933	300,919
Hawaii .....	15,055	3,166	2,273	19,207	15,977
Havti .....	2,192	157	655	-	-
Holland .....	875,615	1,270,540	916,071	954,653	1,179,892
Italy .....	726,742	541,785	401,928	620,637	553,755
Japan .....	1,495,766	1,428,416	1,947,231	1,928,886	1,673,542
Mexico .....	112,178	123,333	82,835	58,718	287,337
Norway and Sweden .....	60,478	78,873	192,472	119,422	181,327
Persia .....	4,296	10,393	3,398	3,239	8,434
Peru .....	235,314	80,343	187,985	70,409	188,852
Philippines .....	9,956	11,486	13,721	9,911	10,679
Portugal .....	129,379	129,192	100,713	98,288	128,604
Russia .....	104,485	205,611	263,714	209,087	258,235
St. Pierre .....	3,017	4,603	6,536	6,825	5,308
Spain .....	604,970	823,944	865,096	729,259	928,791
Switzerland .....	765,010	944,727	1,389,000	1,766,937	2,012,405
Turkey .....	192,748	229,027	199,120	241,753	341,473
United States .....	114,744,696	128,790,237	143,010,578	152,431,626	175,862,071
Uruguay .....	292,804	-	-	40,333	173,893
Venezuela .....	62,803	43,346	24,319	40,571	72,112
West Indies .....	560,355	579,437	616,360	667,869	711,996
All other .....	2,681	4,825	3,606	11,260	4,062
Coin and bullion . totals	6,311,405	8,976,797	7,874,313	10,308,435	7,078,603



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce.... totals	-	-	-	-	-
Balsam.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider..... gal.	2,550	5,500	24,001	30,735	59,601
Flax..... cwt.	-	-	-	10,585	-
Fruits—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	120,390	539,865	578,720	451,342	221,994
Apples, green or ripe... bbl.	490,338	973,805	1,513,744	986,222	1,029,418
Berries, all kinds.....	-	-	-	-	-
Canned or preserved.....	-	-	-	-	-
All other fruits.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total fruits.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grain and products of—					
Barley..... bush.	345,936	626,006	703,166	787,577	790,804
Beans..... "	7,690	5,090	3,561	37,482	18,241
Buckwheat..... "	147,620	123,998	284,078	288,255	349,178
Indian corn..... "	193,376	57,225	73,429	47,146	43,253
Oats..... "	3,544,674	5,623,116	3,607,938	1,617,310	1,885,166
Pease, whole..... "	1,366,292	607,301	725,252	432,302	352,018
Pease, split..... "	92,527	-	-	3,406	10,214
Rye..... "	377,913	321,490	45,347	-	-
Wheat..... "	25,244,489	30,726,947	16,346,793	11,280,407	36,027,692
Other grains..... "	10,888	-	-	-	-
Total grains.....	31,331,405	38,090,173	21,789,564	14,493,885	39,476,566
Bran..... cwt.	80,074	130,596	152,643	148,729	184,565
Cereal foods.....	-	-	-	-	-
Flour of wheat..... bbl.	648,199	633,250	940,040	592,598	943,777
Indian meal..... "	-	400	-	-	797
Oatmeal..... "	87,936	131,024	174,277	155,786	120,744
Meal, all other..... "	20,697	7,145	8,264	5,439	8,229
Malt..... bush.	-	-	-	-	-
Total flour, meal and malt	-	-	-	-	-
Hay..... ton.	212,145	163,178	104,853	92,238	124,947
Hemp..... cwt.	-	-	107	-	-
Hops..... lb.	75,035	69,023	51,748	48,043	66,423
Maple sugar..... "	11,820	67,279	44,804	19,284	12,634
Maple syrup..... gal.	492	1,059	1,527	1,190	1,244
Seeds—					
Clover..... bush.	90,614	50,037	82,249	30,112	42,763
Grass..... "	2,814	8,202	1,187	6,174	2,979
All other seeds..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Total seeds..... "	93,428	58,239	83,436	36,286	44,742
Straw..... ton.	240	202	108	289	294
Tobacco leaf..... lb.	-	4	-	43	-
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes..... bush.	-	-	4,969	21	9
Turnips..... "	-	2,166	683	986	-
All other..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Total vegetables..... "	-	2,166	5,652	1,007	9
All other agricultural products.	-	-	-	-	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
i. Agricultural produce... totals	27,973,503	34,206,693	27,266,656	18,884,067	42,305,048
Balsam.....	-	468	369	321	1,602
Cider.....	382	773	5,236	5,034	9,204
Flax.....	-	-	-	19,936	-
Fruits—					
Apples, dried.....	8,009	29,143	25,539	22,567	12,254
Apples, green or ripe.....	1,495,107	2,696,927	4,379,826	2,513,599	3,475,825
Berries, all kinds.....	17	145	1,010	-	4
Canned or preserved.....	120,608	370,973	320,418	166,180	248,619
All other.....	9,612	5,547	9,677	2,281	18,788
Total fruits.....	1,633,353	3,102,735	4,736,470	2,704,627	3,755,490
Grain and products of—					
Barley.....	172,028	291,032	330,401	402,493	426,917
Beans.....	9,477	7,327	5,988	49,826	28,763
Buckwheat.....	79,094	67,900	154,121	158,961	198,131
Indian corn.....	111,970	27,726	32,995	32,329	23,554
Oats.....	1,401,150	1,861,661	1,213,413	563,866	762,503
Pease, whole.....	1,105,814	476,714	525,102	306,629	324,037
Pease, split.....	104,776	-	-	3,768	8,821
Rye.....	227,469	179,664	24,089	-	-
Wheat.....	18,024,257	22,999,745	13,106,081	9,474,870	30,234,611
Other grains.....	8,854	-	-	-	-
Total grains.....	21,244,889	25,911,769	15,392,190	10,992,742	32,007,337
Bran.....	61,920	93,292	117,606	118,953	155,298
Cereal foods.....	-	-	-	959,779	860,363
Flour of wheat.....	2,290,056	2,338,667	3,568,430	2,424,116	3,656,938
Indian meal.....	-	1,840	-	-	2,342
Oatmeal.....	329,042	480,458	644,219	587,964	492,084
Meal, all other.....	39,317	17,906	25,720	15,342	22,089
Malt.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total flour, meal and malt.....	2,658,415	2,738,871	4,238,369	3,027,422	4,173,453
Hay.....	1,702,538	1,421,506	974,678	799,227	952,728
Hemp.....	-	-	1,068	-	-
Hops.....	17,613	11,205	12,937	6,064	12,306
Maple sugar.....	1,108	5,744	2,091	1,902	1,379
Maple syrup.....	425	959	1,172	1,098	1,133
Seeds—					
Clover.....	620,456	387,223	550,129	208,539	312,217
Grass.....	2,601	9,927	2,225	7,345	3,260
All other.....	956	46	1,386	1,900	8,915
Total seeds.....	624,013	397,196	553,740	217,784	324,392
Straw.....	923	1,120	700	2,147	2,122
Tobacco leaf.....	-	2	-	11	-
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	729	84	817	1,123	110
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	24,651	7,057	30,267	18,308	9,295
Potatoes.....	-	-	1,689	12	5
Turnips.....	-	258	82	126	-
All other.....	203	60	68	40	600
Total vegetables.....	24,854	7,375	32,106	18,486	9,900
All other agricultural products.....	2,341	413,594	1,197,107	7,411	38,226

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals .....	-	-	-	-	-
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less No.	3	-	-	1	90
Cattle, over one year old "	148,924	161,170	148,301	159,077	163,904
Horses, one year old or less "	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, over one year old. "	4,508	1,638	237	276	249
Hogs .....	-	66	-	-	150
Sheep, one year old or less "	22,468	20,864	29,307	21,757	5,063
Sheep, over one year old. "	70,266	93,528	94,492	92,008	37,717
Poultry and other, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Total animals living. No.	246,169	277,266	272,337	273,119	207,173
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon .....	lb. 105,484,006	137,745,525	123,943,777	116,705,157	98,173,242
Beef .....	" 4,047,657	1,586,882	1,828,101	468,220	763,169
Hams .....	" 2,109,076	3,953,646	3,772,908	2,676,961	3,683,563
Mutton .....	" 29,900	16,300	57,098	60,017	8,197
Pork .....	" 101,517	43,357	188,512	568,103	338,008
Poultry, dressed and undressed .....	-	-	-	-	-
Game, dressed and undressed .....	-	-	-	-	-
Tongues .....	lb. 18,391	71,882	52,192	36,833	14,787
Canned .....	" 8,466,293	5,543,826	23,021,794	38,190,651	13,503,781
All other, n.e.s. ....	" 1,403,736	1,199,153	1,357,230	1,137,556	1,341,126
Total meats .....	" 121,660,576	150,160,571	154,221,612	159,843,498	117,825,873
Other animal products—					
Bones .....	cwt. 18	-	1,196	-	1,098
Butter .....	lb. 26,846,205	32,203,944	22,979,617	29,990,669	32,904,990
Cheese .....	" 200,392,350	228,394,482	233,299,338	214,744,150	214,877,077
Eggs .....	doz. 11,353,825	7,305,136	5,679,048	3,352,485	2,688,977
Furs, dressed .....	-	-	-	-	-
Furs, undressed .....	-	-	-	-	-
Grease and grease scraps lb.	104,348	38,857	241,922	507,237	226,085
Glue stock .....	-	-	-	-	-
Hair .....	-	-	-	-	-
Hides and skins, other than fur .....	-	-	-	-	-
Horns and hoofs .....	-	-	-	-	-
Honey .....	lb. 6,192	14,562	27,930	6,842	26,987
Lard .....	" 167,980	2,322,585	441,539	1,170,317	116,720
Milk and cream, condensed .....	lb. -	12,930	352	3,067	142,802
Sheep pelts .....	NO. -	-	-	150	-
Tallow .....	lb. 169,346	283,720	56,893	426,545	453,287
Wool .....	" 81,963	235,178	472,375	413,519	260,039
All other .....	-	-	-	-	-
Total other animal products .....	-	-	-	-	-



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
n—Animals and their produce					
Totals.....	52,687,998	62,998,927	57,920,010	56,097,451	57,758,417
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less. .	150	—	—	75	1,215
Cattle, over one year old . . .	9,742,588	10,842,438	10,046,651	11,047,092	11,044,248
Horses, one year old or less. .	—	—	—	—	—
Horses, over one year old . . .	435,155	224,845	26,900	39,850	42,230
Hogs.....	—	700	—	—	2,700
Sheep, one year old or less. .	95,281	94,386	127,592	112,417	29,800
Sheep, over one year old . . .	430,055	562,501	593,766	595,881	244,053
Poultry and other n.e.s. . . .	2,046	774	3,751	170	188
Total animals living. . . .	10,705,275	11,725,644	10,798,660	11,795,485	11,364,434
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon.....	12,119,342	15,429,122	12,590,669	12,180,817	11,563,619
Beef.....	395,294	131,787	161,013	31,665	47,839
Hams.....	237,306	444,617	406,051	307,155	406,369
Mutton.....	2,460	1,382	5,919	3,263	529
Pork.....	8,503	2,591	23,851	45,841	32,916
Poultry, dressed and undressed.....	216,503	132,099	107,509	71,868	79,670
Game, dressed and undressed. . . .	1,068	—	—	—	—
Tongues.....	1,702	6,341	4,624	3,493	1,432
Canned.....	855,895	595,072	2,299,963	3,525,270	1,349,880
All other, n.e.s. . . . .	103,971	72,903	105,503	81,560	131,190
Total meats.....	13,942,044	16,815,914	15,705,102	16,250,932	13,615,444
Other animal products—					
Bones.....	58	—	966	—	1,500
Butter.....	5,459,300	6,554,014	4,400,774	5,568,999	6,802,003
Cheese.....	19,620,239	24,620,004	24,099,004	20,174,211	24,300,908
Eggs.....	1,691,024	1,420,760	1,036,035	660,610	448,463
Furs, dressed. . . . .	15,996	6,953	15,708	3,427	2,078
Furs, undressed. . . . .	1,114,533	1,437,666	1,409,778	1,318,535	1,058,936
Grease and grease scraps . . .	4,804	1,700	11,881	23,002	7,492
Glue stock.....	2,425	180	760	1,501	32
Hair.....	16,664	20,321	7,637	8,833	11,034
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	32,541	77,123	280,788	85,598	16,969
Horns and hoofs.....	59	543	28	817	829
Honey.....	601	1,264	2,685	681	2,424
Lard.....	12,531	227,080	40,228	100,308	11,666
Milk and cream, condensed.....	—	795	30	245	9,140
Sheep pelts.....	—	—	—	100	—
Tallow.....	8,597	17,542	3,020	20,578	20,009
Wool.....	12,575	39,229	76,131	62,224	37,616
All other.....	49,732	32,195	30,795	21,365	47,440
Total other animal products.....	28,040,679	34,457,369	31,416,248	28,051,034	32,778,539

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
III. Fisheries produce .... totals	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, dry salted..... cwt.	30,500	23,273	23,169	13,051	18,552
Codfish, wet salted and pickled. .... "	4	-	325	-	-
Codfish tongues and sounds....	-	-	-	-	-
Total codfish.....	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	-	10,944	-	-	-
Halibut, pickled..... bbl.	-	80	-	-	352
Total halibut.....	-	-	-	-	-
Herring, fresh or frozen.	-	-	-	-	-
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	1,559	1,001	887	100	100
Herring, canned..... lb.	2,884	-	-	336	-
Herring, smoked..... "	64,350	42,994	36,795	47,200	34,930
Total herring.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters, fresh..... bbl.	100	-	-	-	728
Lobsters, canned..... lb.	4,156,057	4,009,558	3,784,611	4,022,537	4,003,680
Total lobsters.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel, canned..... lb.	-	-	7,210	-	4,316
Mackerel, pickled..... bbl.	382	40	-	-	-
Total mackerel.....	-	-	-	-	-
Oysters.....	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	774,048	321,572	366,009	102,547	2,103,616
Salmon, smoked..... "	20	-	-	430	50
Salmon, canned..... "	45,867,581	21,675,368	12,216,045	9,405,968	40,801,698
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	176	1	120	89	95
Total salmon.....	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon or lake trout.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sea fish, other, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sea fish, other, pickled... bbl.	2	-	-	700	-
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	16,490	60	2,635	4,930	855
Total sea fish, other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fish bait.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fish, all other, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fish, all other, pickled... bbl.	-	-	-	18	17
Fish oil, cod..... gal.	16,690	12,896	6,496	934	1,237
Fish oil, seal..... "	11,111	13,398	-	-	15,570
Fish oil, whale..... "	-	-	-	-	216,490
Fish oil, other..... "	57,848	20,051	654	4,080	11,123
Total fish oil..... "	85,649	46,345	7,150	5,014	244,420
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other articles of the fisheries..	-	-	-	-	-
IV. Forest produce, totals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ashes, pot and pearl.... bbl.	1,578	1,128	600	795	671
Ashes, other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total ashes.....	-	-	-	-	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
III. Fisheries produce ... totals.	6,374,877	3,904,793	3,084,930	2,524,495	6,139,577
Codfish including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh.	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, dry salted.	122,119	115,555	89,672	73,116	87,093
Codfish, wet salted and pickled.	10	-	1,270	-	-
Codfish tongues and sounds.	-	-	-	-	-
Total codfish.	122,129	115,555	90,942	73,116	87,093
Halibut, fresh.	-	473	-	-	-
Halibut, pickled.	-	800	-	-	3,164
Total halibut.	-	1,273	-	-	3,164
Herring, fresh or frozen.	-	-	-	-	-
Herring, pickled.	6,747	4,335	3,393	450	425
Herring, canned.	64	-	-	28	-
Herring, smoked.	1,560	1,423	1,381	1,603	1,245
Total herring.	8,371	5,758	4,774	2,081	1,670
Lobsters, fresh.	1,009	-	-	-	8,511
Lobsters, canned.	882,480	925,715	908,617	889,608	1,076,332
Total lobsters.	883,489	925,715	908,617	889,608	1,084,843
Mackerel, fresh.	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel, canned.	-	-	618	-	207
Mackerel, pickled.	3,848	500	-	-	-
Total mackerel.	3,848	500	618	-	207
Oysters.	261	329	283	127	317
Salmon, fresh.	60,545	27,463	50,427	10,377	277,332
Salmon, smoked.	2	-	-	62	7
Salmon, canned.	4,735,613	2,459,499	1,533,060	1,333,858	4,353,379
Salmon, pickled.	2,675	10	1,727	1,503	1,290
Total salmon.	4,798,835	2,486,972	1,585,214	1,345,800	4,632,008
Salmon or lake trout.	-	-	-	-	-
Sea fish, other, fresh.	-	-	-	-	-
Sea fish, other, pickled.	24	-	-	1,200	-
Sea fish, other, preserved.	880	5	303	2,081	65
Total sea fish, other.	904	5	303	3,281	65
Fish bait.	-	-	-	18	-
Fish, all other, fresh.	125	-	-	-	613
Fish, all other, pickled.	-	-	-	108	134
Fish oil, cod.	4,826	3,860	6,863	290	351
Fish oil, seal.	3,530	4,567	-	-	4,536
Fish oil, whale.	-	-	-	-	64,213
Fish oil, other.	20,441	10,273	227	1,454	2,500
Total fish oil.	28,797	18,700	7,090	1,744	71,600
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals.	527,788	347,480	446,961	208,608	255,168
Other articles of the fisheries.	330	2,506	40,128	4	2,695
IV. Forest produce ... totals	14,154,467	16,742,435	14,962,927	12,214,007	12,498,738
Ashes, pot and pearl.	40,927	34,652	27,766	33,408	26,028
Ashes, other.	-	-	-	9	-
Total ashes.	40,927	34,652	27,766	33,417	26,028



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Bark for tanning..... cord.	1,250	-	-	-	-
Firewood.....	-	-	-	-	-
Knees and futtocks.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lathwood.....	-	-	-	-	-
Logs—					
Elm..... M. ft.	309	294	1,182	933	386
Hemlock..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Oak..... "	-	95	-	-	2
Pine..... "	148	597	347	162	117
Spruce..... "	79	-	-	-	8
Tamarac..... "	1	-	-	-	-
All other..... "	851	963	1,736	1,893	1,018
Total logs..... "	1,388	1,949	3,265	2,988	1,523
Lumber.					
Basswood, butternut and hickory..... M.ft.	558	266	61	-	287
Battens.....	-	-	-	-	-
Deals, pine..... st. bund.	62,518	84,349	51,176	35,917	34,335
Deals, spruce and other.....	208,845	231,419	203,331	186,403	169,105
Deal ends..... "	14,074	16,357	10,763	10,790	9,810
Laths..... M.	-	-	-	-	150
Palings..... "	123	381	223	108	151
Pickets..... "	1,088	2,074	2,467	2,439	1,751
Planks and boards..... M. ft.	114,622	98,134	89,232	80,266	81,176
Scantlings and joists..... "	21,167	30,261	36,966	38,112	36,086
Shingles..... M.	-	-	-	-	395
Shooks, box and other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Staves, standard and others and headings.....	-	-	-	-	-
All other lumber, n.e.s.	-	-	-	-	-
Total lumber.....	-	-	-	-	-
Match blocks.....	-	-	-	-	-
Masts and spars..... NO.	-	-	3	-	-
Piling.....	-	-	-	-	-
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sleepers and railroad ties..... M	31,366	6,529	18,072	11,427	779
Stave bolts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Timber, square—					
Ash..... ton.	3,027	2,059	747	1,109	679
Birch..... "	10,481	19,616	10,891	14,298	20,472
Elm..... "	13,014	13,674	6,701	7,018	8,705
Maple..... "	266	146	-	-	25
Oak..... "	15,221	16,318	8,000	3,943	8,352
Pine, red..... "	2,105	10,733	1,052	831	385
Pine, white..... "	46,416	57,786	53,989	37,947	41,685
All other..... "	2,344	3,076	1,690	2,078	1,393
Total timber, sq. "	113,904	123,408	83,070	67,224	81,696
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp..... cord.	-	-	-	-	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Bark for tanning . . . . .	5,276	—	—	—	—
Firewood . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Knees and futtocks . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Lathwood . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Logs—					
Elm . . . . .	2,827	3,274	11,551	9,933	6,250
Hemlock . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Oak . . . . .	—	780	—	—	80
Pine . . . . .	3,232	12,544	6,298	3,910	3,550
Spruce . . . . .	720	—	—	—	80
Tamarac . . . . .	10	—	—	—	—
All other . . . . .	9,508	13,197	26,875	23,077	22,266
Total logs . . . . .	16,297	29,795	44,724	36,920	32,226
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory . . . . .	16,754	13,366	5,150	—	5,077
Battens . . . . .	93,901	71,963	39,283	29,011	23,803
Deals, pine . . . . .	3,015,694	3,536,822	2,740,702	1,870,794	2,166,525
Deals, spruce and other . . . . .	6,399,763	7,643,753	7,210,740	6,188,553	5,827,309
Deal ends . . . . .	444,863	529,424	393,386	364,809	364,252
Laths . . . . .	—	—	—	—	337
Palings . . . . .	1,176	3,667	2,314	1,124	1,526
Pickets . . . . .	18,506	24,521	26,572	29,082	30,371
Planks and boards . . . . .	1,623,292	1,552,756	1,615,397	1,299,226	1,499,438
Scantlings and joists . . . . .	195,013	290,131	368,433	363,327	379,933
Shingles . . . . .	—	—	—	—	990
Shooks, box and other . . . . .	221,402	270,731	196,496	301,663	268,550
Staves, standard and others and headings . . . . .	68,124	43,250	47,735	38,736	35,198
All other lumber, n.e.s. . . . .	102,391	169,176	168,555	160,253	137,389
Total lumber . . . . .	12,200,879	14,149,570	12,814,763	10,646,578	10,740,698
Match blocks . . . . .	1,090	6,350	6,524	8,134	29,721
Masts and spars . . . . .	—	—	30	—	—
Piling . . . . .	600	—	—	—	—
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other . . . . .	9,773	40	3,610	2,850	2,374
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sleepers and railroad ties . . . . .	13,408	2,634	5,405	4,567	300
Stave bolts . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Timber, square—					
Ash . . . . .	43,317	26,623	10,455	11,395	10,521
Birch . . . . .	103,683	203,971	108,023	153,352	240,942
Elm . . . . .	246,025	295,364	154,816	191,668	241,070
Maple . . . . .	3,000	1,759	—	—	400
Oak . . . . .	354,759	412,641	226,289	92,177	182,230
Pine, red . . . . .	27,689	217,228	19,450	13,355	5,624
Pine, white . . . . .	906,747	1,294,716	1,506,040	980,040	957,588
All other . . . . .	41,156	61,871	33,282	31,218	28,956
Total timber, square . . . . .	1,726,376	2,514,173	2,058,355	1,478,205	1,667,361
Wood blocks and other, for pulp . . . . .	120,445	—	—	—	—
13—Y.B.					

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Other articles of the forest.....	-	-	-	-	-
v. Manufactures ..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Acid, sulphuric.....	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural implements.....	-	-	-	-	-
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc. and nifs .....	-	-	-	-	-
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc...	-	-	-	-	-
Biscuits and bread ..... cwt.	19	51	100	8	24
Bricks..... M.	9	-	-	-	-
Buttons.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cement.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clay, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clothing and wearing apparel..	-	-	-	-	-
Coke.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cordage, rope and twine.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton fabrics ..... yd.	221,356	416,585	485,040	337,144	226,401
Cottons, other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton waste..... lb.	34,858	-	15,222	37,753	4,800
Drugs, chemicals and medi- cines, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Dye stuffs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical apparatus.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electrotypes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Extract of hemlock bark. bbl.	5,514	4,398	5,356	4,565	3,774
Explosives and fulmi- nates, n.e.s. .... lb.	54,980	100	150	-	-
Fertilizers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fur, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glass and glassware, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Grindstones, manufactured....	-	-	-	-	-
Gypsum or plaster, ground ....	-	-	-	-	-
Hats and caps.....	-	-	-	-	-
Household effects, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ice.....	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, manufactures of..	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, scrap and other..... lb.	-	22,500	4,900	3,020	45,300
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Pig iron..... ton.	100,519	2,404	12,634	4,677	213
Scrap iron or steel.... cwt.	2,765	3,285	13,053	67,992	9,794
Sewing machines..... NO.	17	99	29	91	51
Steel and manufactures of....	-	-	-	-	-
Stoves..... NO.	115	12	21	16	27
Typewriters..... "	-	2,314	3,363	2,017	2,564
Total iron and steel and manufactures of....	-	-	-	-	-
Jewelers' sweepings.....	-	-	-	-	-



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Other articles of the forest.....	19,396	5,221	1,750	3,336	30
v. Manufactures.....totals	7,322,602	6,728,298	6,231,094	6,378,419	7,233,232
Acid, sulphuric.....	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural implements.....	378,229	448,668	479,667	334,523	236,955
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc. and mfs.....	—	—	—	152,168	120,918
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc....	24,518	44,435	54,010	52,455	95,658
Biscuits and bread.....	127	564	725	126	179
Bricks.....	178	—	—	—	—
Buttons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc....	—	14,789	26,388	7,905	8,447
Charcoal.....	2,710	1,400	—	1,800	3,000
Cement.....	—	—	31	65	1,239
Clay, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	35	—
Clothing and wearing apparel..	13,573	20,761	26,161	27,199	16,123
Coke.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cordage, rope and twine.....	29,010	20,235	35,132	18,707	52,047
Cotton fabrics.....	24,382	67,712	57,658	43,470	33,624
Cottons, other.....	56,966	14,144	9,801	5,676	6,021
Cotton waste.....	540	—	251	2,772	384
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	114,122	120,788	84,195	201,671	323,309
Dye stuffs.....	3,468	207	364	—	—
Electrical apparatus.....	—	342	3,706	9,927	3,400
Electrotypes.....	151	364	852	1,310	591
Extract of hemlock bark.....	66,814	53,376	64,880	55,060	52,513
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s.....	12,153	25	19	—	—
Fertilizers.....	—	150	—	—	7,930
Fur, manufactures of.....	7,978	4,169	6,952	4,088	12,876
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	1,273	1,914	4,182	1,373	860
Grindstones, manufactured....	1,600	—	4	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, crude.....	450	—	—	—	12
Hats and caps.....	121	477	481	393	1,019
Household effects, n.e.s.....	66,541	42,202	118,995	80,119	97,377
Ice.....	—	—	—	—	—
India rubber, manufactures of..	36,824	44,741	39,378	46,500	91,540
India rubber, scrap and other.....	—	1,414	1,665	325	714
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	16,503	54,707	37,175	29,373	16,940
Hardware, n.e.s.....	20,408	20,010	33,200	34,701	37,631
Machinery.....	70,333	68,781	99,765	32,858	39,415
Pig iron.....	973,955	32,300	118,142	44,026	4,256
Scrap iron or steel.....	3,118	1,561	6,943	31,726	9,107
Sewing machines.....	356	2,557	541	1,816	956
Steel and manufactures of....	87,521	101,618	123,459	32,562	37,546
Stoves.....	1,428	237	665	394	556
Typewriters.....	—	76,478	111,600	74,445	87,614
Total iron and steel and manufactures of.....	1,173,622	358,249	531,490	281,901	234,021
Jewelers' sweepings.....	1,770	1,595	18,080	40,200	36,557

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Junk..... cwt.	—	274	205	30,114	29,423
Lamps and lanterns.....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather—					
Boots and shoes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Harness and saddlery.....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather, n.e.s..... lb.	—	235,960	661,968	809,953	666,509
Sole..... "	8,005,633	8,295,984	7,501,545	7,838,542	7,175,287
Upper..... "	874,720	772,447	594,068	706,133	1,052,835
Other manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total leather.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lime.....	—	—	—	—	—
Liquors—					
Ale and beer..... gal.	270	—	150	—	870
Gin..... "	3	15	—	—	—
Whiskey..... "	15,284	11,904	14,615	8,853	3,313
Wines..... "	267	342	179	3,154	247
Other spirits, n.e.s..... "	7,471	123	24,686	123,490	95,791
Total liquors..... "	23,295	12,384	39,630	135,497	100,221
Metals, n.o.p..... cwt.	6,443	—	—	—	—
Musical instruments—					
Organs..... No.	6,600	4,823	3,611	3,205	2,857
Pianos..... "	71	112	38	22	25
Other instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total musical instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oil cake..... cwt.	170,911	233,183	242,335	86,015	188,329
Oil, n.e.s..... gal.	16,791	3,911	17,107	10,444	47,477
Paper, wall..... rolls.	62	—	—	—	650
Paper, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Photographs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rags..... lb.	577,837	791,118	766,339	1,006,108	1,993,307
Ships sold to other countries..... ton.	363	—	—	—	—
Soap..... lb.	42,740	37,750	240	2,170	21,760
Starch..... "	39,299	880	13,690	139,520	85,560
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s... lb.	132,109	205,543	280	94,495	25,750
Sugar-house syrup.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tar.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tin, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco—					
Cigars..... M	125 <sup>1</sup>	7	—	14	35
Cigarettes..... "	—	—	—	1,150	8
Stems and cuttings.... lb.	252	—	700	22,662	18,670
All other, n.e.s..... "	17,659	22,332	23,222	27,154	67,556
Total tobacco.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tow..... cwt.	—	—	—	1	—
Vehicles—					
Automobiles..... No.	—	—	—	—	1
Carriages..... "	17	37	3	17	18
Carriages, parts of....	—	—	—	—	—
Carts..... NO	47	4	38	3	10

<sup>1</sup> Pounds.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XXII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Junk. ....	—	171	1,572	21,784	97,677
Lamps and lanterns. ....	2,459	628	1,574	2,842	2,129
Leather—					
Boots and shoes. ....	53,875	23,464	5,620	5,457	6,656
Harness and saddlery. ....	108,218	441	1,459	781	1,180
Leather n.e.s. ....	—	97,228	147,556	213,207	292,934
Sole. ....	1,539,216	1,712,944	1,585,174	1,544,105	1,488,106
Upper. ....	264,643	204,475	182,936	164,998	265,797
Other manufactures of. ....	67,980	23,761	12,150	13,596	14,141
Total leather. ....	2,033,932	2,062,313	1,934,895	1,942,144	2,068,814
Lime. ....	—	—	—	300	13,140
Liquors—					
Ale and beer. ....	50	—	75	—	352
Gin. ....	5	50	—	—	—
Whiskey. ....	40,924	38,804	47,949	27,127	10,925
Wines. ....	202	548	241	2,277	439
Other spirits, n.e.s. ....	4,638	546	12,563	45,016	30,748
Total liquors. ....	45,819	39,948	60,828	74,420	42,464
Metals, n.o.p. ....	23,906	117,202	96,643	150,250	13,322
Musical instruments—					
Organs. ....	332,861	269,668	200,838	174,745	149,854
Pianos. ....	13,043	11,884	9,490	5,175	8,515
Other instruments. ....	1,238	2,751	3,234	4,720	818
Total musical instruments..	347,142	284,303	213,562	184,640	159,187
Oil cake. ....	187,695	264,327	269,045	96,798	237,462
Oil, n.e.s. ....	5,197	6,931	3,620	2,462	31,190
Paper, wall. ....	6	—	—	—	136
Paper, n.e.s. ....	—	332,328	447,536	940,731	1,149,403
Photographs. ....	1,096	553	911	562	876
Rags. ....	21,343	26,424	33,124	79,490	79,294
Ships sold to other countries. ....	8,000	—	—	—	—
Soap. ....	2,324	1,132	10	230	848
Starch. ....	1,027	44	783	3,808	4,134
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed. ....	—	30	293	240	975
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s. ....	3,226	5,425	11	1,310	895
Sugar-house syrup. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Tar. ....	200	215	29	—	1,595
Tin, manufactures of. ....	65	3,256	636	1,850	87
Tobacco—					
Cigars. ....	739	95	6	256	1,373
Cigarettes. ....	—	—	—	900	41
Stems and cuttings. ....	56	—	308	3,466	1,566
All other. ....	8,273	12,037	12,916	12,403	18,447
Total tobacco. ....	9,068	12,132	13,230	17,025	21,427
Tow. .... cwt.	—	—	—	20	—
Vehicles—					
Automobiles. ....	—	—	—	—	1,750
Carriages. ....	2,010	4,003	450	1,606	3,012
Carriages, parts of. ....	13,703	4,939	3,868	3,820	568
Carts. ....	2,009	262	1,493	129	960



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Vehicles—con.					
Waggons.....	20	35	2	5	1
Bicycles..... "	1,202	133	20	21	16
Bicycles, parts of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Other vehicles..... NO	13	—	—	—	—
Vinegar..... gal.	250	—	20	—	—
Wood—					
Barrels, empty..... NO.	80	171	2,250	594	722
Household furniture...	—	—	—	—	—
Doors, sashes and blinds...	—	—	—	—	—
Matches match and splints.	—	—	—	—	—
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware..	—	—	—	—	—
Spool wood and spools.	—	—	—	—	—
Wood pulp.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other manufactures of.	—	—	—	—	—
Total wood and mfs. of..	—	—	—	—	—
Woolens.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of manufacture.....	—	—	—	—	—
vi. Mineral produce .... totals.					
Arsenic.....	—	—	—	—	—
Asbestos..... ton.	4,088	2,813	4,375	7,132	8,614
Barytes, ground and underground..... cwt.	—	—	400	—	—
Coal..... ton.	23,056	25,335	14,120	7,374	15,412
Chromite (chromic iron). "	1,096	725	218	1,189	—
Felspar..... "	98	1,330	—	—	—
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, crude.	—	—	—	—	—
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte regulus, etc.. lb.	2,766,671	1,796,955	348,139	1,251,278	3,542,446
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs..... lb.	—	141	—	500	80,895
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc..... lb.	589,720	10,000	—	1,029,138	—
Lead, pig.....	—	—	—	—	—
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss.... lb.	438,638	—	2,037,538	1,605,161	1,963,927
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms...	—	—	—	—	—
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc oz.	—	—	—	—	44,475
Mica..... lb.	115,388	658,081	268,889	436,333	272,454
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc.... lb.	40,320	125,190	133,655	115,520	100,000
Mineral water..... gal.	190	2,022	552	18	2,031

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Vehicles—con.					
Waggon.....	4,950	8,668	249	1,311	75
Bicycles.....	33,415	3,901	889	895	598
Bicycles, parts of.....	359	179	35	-	68
Other vehicles.....	1,260	1,154	1,780	34,601	13,659
Vinegar.....	25	-	5	-	-
Wood—					
Barrels, empty.....	73	107	4,287	594	1,636
Household furniture.....	181,773	227,424	168,745	128,032	122,913
Doors, sashes and blinds.	231,770	249,351	153,567	76,190	84,651
Matches and match splints.	45,887	110,117	186,832	147,714	105,314
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings.....	1,521	16,919	2,866	520	388
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware..	3,331	3,754	650	1,720	3,221
Spool wood and spools.....	105,012	112,606	82,377	82,534	184,779
Wood pulp.....	818,580	1,129,173	548,720	680,199	998,702
Other manufactures of.....	270,462	236,643	275,718	188,523	170,866
Total wood and mfs. of.	1,658,409	2,086,094	1,423,762	1,306,026	1,672,470
Woolens.....	23,263	16,206	6,403	8,334	4,222
Other articles of manufacture.....	868,374	182,809	149,291	130,973	173,481
<b>vi. Mineral produce....totals..</b>	802,842	597,130	641,072	991,874	1,475,839
Arsenic.....	-	-	-	-	-
Asbestos.....	201,474	98,167	116,866	243,249	262,774
Barytes, ground and unground.....	-	-	360	-	-
Coal.....	46,911	92,119	50,523	22,084	29,014
Chromite (chromic iron).....	14,400	-	13,545	13,530	-
Felspar.....	392	3,000	-	-	-
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	55	1,923	100	1,020	2,150
Gypsum or plaster, crude.....	-	-	-	-	-
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.....	340,712	173,087	63,699	195,040	457,384
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs.....	-	29	-	61	12,538
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc.....	19,500	250	-	25,930	-
Lead, pig.....	-	-	-	-	-
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss.....	89,091	-	292,036	359,314	602,613
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms..	-	-	-	-	-
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc.....	-	-	-	-	20,140
Mica.....	53,001	143,736	68,215	46,721	32,072
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc.....	567	2,843	2,045	1,802	1,297
Mineral water.....	95	622	714	15	1,200

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Metals—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude.....	-	-	-	-	-
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined..... gal.	40	-	30	-	-
Total oils..... "	40	-	30	-	-
Ores—					
Antimony..... ton.	-	-	96	231	428
Iron..... "	3,800	12	4,802	20	23
Manganese..... "	14	-	-	-	-
Other..... "	177	1,073	985	1,259	342
Total ores..... "	3,991	1,085	5,883	1,560	793
Phosphates.....	-	-	-	-	-
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates..... cwt.	-	589	116	273	41
Pyrites.....	-	-	-	-	-
Salt..... lb.	-	-	-	200	-
Sand and gravel..... ton.	40	194	-	-	-
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought ton.	-	48	-	-	-
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total stone..... lb.	-	48	-	-	-
Other articles of the mine...	-	-	-	-	-
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	-	-	-	-	-
Coffee..... lb.	-	-	-	-	144
Dried fruits, n.e.s.... "	-	-	-	-	678
Rice..... "	-	52	-	-	-
Rice meal..... "	2,278,220	1,843,940	1,812,690	2,365,760	2,675,200
Paintings in oil or water colours	-	-	-	-	-
Other miscellaneous articles....	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce.... totals	-	-	-	-	-
Balsam.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider..... gal.	40	248	348	540	667
Flax..... cwt.	14,645	19,301	27,775	120,963	68,847



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
vi. Mineral produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Metals—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude .....	-	-	-	-	-
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined .....	6	-	11	-	-
Total oils .....	6	-	11	-	-
Ores—					
Antimony .....	-	-	5,060	13,156	6,157
Iron .....	5,890	96	7,240	35	125
Manganese .....	200	-	-	-	-
Other .....	7,170	61,401	19,507	68,010	43,140
Total ores .....	13,170	61,497	31,807	81,201	49,422
Phosphates .....	-	-	-	-	-
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates .....	-	2,945	540	970	58
Pyrites .....	-	-	-	-	-
Salt .....	-	-	-	15	-
Sand and gravel .....	120	387	-	-	-
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought ..	-	970	-	-	-
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough .....	-	-	-	-	-
Total stone .....	-	970	-	-	-
Other articles of the mine....	23,348	15,555	611	922	5,177
vii. Miscellaneous produce. totals	31,056	21,704	14,203	24,554	45,614
Coffee .....	-	-	-	-	44
Dried fruits, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	64
Rice .....	-	4	-	-	-
Rice meal .....	20,546	18,917	14,199	22,030	29,930
Paintings in oil or water colours	-	-	-	-	11,936
Other miscellaneous articles....	10,510	2,783	4	2,524	3,640

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
i. Agricultural produce .... totals	2,555,216	3,882,282	3,863,021	5,034,640	5,779,964
Balsam .....	1,558	6,260	13,092	10,502	8,723
Cider .....	10	37	71	73	100
Flax .....	143,581	175,243	271,473	390,355	244,629

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	51,780	271,221	441,953	304,679	60,691
Apples, green or ripe.. bbl.	17,162	6,064	14,899	16,784	44,051
Berries, all kinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Canned or preserved ..	—	—	—	—	—
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fruits.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grain and products of —					
Barley..... bush.	17,461	37,112	86,175	101,111	47,245
Beans..... "	123,574	33,526	65,782	22,015	11,599
Buckwheat..... "	4,133	1,977	15,934	53,712	18,705
Indian corn..... "	2,872	937	6,402	2,344	27
Oats..... "	137,081	120,702	189,037	78,533	152,602
Pease, whole..... "	100,948	175,674	200,684	99,168	95,451
Pease, split..... "	19,928	—	—	19,978	22,269
Rye..... "	8	—	33,783	19,678	4
Wheat..... "	15,088	892,904	11,262	3,018,232	3,831,988
Other grains..... "	19,191	1,776	259	56,565	737
Total grains.....	440,284	1,264,608	609,318	3,471,336	4,180,627
Bran..... cwt.	267,329	155,264	311,545	596,140	220,166
Cereal foods.....	—	—	—	—	—
Flour of wheat..... bbl.	10,485	18,940	40,958	31,072	25,772
Indian meal..... "	—	26	541	3,027	204
Oatmeal..... "	419	219	384	32	916
Meal, all other..... "	5,253	463	178	511	401
Malt..... bush.	145	—	—	—	—
Total flour, meal and malt.	—	—	—	—	—
Hay..... ton.	68,689	266,482	103,099	46,359	68,541
Hemp..... cwt.	—	—	—	138	40
Hops..... lb.	2	32	1,530	6	—
Maple sugar..... "	1,194,518	2,673,526	1,799,710	1,928,035	1,854,535
Maple syrup..... gal.	926	609	1,119	1,246	82,700
Seeds—					
Clover..... bush.	57,091	15,788	74,841	36,528	114,740
Grass..... "	95,484	41,823	90,342	61,313	37,088
All other..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Total seeds..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Straw..... ton.	2,716	3,059	80,011	2,640	3,832
Tobacco leaf..... lb.	1,625	24,949	48,676	41,094	24,846
Trees, shrubs and plants.	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved..	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes..... bush.	808,041	138,855	1,451,070	34,870	473,239
Turnips..... "	1,133,968	1,067,604	1,327,878	1,405,395	1,112,296
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total vegetables.	—	—	—	—	—
All other agricultural products.....	—	—	—	—	—
II. Animals and their produce...					
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less NO.	10,124	4,733	1,526	1,566	1,943

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Fruits—					
Apples, dried.....	2,870	12,975	24,379	14,037	3,883
Apples, green or ripe.....	49,348	11,508	34,579	31,438	122,991
Berries, all kinds.....	83,893	109,693	120,368	137,562	100,490
Canned or preserved.....	14,746	13,891	22,534	17,011	12,591
All other.....	7,772	6,776	17,267	21,433	22,116
Total fruits.....	158,629	154,848	219,127	221,481	262,071
Grain and products of—					
Barley ..	9,499	17,148	39,036	46,225	21,645
Beans ..	185,921	53,865	102,470	31,243	20,952
Buckwheat.....	2,141	1,080	7,555	29,224	10,311
Indian corn.....	1,730	1,057	3,081	1,306	30
Oats.....	60,930	39,062	62,333	28,220	56,613
Pease, whole.....	145,102	210,033	241,374	136,977	122,026
Pease, split.....	24,924	—	—	20,387	24,894
Rye ..	6	—	19,992	12,186	2
Wheat.....	9,161	536,264	8,780	2,577,531	2,981,608
Other grains.....	5,756	529	404	9,925	825
Total grains.....	445,170	859,038	485,025	2,893,224	3,238,906
Bran.....	147,209	91,048	195,066	350,366	114,311
Cereal foods ..	—	—	—	5,664	8,407
Flour of wheat.....	37,455	68,316	164,862	141,198	108,488
Indian meal.....	—	88	1,200	8,544	532
Oatmeal.....	2,442	888	1,529	138	3,478
Meal, all other.....	6,593	1,154	589	1,422	1,750
Malt.....	116	—	—	—	—
Total flour, meal and malt.....	46,606	70,346	168,180	151,302	114,248
Hay.....	502,700	1,924,598	793,627	338,991	449,549
Hemp.....	—	—	—	775	555
Hops.....	1	4	460	2	—
Maple sugar.....	89,892	184,790	138,856	133,103	127,091
Maple syrup.....	861	578	1,099	1,210	7,591
Seeds—					
Clover.....	276,962	89,798	323,830	187,864	727,164
Grass.....	73,585	34,505	62,731	40,994	47,245
All other.....	18,442	4,137	11,175	7,976	16,207
Total seeds.....	368,989	128,440	397,736	236,834	790,616
Straw ..	10,016	11,567	30,613	10,744	14,276
Tobacco leaf.....	859	3,821	6,246	2,063	8,784
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	4,559	6,279	8,415	12,963	9,318
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	74,623	1,258	321	1,699	5,017
Potatoes.....	327,046	56,969	742,537	18,301	128,363
Turnips.....	110,515	103,306	164,409	158,909	132,313
All other.....	73,454	17,705	15,236	32,754	66,482
Total vegetables.....	585,638	179,238	922,503	211,654	332,175
All other agricultural products.....	49,988	86,147	211,438	63,325	48,614
II. Animals and their produce					
Totals.....	5,139,262	5,319,198	4,217,653	5,906,259	7,259,329
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less...	124,497	59,082	21,589	17,832	23,511



## TRADE AND COMMERCE,

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes:	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce—					
con.					
Animals, living—con.					
Cattle, over one year old "	21,619	5,699	1,991	2,130	2,783
Horses, one year old or less "	45	28	10	22	31
Horses, over one year old "	1,834	1,879	1,518	1,845	2,117
Hogs..... "	5,390	23,478	1,070	2,457	442
Sheep, one year old or less "	234,719	269,228	220,828	158,835	149,556
Sheep, over one year old "	10,713	9,278	12,195	8,678	46,600
Poultry and other n.e.s.	—	—	—	—	—
Total animals living...	—	—	—	—	—
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon..... lb.	349,589	4,218	4,103	3,292	510,589
Beef..... "	19,795	75,044	128,032	204,483	27,978
Hams..... "	23,309	3,640	1,822	2,687	15,600
Mutton..... "	9,107	46,463	16,409	47,386	53,285
Pork..... "	6,101	74,827	135,807	136,021	58,584
Poultry, dressed and undressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Game, dressed and undressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tongues..... "	—	—	80	—	—
Canned..... "	11,327	70,760	23,890	758	17,681
All other n.e.s. .... "	138,545	158,211	89,272	165,505	193,603
Total meats..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Other animal products—					
Bones..... cwt.	53,359	48,401	50,550	64,099	302,994
Butter..... lb.	249,180	50,745	31,416	378,959	113,258
Cheese..... "	86,502	56,676	34,608	110,756	114,023
Eggs..... doz.	237,435	46,773	30,337	100,548	18,339
Furs, dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Furs, undressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grease and grease scraps lb.	80,393	153,381	286,392	1,037,355	1,066,379
Glue stock.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hair..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	—	—	—	—	—
Horns and hoofs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Honey..... lb.	9,386	7,259	13,357	12,253	11,759
Lard..... "	100	1,126	50	58,861	10,864
Milk and cream, condensed.....	—	3,163	10,289	51,201	17,000
Sheep pelts..... No.	119,040	172,480	123,321	198,197	58,054
Tallow..... lb.	10,637	8,289	9,944	190,723	1,217
Wool..... "	1,885,367	2,286,911	1,293,362	1,556,691	1,217,975
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total other animal products.....	—	—	—	—	—
III. Fisheries produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh. lb.	705,042	302,444	320,418	418,097	404,163
Codfish, dry salted..... lb.	724,484	600,352	624,281	593,424	495,371

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce— con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Animals, living—con.					
Cattle, over one year old. . .	663,367	233,206	98,353	134,252	182,591
Horses, one year old or less. .	3,124	3,720	900	2,140	3,085
Horses, over one year old. . .	341,924	336,519	321,307	366,499	440,172
Hogs. . . . .	81,456	313,790	23,844	39,127	8,399
Sheep, one year old or less. . .	803,701	893,336	724,540	572,561	610,653
Sheep, over one year old. . . .	105,191	67,773	70,282	91,876	263,459
Poultry and other, n.e.s. . . .	44,430	55,020	57,606	60,869	97,161
Total animals living. . .	2,167,690	1,962,446	1,318,421	1,285,156	1,629,031
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon. . . . .	42,047	747	635	454	55,411
Beef. . . . .	1,897	8,668	10,361	19,302	3,341
Hams. . . . .	2,806	476	213	212	1,946
Mutton. . . . .	1,005	5,007	1,632	3,692	4,567
Pork. . . . .	664	8,631	18,055	17,099	7,632
Poultry, dressed and un- dressed. . . . .	7,486	15,409	15,105	18,074	18,599
Game, dressed and un- dressed. . . . .	856	2,740	3,002	7,474	3,785
Tongues. . . . .	—	—	10	—	—
Canned. . . . .	1,071	6,208	2,283	119	2,380
All other, n.e.s. . . . .	8,577	10,533	8,943	16,971	26,517
Total meats. . . . .	66,409	58,428	60,239	83,397	124,178
Other animal products—					
Bones. . . . .	29,483	32,107	36,420	47,414	41,428
Butter. . . . .	41,149	10,225	6,497	70,580	33,965
Cheese. . . . .	12,038	7,779	5,386	14,182	16,082
Eggs. . . . .	35,764	6,436	5,641	22,702	5,067
Furs, dressed. . . . .	5,270	21,515	34,617	18,112	47,154
Furs, undressed. . . . .	648,028	819,265	595,377	1,022,383	1,350,727
Grease and grease scraps. . . .	6,036	7,014	10,525	38,057	34,438
Glue stock. . . . .	15,274	10,426	17,553	8,530	6,294
Hair. . . . .	44,420	63,165	59,468	87,505	112,392
Hides and skins, other than fur. . . . .	1,623,469	1,811,763	1,722,722	2,612,290	3,420,204
Horns and hoofs. . . . .	5,924	4,126	5,994	8,581	13,750
Honey. . . . .	930	682	1,247	1,101	1,128
Lard. . . . .	10	130	4	4,500	1,192
Milk and cream, condens- ed. . . . .	—	365	1,517	5,330	1,483
Sheep pelts. . . . .	36,847	74,523	54,126	144,479	54,452
Tallow. . . . .	408	238	274	31,375	73
Wool. . . . .	288,406	343,107	229,398	356,090	314,805
All other. . . . .	111,707	83,458	52,227	44,495	51,486
Total other animal pro- ducts. . . . .	2,905,163	3,298,324	2,838,993	4,537,706	5,506,120
III. Fisheries produce . . . totals.	4,184,403	3,760,266	4,224,226	4,593,564	4,880,407
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh. . . . .	16,238	13,178	12,715	12,984	11,018
Codfish, dry salted. . . . . cwt.	182,184	158,765	148,380	121,458	88,766

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Codfish, wet salted and pickled..... lb.	2,914	4,623	4,361	2,428	4,712
Codfish, tongues and sounds bbl.	969	1,226	1,013	996	1,723
Total codfish.....	—	—	—	—	—
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	1,350,048	107,395	1,656,187	1,640,703	685,770
Halibut, pickled..... bbl.	1	2,243	477	1,900	—
Total halibut.....	—	—	—	—	—
Herring, fresh or frozen.. lb.	30,454,971	19,355,937	15,440,640	21,868,585	22,648,281
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	30,965	25,671	34,291	35,411	39,076
Herring, canned..... lb.	250,464	389,549	57,680	58,231	72,315
Herring, smoked..... "	2,756,224	2,680,577	1,822,090	1,363,400	2,774,800
Total herring.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lobsters, fresh..... bbl.	35,473	33,292	33,937	32,886	41,397
Lobsters, canned..... lb.	3,335,706	3,585,137	3,656,487	4,514,538	3,133,960
Total lobsters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel, fresh..... lb.	1,915,729	860,290	1,224,424	1,536,722	1,783,420
Mackerel, canned..... "	39,860	9,600	10,272	1,200	—
Mackerel, pickled..... bbl.	36,993	18,350	31,259	16,668	22,244
Total mackerel.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oysters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	1,271,042	1,171,783	1,204,775	1,182,424	2,529,273
Salmon, smoked..... "	428	4,128	28	185	1,808
Salmon, canned..... "	301,486	5,497	31,677	193,827	1,549,568
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	3,305	8,895	1,387	4,963	79,383
Total salmon.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon or lake trout... lb.	663,653	1,420,983	1,845,519	1,350,018	249,053
Sea fish, other, fresh.....	861	46,980	7,123	42	5,669,913
Sea fish, other, pickled.. bbl.	2,312	50	87	116	745
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	444,994	394,282	531,225	666,988	784,267
Total sea fish, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish bait..... bbl.	20,963	22,962	21,123	44,595	66,437
Fish, all other, fresh.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish, all other, pickled.. "	1,535	1,100	1,987	1,996	1,826
Fish oil, cod..... gal.	165,797	85,451	76,496	77,146	97,036
Fish oil, seal..... "	4,575	9,121	4,380	—	—
Fish oil, whale..... "	—	—	—	838	4,745
Fish oil, other..... "	978	3,802	1,989	7,243	16,388
Total fish oil..... "	171,350	98,374	82,865	85,227	118,169
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals.	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the fisheries.....	—	—	—	—	—
IV. Forest produce... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Ashes, pot and pearl.... bbl.	147	304	309	142	331
Ashes, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total ashes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bark for tanning..... cord.	33,647	16,769	14,967	12,857	6,608
Firewood..... "	43,850	48,815	30,553	34,722	31,374
Knees and futtocks.... NO.	21,556	21,860	20,315	19,044	27,435
Lathwood..... cord.	1,817	1,412	1,264	3,888	2,768
Logs—					
Elm..... M ft.	6,669	1,437	584	1,011	1,062



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
III. Fisheries produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Codfish, wet salted and pickled.....	9,136	15,633	11,910	7,981	19,305
Codfish tongues and sounds....	12,052	19,654	11,678	10,159	20,054
Total codfish.....	761,910	648,817	660,584	624,548	545,748
Halibut, fresh.....	55,436	7,018	72,301	64,094	32,217
Halibut, pickled.....	22	24,525	4,806	11,001	-
Total halibut.....	55,458	31,573	77,107	75,095	32,217
Herring, fresh or frozen.....	149,741	102,039	139,098	154,880	121,216
Herring, pickled.....	99,174	70,659	104,331	90,856	103,571
Herring canned.....	9,731	14,903	2,661	2,603	2,650
Herring, smoked.....	58,769	60,893	51,888	30,340	69,034
Total herring.....	317,415	248,494	297,978	278,179	296,471
Lobsters, fresh.....	364,185	398,267	384,109	376,336	489,030
Lobsters, canned.....	697,835	703,258	781,737	1,059,761	821,466
Total lobsters.....	1,062,020	1,101,525	1,165,846	1,436,097	1,310,496
Mackerel, fresh.....	66,410	22,796	61,981	90,958	69,453
Mackerel, canned.....	2,093	700	2,986	60	-
Mackerel, pickled.....	286,074	216,559	330,179	183,429	173,826
Total mackerel.....	354,577	240,055	395,146	274,447	243,279
Oysters.....	1,912	807	562	811	1,638
Salmon, fresh.....	131,905	125,090	122,923	126,239	202,611
Salmon, smoked.....	45	405	6	26	190
Salmon, canned.....	24,556	448	3,258	16,081	221,534
Salmon, pickled.....	32,765	49,960	21,466	45,795	128,649
Total salmon.....	189,271	175,903	147,653	188,141	552,984
Salmon or lake trout.....	41,585	63,198	70,298	57,109	9,054
Sea fish, other, fresh.....	32	2,153	214	2	282,844
Sea fish, other, pickled.....	11,364	262	500	496	3,407
Sea fish, other, preserved.....	20,235	16,918	28,758	33,972	35,227
Total sea fish, other....	31,631	19,333	29,472	34,470	321,478
Fish bait.....	26,506	32,734	31,933	72,701	127,730
Fish, all other, fresh.....	1,261,897	1,138,234	1,267,382	1,480,271	1,367,524
Fish, all other, pickled.....	7,483	7,803	15,350	13,495	15,087
Fish oil, cod.....	48,113	25,437	37,935	38,162	30,238
Fish oil, seal.....	1,433	2,569	1,538	-	-
Fish oil, whale.....	-	-	-	233	2,195
Fish oil, other.....	273	899	752	1,740	3,578
Total fish oil.....	49,819	28,905	39,325	40,135	36,011
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.....	5,602	2,504	2,860	5,887	15,412
Other articles of the fisheries.....	17,317	20,381	22,730	12,178	5,278
IV. Forest produce..... totals.	15,517,528	16,977,296	15,069,838	17,837,049	23,085,040
Ashes, pot and pearl.....	2,819	7,913	7,042	3,830	7,524
Ashes, other.....	82,260	71,466	65,980	60,394	67,674
Total ashes.....	91,079	79,379	73,022	64,224	75,198
Bark for tanning.....	95,085	74,816	66,905	59,552	33,197
Firewood.....	91,407	115,634	71,887	84,819	68,881
Knees and futtocks.....	18,402	13,136	12,650	15,981	21,837
Lathwood.....	5,546	4,077	4,074	12,593	9,899
Logs—					
Elm.....	51,418	12,243	4,968	10,012	12,708

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1494.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—con.					
Hemlock..... M ft.	5,757	4,904	4,687	1,315	4,998
Oak..... "	145	24	25	—	7
Pine..... "	15,094	11,108	1,613	2,293	1,665
Spruce..... "	8,196	7,133	6,092	4,987	11,742
Tamarac..... "	—	—	—	226	—
All other..... "	38,457	25,171	33,131	56,106	51,706
Total logs..... "	74,318	49,777	51,132	65,938	71,180
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory..... M ft.	2,711	3,266	1,792	1,363	1,672
Battens..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Deals, pine..... st. hund.	3,096	988	2,070	4,215	4,481
Deals, spruce and other .. "	15,238	8,524	7,593	10,273	15,280
Deal ends..... "	466	247	256	364	253
Laths..... M.	413,824	469,294	346,530	526,303	641,531
Palings..... "	723	—	454	—	—
Pickets..... "	5,857	5,525	5,391	12,851	19,231
Planks and boards.... M ft.	683,423	724,677	594,871	689,003	889,268
Scantlings and joists .. "	15,708	10,825	9,818	66,542	47,421
Shingles..... M.	769,495	790,525	814,350	779,768	918,143
Shooks, box and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Staves, standard and other and headings.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total lumber.....	—	—	—	—	—
Match blocks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Masts and spars..... No.	1,116	1,089	3,010	1,284	429
Piling.....	—	—	—	—	—
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar..... cord.	38	1,010	1,163	3,091	9,115
Sleepers and railroad ties No.	835,457	963,303	792,051	722,979	1,254,881
Stave bolts..... cord.	5,034	2,081	1,452	606	7,643
Timber, square—					
Ash..... ton.	—	—	—	—	—
Birch..... "	41	15	100	285	1,770
Elm..... "	24	—	—	—	20
Maple..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Oak..... "	89	22	33	82	23
Pine, red..... "	13	—	—	—	280
Pine, white..... "	988	621	225	208	200
All other..... "	1,455	690	3,242	1,049	1,187
Total timber, sq. "	2,610	1,348	3,600	1,624	3,480
Wood blocks and other, for pulp..... cord.	—	—	471,238	593,624	614,286
Other articles of the forest..	—	—	—	—	—
v. Manufactures..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Acid, sulphuric..... lb.	82,915	258,864	32,300	232,373	59,393
Agricultural implements.	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Valu s.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Logs—con.					
Hemlock .....	32,201	34,008	32,732	9,848	31,061
Oak.....	2,733	450	535	—	90
Pine.....	172,452	126,862	24,008	34,959	21,999
Spruce.....	62,835	59,657	68,786	47,656	102,623
Tamarac .....	—	—	—	3,233	—
All other .....	227,480	168,093	233,263	353,792	355,051
Total logs .....	549,119	401,313	364,292	439,500	523,546
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory.....	55,616	48,910	30,519	20,894	31,286
Battens.....	22,971	—	—	862	—
Deals, pine.....	118,209	34,638	99,504	185,868	172,785
Deals, spruce and other.....	460,057	275,647	260,143	350,176	569,600
Deal ends.....	10,064	5,872	6,679	10,430	8,062
Laths .....	734,422	924,124	710,717	1,058,302	1,585,096
Palings.....	6,193	—	3,896	—	—
Pickets.....	62,267	74,155	73,000	107,152	111,930
Planks and boards.....	9,365,302	10,571,940	8,905,259	10,166,961	13,700,968
Scantlings and joists .....	156,486	121,393	113,428	305,438	556,562
Shingles .....	1,505,850	1,596,181	1,679,625	1,587,127	1,875,249
Shooks, box and other.....	62,656	73,604	53,150	43,552	31,625
Staves, standard and other and headings .....	224,092	235,012	145,064	100,830	67,945
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	136,107	268,003	135,667	203,147	276,764
Total lumber.....	12,924,592	14,211,479	12,216,653	14,140,759	18,986,872
Match blocks.....	1,777	727	1,038	3,349	205
Masts and spars.....	1,777	1,023	3,121	4,006	841
Piling .....	207,444	122,049	91,715	142,290	194,053
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other .....	92,664	56,209	30,973	43,521	95,433
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	32,156	61,905	24,830	14,253	14,579
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar.....	88	2,165	3,356	10,793	16,126
Sleepers and railroad ties.....	168,345	207,814	183,326	173,996	325,340
Stave bolts.....	11,671	5,337	3,995	1,484	2,496
Timber, square—					
Ash.....	—	—	—	—	—
Birch.....	430	164	1,252	2,638	15,163
Elm.....	448	—	—	—	207
Maple.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oak.....	1,193	447	470	1,427	230
Pine, red.....	175	—	—	—	2,909
Pine, white.....	10,298	9,041	2,656	2,620	2,996
All other .....	13,866	6,890	28,154	11,041	11,164
Total timber, sq .....	26,410	16,542	32,532	17,726	32,669
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp.....	1,194,593	1,558,560	1,788,049	2,600,814	2,649,106
Other articles of the forest..	5,373	45,131	37,370	7,389	34,766
v. Manufactures..... totals	6,024,373	8,236,129	7,416,498	8,280,842	9,652,328
Acid, sulphuric.....	1,038	3,270	311	2,722	770
Agricultural implements.....	18,159	29,468	26,837	20,181	67,024



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc. .... lb.	—	—	—	617,423	512,160
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc. .	—	—	—	—	—
Biscuits and bread. .... cwt.	633	474	405	497	667
Bricks. .... m.	628	1,798	737	544	445
Buttons. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Cartridges, gun, rifle and etc. .	—	—	—	—	—
Charcoal. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Cement	—	—	—	—	—
Clay, manufactures of. .	—	—	—	—	—
Clothing and wearing apparel. .	—	—	—	—	—
Coke ..... ton.	58,119	43,611	66,755	128,256	59,411
Cordage, rope and twine.	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton fabrics. .... yd.	193,399	120,103	169,056	371,622	561,424
Cottons, other. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton waste ..... lb.	2,202,054	2,678,906	2,373,931	1,668,005	936,914
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Dye stuffs. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical apparatus. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Electrotypes	—	—	—	—	—
Extract of hemlock bark. bbl.	176	20	—	110	610
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s. .... lb.	534,873	202,766	145,810	102,154	289,956
Fertilizers	—	—	—	—	—
Fur, manufactures of. .	—	—	—	—	—
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.	—	—	—	—	—
Grindstones, manufactured	—	—	—	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, ground	—	—	—	—	—
Hats and caps. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Household effects, n.e.s.	—	—	—	—	—
Ice. ....	—	—	—	—	—
India rubber, manufactures of. .	—	—	—	—	—
India rubber, scrap and other lb.	—	1,701,356	1,346,726	1,721,373	2,964,761
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Hardware, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Pig iron. .... ton.	12,414	17,054	3,397	288	344
Scrap iron or steel. .... cwt.	140,331	107,352	93,288	117,803	570,842
Sewing machines. .... NO.	430	464	443	483	581
Steel and manufactures of	—	—	—	—	—
Stoves. .... NO.	106	78	215	374	61
Typewriters. .... "	—	29	22	33	62
Total iron and steel and manufactures of.	—	—	—	—	—
Jewelers' sweepings. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Junk ..... cwt.	13,417	14,939	13,530	51,895	558,158
Lamps and lanterns. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather—					
Boots and shoes. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Harness and saddlery. ....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>					
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	140,193	103,262
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc. . .	83,187	77,547	83,904	90,959	98,333
Biscuits and bread. . . . .	6,793	5,404	5,701	9,090	8,240
Bricks. . . . .	5,101	10,492	5,185	3,641	2,806
Buttons. . . . .	—	127	2,136	2,412	5,404
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc. . . .	—	151,394	91,060	83,887	83,468
Charcoal. . . . .	1,803	17,549	14,878	351	50,829
Cement. . . . .	379	2,077	1,849	2,763	4,740
Clay, manufactures of. . . . .	339	27	2	2,720	—
Clothing and wearing apparel. .	46,673	47,775	44,575	43,872	28,700
Coke. . . . .	184,041	130,584	258,047	473,578	280,753
Cordage, rope and twine. . . . .	155,823	88,273	447,071	286,848	363,705
Cotton fabrics. . . . .	42,015	18,574	18,321	28,661	39,315
Cottons, other. . . . .	17,804	24,244	6,086	10,994	4,588
Cotton waste. . . . .	44,824	59,375	80,813	66,321	48,584
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s. . . . .	293,878	295,125	341,414	414,416	521,411
Dye stuffs. . . . .	5,248	6,582	1,395	1,800	1,013
Electrical apparatus. . . . .	—	6,019	7,897	9,609	14,100
Electrotypes. . . . .	740	475	549	2,429	2,436
Extract of hemlock bark. . . . .	1,408	293	—	1,320	5,950
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s. . . . .	206,388	209,464	168,931	123,206	154,776
Fertilizers. . . . .	61,830	96,888	174,775	206,793	200,747
Fur, manufactures of. . . . .	6,423	10,994	13,453	12,328	9,374
Glass and glassware, n.e.s. . . .	4,260	2,887	4,594	6,078	3,199
Grindstones, manufactured. . . .	18,787	11,725	9,297	24,647	14,082
Gypsum or plaster, ground. . . .	9,319	7,345	916	335	643
Hats and caps. . . . .	1,615	2,261	960	1,604	1,201
Household effects, n.e.s. . . . .	1,450,533	1,238,329	1,115,472	1,217,755	1,506,879
Ice. . . . .	36,993	23,304	20,545	11,158	22,090
India rubber, manufactures of. . .	189,664	6,556	9,994	6,688	22,149
India rubber, scrap and other. . .	—	117,870	70,736	81,884	204,922
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s. . . . .	17,793	51,846	19,747	18,411	23,967
Hardware, n.e.s. . . . .	16,911	19,691	14,278	38,876	25,036
Machinery, n.e.s. . . . .	60,333	108,728	84,081	112,206	169,273
Pig iron. . . . .	132,753	221,506	34,206	8,055	9,852
Scrap iron or steel. . . . .	140,730	72,993	61,981	74,916	318,819
Sewing machines. . . . .	11,864	11,643	11,098	13,442	15,750
Steel and manufactures of. . . .	345,432	1,929,562	809,431	112,809	153,142
Stoves. . . . .	1,805	864	4,712	4,418	969
Typewriters. . . . .	—	1,382	944	1,807	2,883
Total iron and steel and manufactures of. . .	727,621	2,418,215	1,040,478	384,940	759,691
Jewelers' sweepings. . . . .	37,296	42,808	37,871	37,826	50,293
Junk. . . . .	26,623	38,607	30,586	158,348	372,174
Lamps and lanterns. . . . .	381	329	852	528	2,156
Leather—					
Boots and shoes. . . . .	15,092	10,436	26,954	28,338	24,806
Harness and saddlery. . . . .	5,420	5,929	3,683	5,797	3,004

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Leather—con.					
Leather, n.e.s. .... lb.	—	124,257	316,171	293,481	225,598
Sole . . . . . "	25,505	25,255	117,727	850	65,285
Upper . . . . . "	27,841	652	8,499	3,702	8,528
Other mfs. of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total leather . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Lime . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Liquors—					
Ale and beer . . . . . gal.	3,191	4,191	3,108	6,716	6,663
Gin . . . . . "	17	143	92	281	1,217
Whiskey . . . . . "	81,489	110,494	134,776	187,439	244,923
Wines . . . . . "	931	455	1,575	1,637	2,815
Other spirits n.e.s. . . . .	2,085	1,088	9,977	31,054	22,873
Total liquors . . . . .	87,716	116,361	149,528	227,150	278,491
Metals, n.o.p . . . . . cwt.	13,243	—	—	—	—
Musical instruments—					
Organs . . . . . No.	74	107	95	66	83
Pianos . . . . . "	120	166	187	141	166
Other instruments . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total musical instruments . . . . . No.	194	273	282	207	249
Oil cake . . . . . cwt.	—	4,700	—	—	4,331
Oil, n.e.s. . . . . gal.	5,226	3,177	27,189	314,535	829,039
Paper, wall . . . . . roll.	24,857	19,779	16,340	5,210	4,611
Paper, n.e.s. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Photographs . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Rags . . . . . lb.	5,109,338	5,892,060	9,316,162	11,688,219	15,285,522
Ships sold to other countries . . . . . ton.	1,002	509	86	617	1,764
Soap . . . . . lb.	22,222	1,462	29,634	79,515	33,199
Starch . . . . . "	3,000	550	1,160	5,053	16
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s. . . . lb.	137,455	54,264	12,965	46,449	394,788
Sugar—house syrup . . . . gal.	46,570	71,498	41,163	68,454	278,965
Tar . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Tin, manufactures of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco—					
Cigars . . . . . M.	451	1	11	4	1
Cigarettes . . . . . "	451	2	—	1	—
Stems and cuttings . . . lb.	200,635	229,446	340,172	252,809	390,561
All other . . . . . "	6,332	10,023	6,838	16,600	26,326
Total tobacco . . . . .	207,057	—	—	—	—
Tow . . . . . cwt.	3,131	555	1,701	4,388	1,383
Vehicles—					
Automobiles . . . . . No.	—	—	—	—	19
Carriages . . . . . "	116	58	48	51	42
Carriages, parts of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Carts . . . . . No.	32	17	115	18	40
Waggons . . . . . "	71	82	35	50	68
Bicycles . . . . . "	138	94	97	59	60
Bicycles, parts of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other vehicles . . . . . No.	173	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Pounds.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Leather—con.					
Leather, n.e.s.....	—	18,140	41,626	33,810	37,056
Sole.....	5,031	582	24,838	189	13,952
Upper.....	11,433	114	805	823	1,659
Other mfs. of.....	16,164	10,385	74,271	18,731	9,244
Total leather.....	53,140	45,586	172,177	87,688	89,721
Lime.....	85,957	96,912	83,962	68,097	59,441
Liquors—					
Ale and beer.....	1,554	3,245	1,743	4,532	5,750
Gin.....	28	119	132	333	1,901
Whiskey.....	221,814	352,023	428,149	487,943	813,310
Wines.....	1,399	1,065	3,602	2,220	1,982
Other spirits, n.e.s.....	1,355	1,415	5,503	14,057	15,147
Total liquors.....	226,150	357,867	439,129	509,085	838,090
Metals, n.o.p.....	134,116	109,894	61,859	49,119	22,545
Musical instruments—					
Organs.....	6,555	5,684	4,452	5,055	6,472
Pianos.....	24,963	33,655	40,136	27,974	34,541
Other instruments.....	1,361	822	938	1,748	7,007
Total musical instruments.....	32,879	40,161	45,526	34,777	48,020
Oil cake.....	—	4,700	—	—	4,331
Oil, n.e.s.....	1,949	1,477	4,053	17,663	48,081
Paper, wall.....	2,497	3,222	2,100	749	897
Paper, n.e.s.....	—	42,263	160,563	179,861	157,577
Photographs.....	2,636	2,975	2,879	3,416	2,712
Rags.....	64,625	59,577	110,155	134,694	148,825
Ships sold to other countries.....	23,700	1,781	1,625	11,000	15,760
Soap.....	2,113	90	2,330	3,797	1,677
Starch.....	158	55	58	225	2
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed.....	22,145	2,392	965	1,906	310
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.....	4,288	1,493	1,186	3,521	17,761
Sugar-house syrup.....	10,652	12,041	8,122	10,634	15,673
Tar.....	14,891	25,015	24,299	12,346	44,133
Tin, manufactures of.....	7,968	22,353	14,618	8,893	15,511
Tobacco—					
Cigars.....	135	39	288	258	17
Cigarettes.....	58	6	—	8	—
Stems and cuttings.....	3,921	4,829	7,513	5,457	16,972
All other.....	1,636	9,017	3,942	5,661	5,609
Total tobacco.....	5,750	13,891	11,743	11,384	22,598
Tow.....	23,548	3,943	10,624	26,374	12,786
Vehicles—					
Automobiles.....	—	—	—	—	15,365
Carriages.....	6,715	3,397	2,983	3,503	4,408
Carriages, parts of.....	3,228	3,279	557	193	10,189
Carts.....	1,113	295	2,741	557	1,404
Waggon.....	2,766	2,679	1,391	1,814	3,688
Bicycles.....	2,777	1,857	1,904	1,118	1,257
Bicycles, parts of.....	13,784	134	284	76	155
Other vehicles.....	11,777	7,450	12,001	44,320	22,165

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Vinegar ..... gal.	—	26	424	107	—
Wood—					
Barrels, empty..... No.	3,050	2,488	6,684	3,326	6,657
Household furniture.....	—	—	—	—	—
Doors, sashes and blinds....	—	—	—	—	—
Matches and match splints..	—	—	—	—	—
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishing.	—	—	—	—	—
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	—	—	—	—	—
Spool wood and spools....	—	—	—	—	—
Wood pulp.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Total wood and mfs. of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Woolens.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of manufactures	—	—	—	—	—
vi. Mineral produce..... totals	—	—	—	—	—
Arsenic ..... lb.	—	942,451	600	254,000	129,070
Asbestos..... ton.	25,053	24,867	24,980	26,784	38,896
Barytes, ground and un- ground .. .. . cwt.	—	2,500	6	13,080	34,488
Coal..... ton.	1,589,469	1,719,027	1,382,693	1,410,502	1,573,233
Chromite (chromic iron).. "	231	725	2,032	2,635	1,808
Felspar ..... "	5,772	10,357	8,913	14,159	12,516
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nug- gets, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, crude ton.	267,250	299,044	272,123	320,198	404,718
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.. lb.	27,623,262	27,831,941	44,143,082	37,279,620	40,293,005
Copper, black or coarse, cem- ent copper and copper in pigs ..... lb.	683	2,851	204,070	8,222	339,985
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc. .... lb.	24,722,499	16,267,956	16,153,208	16,790,513	16,027,042
Lead, pig ..... "	—	—	42,410	2,092	110,613
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss .... lb.	3,444,626	9,032,554	11,922,355	10,365,456	21,995,914
Platinum, contained in con- centrates or other forms oz.	39	283	3	155	97
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	3,684,727	3,242,680	3,128,145	3,063,646	7,061,373
Mica ..... lb.	868,645	729,489	593,558	555,013	1,038,465
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc. .... lb.	607,225	1,011,432	722,450	772,072	536,810
Mineral water ..... gal.	8,890	3,974	3,430	5,716	2,145
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude ..... gal.	459	200	47	4,195	—
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined..... gal.	331	5	78	283	13,751
Total oils.....	781	205	125	4,478	13,751

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Vinegar .....	-	13	112	54	-
Wood—					
Barrels, empty .....	2,035	2,012	3,812	5,788	9,622
Household furniture .....	17,888	14,754	22,542	16,251	14,576
Doors, sashes and blinds .....	10,152	22,296	3,364	8,130	16,589
Matches and match splints .....	442	567	31	69	2,132
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	-	288	-	137	197
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware .....	1,144	36	875	230	1,811
Spool wood and spools .....	1,049	9,569	25	200	884
Wood pulp .....	1,170,400	1,795,768	1,807,442	2,694,122	2,419,628
Other manufactures of .....	52,586	80,735	66,375	74,293	77,110
Total wood and mfs of .....	1,255,696	1,926,025	1,904,466	2,799,220	2,542,549
Woolens .....	16,651	17,940	12,383	9,626	18,232
Other articles of manufacture ..	303,716	223,115	182,212	267,332	406,658
vi. Mineral produce..... totals	33,145,856	29,546,605	32,025,193	28,764,461	32,869,004
Arsenic .....	-	26,718	39	12,300	3,141
Asbestos .....	743,763	757,724	709,381	768,130	1,036,648
Barytes, ground and un-ground .....	-	700	8	5,178	14,343
Coal .....	4,318,681	4,640,064	3,565,910	3,327,820	3,997,67
Chromite (chromic iron) .....	2,544	3,683	40,298	31,007	21,293
Felspar .....	14,231	20,163	19,371	34,262	37,615
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc .....	19,660,485	16,430,850	18,713,709	15,174,755	12,987,542
Gypsum or plaster, crude .....	272,105	306,745	298,416	334,626	446,257
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc .....	2,649,382	2,734,307	4,415,075	4,659,147	6,611,739
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs .....	268	282	25,266	1,075	63,096
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc .....	708,065	383,827	346,743	341,803	558,132
Lead, pig .....	-	-	997	71	3,259
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss .....	745,422	878,159	945,256	825,742	1,564,323
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms ..	631	316	64	423	1,966
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc ..	2,055,428	1,802,690	1,826,382	1,753,368	4,205,326
Mica .....	186,400	183,193	145,345	120,617	300,169
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc .....	5,139	7,611	6,029	6,284	5,421
Mineral water .....	2,576	1,951	1,730	2,933	1,302
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude .....	50	10	4	211	-
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined .....	55	1	25	61	3,024
Total oils .....	105	11	29	272	3,024



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VI. Mineral produce—con,					
Ores—					
Antimony..... ton.	—	123	—	94	—
Iron..... " "	522,183	293,230	229,048	224,538	148,017
Manganese..... " "	537	144	68	93	17
Other..... " "	1,626	2,965	3,817	13,755	10,922
Total ores..... " "	524,346	296,462	232,933	238,486	158,956
Phosphates..... " "	70	—	190	40	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates..... cwt.	17,242	11,089	3,216	4,047	3,935
Pyrites..... ton.	26,545	18,472	17,171	22,561	20,285
Salt..... lb.	1,218,840	345,211	2,301,723	251,454	1,280,899
Sand and gravel..... ton.	169,488	255,103	324,911	386,125	346,142
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought ton.	2,260	436	98	99	2,923
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc..... ton.	251,226	231,801	123,556	85,757	486
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough..... ton.	814	1,428	2,056	872	896
Total stone..... " "	254,300	233,665	125,710	86,728	4,305
Other articles of the mine	—	—	—	—	—
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee..... lb.	—	—	6,977	5,109	100
Dried fruits, n.e.s..... " "	—	—	—	—	865
Rice..... " "	—	2,205	—	2,000	—
Rice meal..... " "	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours	—	—	—	—	—
Other miscellaneous articles.	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Balsam.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cider..... gal.	12	—	1,200	2,435	242
Flax..... cwt.	—	—	8	—	—
Fruits—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	1,513,790	6,984,274	5,960,718	5,296,541	3,368,575
Apples, green or ripe.. bbl.	8,715	20,569	69,971	34,142	144,095
Berries, all kinds....	—	—	—	—	—
Canned or preserved...	—	—	—	—	—
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fruits.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grain and products of—					
Barley..... bush.	93,720	283,894	268,329	152,520	41,979
Beans..... " "	22,867	12,427	14,554	178,101	58,823
Buckwheat..... " "	162,797	178,374	140,627	163,876	119,566

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years, 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Ores—					
Antimony.....	—	17,990	—	15,801	—
Iron.....	1,298,101	731,834	572,613	537,372	345,415
Manganese.....	5,912	2,291	2,294	2,212	1,240
Other.....	19,750	74,790	60,068	539,814	316,474
Total ores.....	1,323,763	826,905	635,005	1,095,199	663,129
Phosphates.....	1,880	—	5,337	1,253	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates.....	25,774	14,559	4,431	7,253	4,668
Pyrites.....	57,623	60,458	44,227	63,729	49,768
Salt.....	4,962	2,316	7,241	2,354	5,579
Sand and gravel.....	118,879	127,586	112,173	141,597	167,624
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought.....	2,132	2,472	658	726	905
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc.....	127,258	103,698	29,257	22,311	1,410
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough.....	7,260	10,809	17,538	8,711	10,457
Total stone.....	136,650	116,979	47,453	31,748	12,772
Other articles of the mine....	111,100	218,808	108,278	21,515	103,401
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	1,146	44,655	100,456	9,950	20,234
Coffee.....	—	—	1,770	1,775	26
Dried fruits, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	71
Rice.....	—	157	—	170	—
Rice meal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours	—	—	—	—	9,048
Other miscellaneous articles....	1,146	44,498	98,686	8,005	11,089

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce.... totals.	6,623,969	6,535,346	6,009,198	6,075,443	5,977,133
Balsam.....	—	389	350	921	325
Cider.....	3	—	300	318	36
Flax.....	—	—	40	—	—
Fruits—					
Apples, dried.....	91,324	360,284	318,779	231,530	196,711
Apples, green or ripe.....	22,353	50,289	176,388	82,430	484,666
Berries, all kinds.....	100	411	38	188	167
Canned or preserved.....	7,618	17,322	15,990	22,634	13,363
All other.....	8,927	3,773	8,743	9,518	103,420
Total fruits.....	130,322	432,079	519,938	346,300	798,327
Grain and products of—					
Barley.....	49,672	149,053	120,000	66,134	20,636
Beans.....	30,415	18,429	24,999	223,650	90,193
Buckwheat.....	94,282	106,414	72,353	92,779	67,149

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Grain and products of—con.					
Indian corn..... "	7,385	13,166	14,632	2,418	1,977
Oats..... "	1,348,368	1,849,359	898,266	671,656	662,525
Pease, whole..... "	338,190	363,779	277,798	145,030	99,057
Pease, split..... "	83,894	—	—	66,933	95,809
Rye..... "	21,359	148,929	22,410	724	—
Wheat..... "	857,953	1,365,894	420,973	401,676	539,722
Other grains..... "	1,960	3,674	—	10	1,243
Total grains..... "	2,938,493	4,219,496	2,057,589	1,782,944	1,620,701
Bran..... cwt.	36,193	65,781	85,848	152,485	273,490
Cereal foods..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Flour of wheat..... bbl.	427,964	635,576	606,602	697,799	562,465
Indian meal..... "	1,451	1,066	8,590	1,703	1,171
Oatmeal..... "	3,351	13,593	29,803	12,789	11,284
Meal, all other..... "	2,043	2,091	2,141	2,083	8,627
Malt..... bush.	5,980	9,032	4,364	11,436	8,605
Total flour, meal and malt					
Hay..... ton.	153,751	20,393	11,922	12,966	13,226
Henp..... cwt.	—	90	—	20	—
Hops..... lb.	1,957	400	—	185	5,218
Maple sugar..... "	290	864	710	648	7,482
Maple syrup..... gal.	3	63	227	356	506
Seeds—					
Clover..... bush.	45,120	47,671	73,394	19,031	54,366
Grass..... "	9,467	15,799	10,324	25,132	3,374
All other..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Total seeds..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Straw..... ton.	251	203	188	156	96
Tobacco leaf..... lb.	5,360	12,556	5,744	8,435	52,847
Trees, shrubs and plants.	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes..... bush.	417,810	522,112	650,481	678,673	785,921
Turnips..... "	8,077	16,125	11,687	11,574	26,004
All other..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Total vegetables..... "	—	—	—	—	—
All other agricultural products..... "	—	—	—	—	—
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less NO.	201	238	240	334	341
Cattle over one year old. "	3,602	4,340	5,359	3,994	6,969
Horses, one year old or less "	1	—	16	—	1
Horses over one year old. "	5,299	333	614	516	397
Hogs..... "	388	442	281	349	191
Sheep, one year old or less "	305	599	543	703	795
Sheep over one year old. "	9,972	7,946	6,688	6,332	4,531
Poultry and other, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Total animals living....	—	—	—	—	—



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Grain and products of—con.					
Indian corn.....	4,863	7,542	8,969	1,467	819
Oats.....	590,479	682,428	327,358	269,954	264,231
Pease, whole.....	331,848	365,996	366,792	174,111	162,863
Pease, split.....	93,254	—	—	76,549	114,677
Rye.....	12,815	90,288	10,821	434	—
Wheat.....	654,674	1,030,694	350,490	334,342	442,172
Other grains.....	1,375	2,770	—	31	1,414
Total grains.....	1,863,677	2,453,614	1,281,282	1,239,451	1,164,154
Bran.....	28,019	57,630	61,692	100,700	143,304
Cereal foods.....	—	—	—	318,843	316,413
Flour of wheat.....	1,611,339	2,292,260	2,395,534	3,312,293	2,414,399
Indian meal.....	4,369	3,065	23,517	6,903	3,785
Oatmeal.....	12,818	55,656	110,939	53,131	46,719
Meal, all other.....	5,479	7,163	6,835	6,486	8,579
Malt.....	5,590	7,415	4,155	9,289	6,961
Total flour, meal and malt.....	1,669,625	2,365,559	2,541,380	3,388,102	2,480,443
Hay.....	2,208,173	249,561	129,425	122,992	127,664
Hemp.....	—	640	—	238	—
Hops.....	206	120	—	64	965
Maple sugar.....	24	69	70	61	707
Maple syrup.....	3	60	277	317	399
Seeds—					
Clover.....	304,260	362,438	463,180	124,048	357,424
Grass.....	12,007	31,032	12,869	18,636	5,360
All other.....	53	66	246	1,852	677
Total seeds.....	316,320	393,536	476,295	144,536	363,461
Straw.....	930	1,724	1,327	1,038	731
Tobacco leaf.....	388	1,124	466	2,206	10,376
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	536	556	1,207	598	515
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	12,260	24,891	15,405	3,109	18,999
Potatoes.....	361,235	329,779	427,911	373,739	527,536
Turnips.....	3,192	4,390	2,529	3,732	5,214
All other.....	8,731	12,988	10,105	5,738	11,332
Total vegetables.....	385,418	372,048	455,950	386,318	563,081
All other agricultural products.....	20,325	206,637	533,699	22,440	6,611
II Animals and their produce—					
Totals.....	1,333,949	1,499,417	1,674,454	1,333,748	1,438,214
Animals living—					
Cattle, one year old or less.....	652	719	1,545	4,631	10,091
Cattle over one year old.....	132,565	207,187	256,533	157,087	395,173
Horses, one year old or less.....	50	—	695	—	60
Horses over one year old.....	676,920	30,837	51,805	42,411	39,133
Hogs.....	2,563	5,272	2,191	2,162	1,687
Sheep, one year old or less.....	896	1,916	1,047	1,714	2,840
Sheep over one year old.....	48,402	35,769	27,890	26,261	21,535
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	4,100	2,806	4,064	5,028	2,524
Total animals living.....	866,148	284,506	345,770	239,294	473,043

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce—					
con.					
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon..... lb.	7,771	204,809	112,718	126,601	441,228
Beef..... "	259,961	716,249	1,006,627	658,829	2,096,815
Hams..... "	6,298	45,071	109,175	186,115	83,666
Mutton..... "	43,816	21,449	16,417	53,299	43,580
Pork..... "	515,297	1,213,309	3,964,752	1,531,812	379,244
Poultry, dressed and un-					
dressed..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Game, dressed and un-					
dressed..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Tongues..... lb.	863	1,651	240	12,653	16,156
Canned..... "	167,296	169,069	408,070	164,126	144,361
All other, n.e.s..... "	52,089	115,211	136,425	344,024	188,565
Total meats..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Other animal products—					
Bones..... cwt.	-	810	1,000	-	195
Butter..... lb.	760,593	1,874,255	1,556,968	1,394,675	1,013,217
Cheese..... "	467,549	648,767	646,770	878,353	843,443
Eggs..... doz.	43,898	52,191	70,881	138,394	214,409
Furs, dressed..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Furs, undressed..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Grease and grease scraps lb.	1,400	1,013,108	480,600	1,037,947	1,695,235
Glue stock..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Hair..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Hides and skins, other than					
fur..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Horns and hoofs..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Honey..... lb.	125	569	10	529	739
Lard..... "	150,996	90,264	52,347	55,011	1,940
Milk and cream, condensed lb.	-	3,062,374	2,152,609	3,390,569	1,585,189
Sheep pelts..... no.	6	-	-	-	-
Tallow..... lb.	43,895	43,825	83,944	60,861	65,288
Wool..... "	5,442	5,061	3,692	1,291	781
All other..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Total other animal pro-					
ducts..... "	-	-	-	-	-
III. Fisheries produce..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, including hadlock,					
ling and pollock, fresh.. lb.	-	11,000	-	-	-
Codfish, dry salted..... cwt.	546,484	623,137	456,381	431,174	500,361
Codfish, wet salted and					
pickled..... cwt.	764	1,063	-	462	204
Codfish, tongues and					
sounds..... bbl.	56	47	22	21	71
Total codfish..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	2,407	560	240	2,300	315
Halibut, pickled..... bbl.	-	-	-	-	-
Total halibut..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Herring, fresh or frozen.. lb.	5,285	47,300	530	400	4,000
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	46,920	47,527	54,718	67,962	73,991
Herring, canned..... lb.	7,812	26,891	14,392	34,008	1,094

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce— con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Animal products—					
Meats, viz.—					
Bacon.....	1,564	25,305	12,217	13,187	47,677
Beef.....	16,904	66,108	83,919	41,359	149,538
Hams.....	728	6,067	12,476	14,134	9,846
Mutton.....	2,670	1,405	1,075	3,554	2,729
Pork.....	44,903	111,713	404,601	125,254	17,181
Poultry, dressed and un- dressed.....	14,058	13,010	17,600	18,391	13,006
Game, dressed and un- dressed.....	15	65	—	—	11
Tongues.....	84	153	23	553	1,694
Canned.....	24,612	18,019	40,785	13,587	15,333
All other, n.e.s.....	8,080	7,240	10,093	18,265	16,676
Total meats.....	113,618	249,085	582,789	248,284	276,691
Other animal products.....					
Bones.....	—	121	1,030	—	400
Butter.....	160,092	390,379	316,884	290,800	239,571
Cheese.....	54,014	85,160	80,176	112,107	116,179
Eggs.....	6,454	8,934	11,720	29,554	41,646
Furs, dressed.....	174	—	200	164	125
Furs, undressed.....	12,877	113,099	92,278	17,962	5,317
Grease and grease scraps.....	79	83,195	35,367	60,803	107,570
Glue stock.....	—	92	—	14	21
Hair.....	317	—	15	1,196	233
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	3,185	3,637	20,093	11,884	20,657
Horns and hoofs.....	—	—	—	77	50
Honey.....	13	59	2	66	100
Lard.....	9,645	8,797	5,385	5,732	181
Milk and cream, condensed.....	—	240,699	148,547	251,990	117,907
Sheep pelts.....	3	—	—	—	—
Tallow.....	2,159	2,852	4,071	3,187	3,003
Wool.....	1,068	543	760	261	215
All other.....	104,103	28,259	29,367	60,373	35,300
Total other animal pro- ducts.....	354,183	965,826	745,845	843,170	688,480
III. Fisheries produce. .... totals	3,584,014	4,135,125	3,499,873	3,996,259	5,005,856
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh.....	—	390	—	—	—
Codfish, dry salted.....	2,315,071	2,620,993	2,041,974	2,255,762	2,914,132
Codfish, wet salted and pickled.....	2,130	3,435	—	1,400	413
Codfish, tongues and sounds.....	287	527	222	130	626
Total codfish.....	2,317,488	2,625,345	2,041,866	2,257,292	2,915,171
Halibut, fresh.....	144	39	24	73	20
Halibut, pickled.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total halibut.....	144	39	24	73	20
Herring, fresh or frozen.....	140	294	62	3	310
Herring, pickled.....	187,731	174,463	200,313	265,491	289,412
Herring, canned.....	146	1,126	703	1,790	61



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Herring, smoked..... "	739,760	705,225	479,649	997,205	1,049,333
Total herring.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lobsters, fresh..... bbl.	—	—	66	—	—
Lobsters, canned..... lb.	2,662,824	3,944,447	3,242,841	3,186,171	4,001,762
Total lobsters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel, fresh..... lb.	300	60	—	4,000	100
Mackerel, canned..... "	576	—	2,494	552	960
Mackerel, pickled..... bbl.	8,201	1,849	4,993	3,915	8,554
Total mackerel.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oysters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	55,261	116,184	106,582	179,261	204,457
Salmon, smoked..... "	4,020	1,626	1,000	991	627
Salmon, canned..... "	3,133,587	1,641,627	3,477,675	3,348,823	3,626,857
Salmon, pickled..... "	38,002	33,788	14,081	71,210	33,879
Total salmon.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon or lake trout.... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea fish, other, fresh.... "	—	—	—	—	—
Sea fish, other, pickled.. bbl.	293	172	762	353	4,618
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	23,805	43,764	17,722	44,247	90,020
Total sea fish, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish bait..... bbl.	30	279	17	51	68
Fish, all other, fresh.... "	—	—	—	—	—
Fish, all other, pickled.. "	94	155	1,302	418	3,612
Fish oil, cod..... gal.	7,479	20,806	425	3,221	11,935
Fish oil, seal..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil, whale..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil, other..... "	—	450	120	804	2,307
Total fish oil..... "	7,479	21,256	545	4,025	14,242
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the fisheries...	—	—	—	—	—
V. Forest produce..... totals	—	—	—	—	—
Ashes, pot and pearl.... bbl.	56	84	23	13	117
Ashes, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total ashes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bark for tanning..... cord.	—	—	—	—	—
Firewood..... "	23	30	33	45	78
Knees and futtocks.... NO.	311	654	60	44	—
Lathwood..... cord.	—	—	—	—	—
Logs—					
Elm..... M. ft.	—	—	—	—	—
Hemlock..... "	48	26	61	82	—
Oak..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Pine..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Spruce..... M ft.	—	9	32	38	10
Tamarac..... "	—	—	—	—	—
All other..... "	3	42	799	326	145
Total logs..... "	51	77	892	446	155
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory..... M.ft.	287	264	167	105	160
Battens..... "	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Herring, smoked.....	15,081	15,464	13,913	24,267	27,724
Total herring.....	203,098	191,347	214,991	291,551	317,507
Lobsters, fresh.....	—	—	435	—	—
Lobsters, canned.....	569,080	962,612	829,462	805,229	1,112,405
Total lobsters.....	569,080	962,612	829,897	805,229	1,112,405
Mackerel, fresh.....	28	6	—	80	4
Mackerel, canned.....	50	—	175	72	36
Mackerel, pickled.....	64,930	18,224	42,974	42,642	83,294
Total mackerel.....	65,008	18,230	43,149	42,794	83,334
Oysters.....	748	1,119	573	844	160
Salmon, fresh.....	4,446	9,158	8,721	14,953	12,517
Salmon, smoked.....	464	160	110	92	65
Salmon, canned.....	252,569	129,713	235,808	329,075	368,500
Salmon, pickled.....	151,674	182,769	54,295	233,164	141,218
Total salmon.....	409,153	321,800	298,934	577,284	522,300
Salmon or lake trout.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sea fish, other, fresh.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sea fish, other, pickled.....	1,802	538	1,626	1,003	25,142
Sea fish, other, preserved.....	1,913	2,669	1,076	2,796	4,681
Total sea fish, other.....	3,715	3,207	2,702	3,799	29,823
Fish bait.....	140	729	74	224	298
Fish, all other, fresh.....	989	1,098	767	1,001	479
Fish, all other, pickled.....	494	1,273	4,978	4,676	15,959
Fish oil, cod.....	1,972	5,826	127	1,155	3,481
Fish oil, seal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil, whale.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil, other.....	—	123	42	251	785
Total fish oil.....	1,972	5,949	169	1,406	4,266
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.....	5,140	869	—	—	3,150
Other articles of the fisheries...	6,845	1,508	11,419	10,086	984
IV. Forest produce..... totals	2,447,434	2,666,348	3,119,157	3,184,627	3,240,392
Ashes, pot and pearl.....	1,730	3,281	1,025	700	4,308
Ashes, other.....	62	14	48	32	42
Total ashes.....	1,792	3,295	1,073	732	4,350
Bark for tanning.....	—	—	—	—	—
Firewood.....	100	135	74	130	241
Knees and futtocks.....	138	368	30	48	—
Lathwood.....	—	—	—	—	—
Logs—					
Elm.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hemlock.....	403	256	660	794	—
Oak.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pine.....	—	—	—	—	—
Spruce.....	—	124	324	344	104
Tamarac.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other.....	21	2,640	9,633	2,218	1,390
Total logs.....	424	3,020	10,617	3,856	1,494
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory.....	7,900	9,719	5,582	3,489	5,545
Battens.....	72	—	4	45	5,205

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Lumber—con.					
Deals, pine.....st. h.	577	1,981	2,964	331	195
Deals, spruce and other ..	18,553	11,863	11,918	10,929	4,390
Deal ends .....	733	64	254	519	110
Laths .....	6,323	1,579	7,168	5,846	5,850
Palings .....	3	—	—	—	—
Pickets .....	314	106	201	334	274
Planks and boards .... M ft.	136,037	131,430	140,331	153,542	153,066
Scantlings and joists.. "	1,292	3,312	2,930	14,150	7,300
Shingles..... M.	11,665	7,752	19,689	19,454	22,939
Shooks, box and other.	—	—	—	—	—
Staves, standard and other	—	—	—	—	—
and headings.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total lumber.....	—	—	—	—	—
Match blocks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Masts and spars..... No.	851	1,166	1,173	646	579
Piling .....	—	—	—	—	—
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and	—	—	—	—	—
other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Posts, cedar, tamarac and	—	—	—	—	—
other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Shingle bolts, pine or ce-	—	—	—	—	—
dar .....	—	—	—	—	—
Sleepers and railroad ties. No.	1,977	500	500	4,330	5,592
Stave bolts..... cord	—	—	—	—	—
Timber, square—					
Ash .....	38	39	9	19	19
Birch .....	75	32	—	78	351
Elm .....	79	359	248	84	332
Maple.....	—	—	—	—	21
Oak .....	—	—	—	5	—
Pine, red.....	162	124	689	4	—
Pine, white.....	252	225	799	525	279
All other .....	198	46	22	53	83
Total timber, sq.. "	806	825	1,767	768	1,085
Wood, blocks and other for	—	—	—	—	—
pulp..... cord	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the forest ..	—	—	—	—	—
v. Manufactures.....totals.					
Acid, sulphuric..... lb.	360	—	—	—	—
Agricultural implements.....	—	—	—	—	—
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots,	—	—	—	1,125,250	1,971,407
etc..... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc....	—	—	—	—	—
Biscuits and bread..... cwt.	2,704	3,397	3,970	3,913	3,805
Bricks .....	32	249	86	126	261
Buttons .....	—	—	—	—	—
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Charcoal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cement.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clay, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clothing and wearing apparel..	—	—	—	—	—



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906
iv. Forest produce.—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Lumber—con.					
Deals, pine.. . . .	30,649	81,007	135,408	20,260	14,617
Deals, spruce and other.....	591,328	414,054	449,559	360,040	157,703
Deal ends.....	17,088	16,463	7,024	17,288	3,047
Laths.....	11,593	11,226	17,332	14,037	11,033
Palings.....	60	—	—	—	—
Pickets.....	2,497	1,219	2,108	3,735	3,108
Planks and boards.....	1,580,397	1,881,092	2,197,256	2,383,088	2,757,619
Scantlings and joists.....	16,466	39,670	42,977	199,616	109,893
Shingles.....	19,536	13,962	31,613	33,440	33,247
Shooks, box and other.....	86,347	95,837	93,815	93,464	67,603
Staves, standard and other and headings.....	8,831	6,100	14,691	5,359	8,713
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	17,907	37,739	41,232	18,775	20,066
Total lumber.....	2,390,671	2,608,088	3,028,601	3,152,636	3,197,399
Match blocks.....	29,734	21,018	32,145	2,827	—
Masts and spars.....	6,188	6,345	4,182	4,173	7,661
Piling.....	435	445	—	274	20
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	1,388	1,661	880	99	2,738
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	400	—	10	—	—
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sleepers and railroad ties.....	445	500	100	2,320	2,743
Stave bolts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Timber, square—					
Ash.....	617	1,026	180	340	332
Birch.....	754	55	—	1,254	4,815
Elm.....	1,780	9,494	5,220	2,325	10,610
Maple.....	—	—	—	—	275
Oak.....	—	—	—	155	—
Pine, red.....	3,030	2,763	13,935	55	—
Pine, white.....	6,750	6,800	21,810	13,210	6,709
All other.....	1,862	311	242	603	803
Total timber, square.....	14,793	20,949	41,387	17,942	23,544
Wood, blocks and other for pulp.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the forest.....	926	524	58	90	201
v. Manufactures.....totals.	5,115,995	5,660,540	6,216,457	6,532,072	7,675,552
Acid, sulphuric.....	6	—	—	—	—
Agricultural implements.....	—	—	—	—	—
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc.....	1,418,342	1,806,768	2,050,330	1,958,916	2,193,622
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc....	22,711	27,924	41,073	242,327	394,327
Biscuits and bread.....	22,323	27,531	31,055	38,257	59,033
Bricks.....	302	1,454	633	22,444	30,797
Buttons.....	—	—	—	1,387	2,735
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.....	—	—	—	79	—
Charcoal.....	—	14,036	13,407	9,987	15,605
Cement.....	2,834	—	—	500	11
Clay, manufactures of.....	980	412	1,325	2,602	2,934
Clay, manufactures of.....	75	46	—	—	—
Clothing and wearing apparel..	37,667	43,748	72,419	88,688	47,943

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1806.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Coke..... ton.	147	28	—	2	—
Cordage, rope and twine.....	—	—	—	—	130
Cotton fabrics..... yd.	4,221,971	4,801,396	3,589,286	12,377,564	14,855,555
Cottons, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton waste..... lb.	472,810	92,504	10,811	5,150	203,752
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Dye stuffs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical apparatus.....	—	—	—	—	—
Electrotypes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Extract of hemlock bark. bbl.	369	397	425	121	606
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s..... lb.	140,016	142,187	250,298	506,640	435,774
Fertilizers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grindstones, mfd.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, ground.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hats and caps.....	—	—	—	—	—
Household effects, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Ice.....	—	—	—	—	—
India rubber, mfs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
India rubber, scrap and other..... lb.	—	5,195	1,500	1,735	—
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hardware, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pig iron..... ton.	455	564	443	742	140
Scrap iron and steel... cwt.	—	89	1,472	—	70
Sewing machines..... no.	515	714	537	435	335
Steel and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Stoves..... No.	473	721	741	986	931
Typewriters.....	—	681	1,256	1,623	1,785
Total iron and steel and mfs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Jewelers' sweepings.....	—	—	—	—	—
Junk..... cwt.	—	328	220	12,086	8,631
Lamps and lanterns.....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather—					
Boots and shoes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Harness and saddlery.....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather, n.e.s..... lb.	—	83,513	144,575	169,636	212,843
Sole..... "	340,426	452,927	518,018	605,883	365,205
Upper..... "	53,357	71,800	19,220	11,560	33,658
Other mfs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total leather.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lime.....	—	—	—	—	—
Liquors—					
Ale and beer..... gal.	1,055	476	1,707	735	797
Gin..... "	—	11	9	41	30
Whiskey..... "	35,501	36,541	29,708	34,504	38,159
Wines..... "	2,959	1,814	1,084	4,183	2,363

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Coke .....	458	154	—	12	910
Cordage, rope and twine. ....	65,564	43,718	34,869	38,469	74,712
Cotton fabrics .....	292,551	444,899	461,810	1,002,606	1,173,795
Cottons, other .....	469,877	33,031	15,605	12,382	20,981
Cotton waste .....	10,004	2,204	600	313	4,420
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s. ....	129,186	204,247	265,319	218,751	327,292
Dye stuffs .....	1,951	1,056	2,867	1,670	3,083
Electrical apparatus .....	—	1,099	4,007	1,749	7,256
Electrotypes .....	330	584	10	16	23
Extract of hemlock bark. ....	4,018	4,690	5,280	1,481	7,046
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s. ....	29,893	23,226	29,870	61,325	51,060
Fertilizers .....	1	19,201	2,363	22,419	27,437
Fur, manufactures of. ....	1,821	2,026	4,143	1,889	1,947
Glass and glassware, n.e.s. ....	6,054	3,772	3,385	8,712	6,499
Grindstones, manufactured. ....	1,491	2,397	3,375	3,338	1,711
Gypsum or plaster, ground. ....	381	602	9,235	2,466	948
Hats and caps .....	2,544	2,083	4,062	3,818	5,185
Household effects, n.e.s. ....	21,112	46,244	24,824	31,156	42,554
Ice .....	200	—	—	82	—
India rubber, manufactures of. ....	96,084	91,594	78,695	117,171	152,815
India rubber, scrap and other .....	—	532	63	388	—
Iron and steel and mfs of—					
Castings, n.e.s. ....	75,262	74,663	25,463	26,052	14,597
Hardware, n.e.s. ....	41,929	27,591	50,810	79,649	126,005
Machinery, n.e.s. ....	249,221	226,271	166,194	167,801	273,001
Pig iron .....	11,729	7,571	7,879	13,997	3,750
Scrap iron or steel. ....	—	27	673	—	246
Sewing machines .....	8,422	12,729	9,024	7,605	5,819
Steel and manufactures of. ....	168,501	109,706	113,389	100,191	117,279
Stoves .....	4,474	7,812	8,051	11,926	9,763
Typewriters .....	—	21,106	38,370	49,292	53,134
Total iron and steel and mfs. of. ....	559,538	487,476	419,853	456,513	603,594
Jewelers' sweepings .....	—	—	—	—	113
Junk .....	—	560	220	8,219	13,191
Lamps and lanterns .....	345	278	2,569	1,267	2,494
Leather—					
Boots and shoes .....	110,555	110,804	119,542	124,269	102,330
Harness and saddlery. ....	5,490	6,611	4,098	3,988	2,755
Leather, n.e.s. ....	—	22,349	36,787	43,300	55,794
Sole .....	73,085	95,920	123,609	133,977	90,573
Upper .....	17,860	17,263	7,317	3,664	5,160
Other mfs. of .....	7,901	4,792	7,608	5,879	2,136
Total leather .....	214,891	257,739	298,961	315,077	258,748
Lime .....	25,953	30,880	20,066	7,101	953
Liquors—					
Ale and beer .....	753	354	515	398	418
Gin .....	—	20	10	32	45
Whiskey .....	104,388	102,631	94,599	107,154	119,414
Wines .....	2,737	1,752	852	4,324	2,479



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Liquors—con.					
Other spirits, n.e.s. .... "	24,057	54,056	96,024	26,531	175,587
Total liquors. ....	63,572	92,898	128,532	65,994	216,936
Metals, n.o.p. ....	8,568	-	-	-	-
Musical instruments—					
Organs. .... No.	1,009	1,360	1,306	971	840
Pianos. .... "	137	89	87	67	90
Other instruments ....	-	-	-	-	-
Total musical instru-					
ments .... No.	-	-	-	-	-
Oil cake. .... cwt.	14,318	19,528	16,617	4,301	41,513
Oil, n.e.s. .... gal.	226,102	134,182	229,570	96,418	100,933
Paper, wall. .... roll.	221,156	411,663	543,622	243,364	528,184
Paper, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Photographs. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Rags. .... lb.	-	4,400	45,790	2,400	5,365
Ships sold to other					
countries. .... ton.	2,920	2,531	6,394	1,267	1,985
Soap. .... lb.	553,848	345,478	451,878	638,848	1,207,619
Starch. .... "	1,600	1,280	5,000	18,900	14,150
Stone, granite, marble, etc.,					
dressed ....	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s. .... lb.	9,742	29,311	58,185	62,886	35,772
Sugar-house syrup. .... gal.	190	3,894	326	180	48
Tar ....	-	-	-	-	-
Tin, manufactures of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco—					
Cigars. .... M.	1,634	99	191	110	84
Cigarettes. .... "	10,328 <sup>1</sup>	646	852	111	108
Stems and cuttings. .... lb.	78,479	93,836	158,113	90,826	146,413
All other. .... "	119,634	106,279	102,943	129,077	58,856
Total tobacco. .... "	210,075	-	-	-	-
Tow. .... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-
Vehicles—					
Automobiles. .... No.	-	-	-	-	47
Carriages. .... "	111	343	890	327	330
Carriages, parts of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Carts. .... No.	227	301	251	633	816
Waggon. .... "	21	89	32	25	25
Bicycles. .... "	8,444	3,979	7,327	2,244	2,342
Bicycles, parts of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Other vehicles. .... No.	27	-	-	-	-
Vinegar. .... gal.	2,160	467	412	1,234	313
Wood—					
Barrels, empty. .... No.	6,335	5,212	2,336	2,495	2,574
Household furniture. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Doors, sashes and blinds. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Matches and match splints. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Mouldings, trimmings and					
other household furnishings	-	-	-	-	-
Pails, tubs, churns and other					
hollow woodenware. ....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Pounds.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Liquors—con.					
Other spirits, n.e.s. ....	18,389	38,048	40,686	11,252	52,885
Total liquors .....	126,267	142,805	136,662	123,160	175,241
Metals, n.o.p. ....	203,406	179,457	383,899	35,812	9,317
Musical instruments—					
Organs .....	54,773	72,809	73,816	52,498	50,076
Pianos .....	30,826	19,690	19,005	16,527	21,419
Other instruments. ....	198	1,607	800	1,350	3,097
Total musical instru-					
ments. ....	85,797	94,106	93,621	70,375	74,592
Oil cake .....	17,898	20,918	17,209	4,843	47,778
Oil, n.e.s. ....	65,124	44,926	46,985	26,764	18,553
Paper, wall. ....	22,277	39,656	47,038	22,304	34,502
Paper, n.e.s. ....	-	474,031	175,521	647,428	664,177
Photographs. ....	10	95	47	127	391
Rags. ....	-	50	2,174	150	97
Ships sold to other coun-					
tries. ....	44,883	48,526	48,540	45,313	14,610
Soap .....	14,523	12,478	18,134	26,171	50,199
Starch .....	80	54	150	737	801
Stone, granite, marble, etc.,					
dressed. ....	1,602	329	8,368	1,651	1,112
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s. ....	433	858	2,000	3,234	1,504
Sugar-house syrup. ....	97	896	107	60	8
Tar .....	938	12,400	3,427	16,300	52,749
Tin, manufactures of. ....	18,491	45,690	52,275	26,792	6,508
Tobacco—					
Cigars .....	2,247	2,216	4,195	3,017	1,310
Cigarettes .....	5,438	730	1,531	375	171
Stems and cuttings. ....	5,688	7,620	13,458	10,192	11,995
All other. ....	32,351	27,960	29,611	40,191	25,479
Total tobacco .....	45,724	38,526	48,795	53,775	38,955
Tow .....	-	-	-	-	-
Vehicles—					
Automobiles .....	-	-	-	-	46,214
Carriages .....	8,607	32,140	74,612	27,485	24,062
Carriages, parts of. ....	10,072	10,716	8,925	11,252	6,841
Carts. ....	5,900	10,800	9,141	13,412	16,883
Waggons. ....	1,369	2,717	2,044	1,741	1,414
Bicycles .....	271,643	122,808	204,053	56,233	60,545
Bicycles, parts of. ....	71,625	29,325	45,034	22,895	33,339
Other vehicles. ....	6,657	937	3,108	19,830	19,556
Vinegar .....	466	102	132	298	69
Wood—					
Barrels, empty. ....	2,822	1,984	920	1,270	1,086
Household furniture. ....	79,599	116,884	148,964	160,210	146,117
Doors, sashes and blinds. ....	61,727	60,312	30,627	43,745	61,841
Matches and match splints. ....	5,338	1,327	5,689	3,983	1,666
Mouldings, trimmings and					
other household furnishings. ....	11,767	4,320	4,997	3,153	4,504
Pails, tubs, churns and other					
hollow wooden ware. ....	1,888	2,965	7,932	3,262	2,894

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures--con.					
Wood--con.					
Spool wood and spools.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wood pulp.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total wood and mfs. of					
Woolens.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other articles of manufacture..	-	-	-	-	-
vi. Mineral produce. . . . . totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Arsenic..... lb.	-	220	-	-	-
Asbestos..... ton.	3,931	2,981	5,281	7,211	9,565
Barytes, ground and un-					
ground.. . . . cwt.	-	-	-	-	-
Coal..... ton.	205,009	235,589	249,692	197,446	231,866
Chromite (chromic iron).. "	-	-	68	256	-
Felspar . . . . . "	-	-	-	-	-
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nug-					
gets, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gypsum, or plaster, crude ton.	1,230	589	530	15	136
Metals--					
Copper, fine, contained in ore,					
matte, regulus, etc... lb.	-	-	-	18,350	-
Copper, black or coarse, cem-					
ent copper and copper in					
pigs..... lb.	-	-	-	-	26,017
Lead, metallic, contained					
in ore, etc..... lb.	5,301,485	-	-	33,079,288	26,300
Lead, pig..... "	260	-	-	1,088,370	3,367,285
Nickel, fine, contained in ore,					
matte or speiss..... lb.	-	-	80	-	-
Platinum, contained in con-					
centrates or other forms oz.	-	-	-	-	-
Silver, metallic, contained in					
ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	-	-	69,903	539,592	155,680
Mica..... lb.	13,132	6,150	880	25,317	18,715
Mineral pigments, iron oxides,					
ochres, etc..... lb.	-	-	3,920	11,000	-
Mineral water..... gal.	269	386	2,177	1,106	2,016
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene,					
crude..... gal.	1,075	-	150	-	-
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene,					
refined..... gal.	582	208	903	1,960	839
Total oils. . . . . "	1,657	208	1,053	1,960	839
Ores--					
Antimony..... ton.	-	-	-	-	-
Iron..... "	-	268	-	350	-
Manganese..... "	-	7	-	-	-
Other..... "	1,407	530	52	2,085	95
Total ores..... "	1,407	805	52	2,435	95
Phosphates..... "	-	1	1	-	-
Plumbago, crude ore and con-					
centrates..... cwt.	12	-	2,600	102	-
Pyrites..... ton.	-	-	-	-	-



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wood—con.					
Spool wood and spools. ....	2,370	—	—	1,944	—
Wood pulp .....	57,418	226,002	52,912	24,837	59,820
Other manufactures of. ....	52,809	48,039	52,954	69,388	119,970
Total wood and mfs. of. ....	275,738	461,833	304,995	311,792	397,898
Woolens.....	20,016	21,746	38,218	40,289	45,514
Other articles of manufacture ..	356,865	185,504	238,950	238,272	296,129
vi. Mineral produce..... totals.	998,876	921,126	960,474	2,175,994	1,124,788
Arsenic .....	—	18	—	—	—
Asbestos.....	185,965	99,514	158,589	300,145	278,715
Barytes, ground and un- ground.....	—	—	—	—	—
Coal.....	501,496	720,251	730,227	580,898	616,717
Chromite (chromic iron).....	—	—	1,161	2,686	—
Felspar .....	—	—	—	—	—
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nug- gets, etc. ....	7,475	4,755	1,730	32,605	2,224
Gypsum or plaster, crude.	1,230	653	856	143	532
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.	—	—	—	2,202	—
Copper, black or coarse, ce- ment copper and copper in pigs .....	—	—	—	—	3,876
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc. ....	161,745	—	—	790,876	937
Lead, pig.....	8	—	—	28,452	115,713
Nickel, fine, contained in ore matte or speiss.....	—	—	15	—	—
Platinum, contained in con- centrates or other forms. . .	—	—	—	—	—
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. ....	—	—	39,146	345,410	85,062
Mica.....	2,909	950	100	1,790	3,350
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc. ....	—	—	108	208	—
Mineral water.....	85	135	718	501	863
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude.....	75	—	5	—	—
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined .....	145	30	180	419	128
Total oils. ....	220	30	185	419	128
Ores—					
Antimony.....	—	—	—	—	—
Iron.....	—	1,300	—	3,502	—
Manganese.....	—	130	—	—	—
Other .....	96,333	23,854	3,908	83,176	11,041
Total ores .....	96,333	25,284	3,908	86,678	11,041
Phosphates .....	—	20	11	—	—
Plumbago, crude ore and con- centrates.....	15	—	21,114	357	—
Pyrites.....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Salt..... lb.	9	100,500	87,372	144,800	340,848
Sand and gravel..... ton.	206	299	—	16	136
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought. ton.	27	1	65	—	224
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc..... ton.	12	17	65	100	80
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough..... ton.	—	—	—	—	—
Total stone..... "	39	18	130	100	304
Other articles of the mine.....	—	—	—	—	—
VII. Miscellaneous produce. totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee..... lb.	2,334	3,330	1,931	2,219	3,056
Dried fruits..... "	388	3,900	—	—	—
Rice..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Rice meal..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours	—	—	—	—	—
Other miscellaneous articles.	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce.... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Balsam.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cider..... gal.	2,602	5,748	25,549	33,710	60,510
Flax..... cwt.	14,645	19,301	27,783	131,548	68,847
Fruits—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	1,685,960	7,795,360	6,981,391	6,052,562	3,651,260
Apples, green or ripe.. bbl.	516,215	1,000,528	1,598,614	1,037,148	1,217,564
Berries, all kinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Canned or preserved.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fruits.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grain and products of—					
Barley..... bush.	457,117	947,012	1,057,670	1,041,208	880,028
Beans..... "	154,131	51,043	83,897	237,598	88,663
Buckwheat..... "	314,550	314,349	440,639	505,843	487,449
Indian corn..... "	203,633	70,328	94,463	51,908	45,257
Oats..... "	5,030,123	7,593,177	4,695,241	2,367,499	2,700,303
Pease, whole..... "	1,805,430	—	—	676,500	546,582
Pease, split..... "	196,349	1,144,754	1,203,734	90,417	128,298
Rye..... "	399,280	470,419	101,540	20,402	4
Wheat..... "	26,117,530	32,985,745	16,779,028	14,700,315	40,399,402
Other grains..... "	32,039	5,450	259	56,575	1,980
Total grains.....	34,710,182	43,582,277	24,456,471	19,748,265	45,277,966
Bran..... cwt.	383,596	351,641	550,036	897,354	678,221

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
vi. Mineral produce—con.					
Salt.....	3	408	338	551	1,091
Sand and gravel.....	422	604	—	7	422
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought.....	475	20	196	—	2,240
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc.....	35	56	254	732	40
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total stone.....	510	76	450	732	2,280
Other articles of the mine....	40,460	68,428	1,818	1,334	1,837
vii. Miscellaneous produce totals.	397	17,425	7,049	15,171	19,058
Coffee.....	348	489	310	490	415
Dried fruits, n.e.s.....	23	307	—	—	—
Rice.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rice meal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colour.	—	—	—	—	760
Other miscellaneous articles....	26	16,629	6,739	14,681	17,883

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
i. Agricultural produce.... totals	37,152,688	44,624,321	37,138,875	29,994,150	54,062,337
Balsam.....	1,558	7,117	13,811	11,744	10,463
Cider.....	395	810	5,607	5,425	9,340
Flax.....	143,531	175,243	271,513	410,291	244,629
Fruits—					
Apples, dried.....	102,203	402,402	368,697	268,134	212,848
Apples, green or ripe.....	1,566,808	2,758,724	4,590,793	2,627,467	4,083,482
Berries, all kinds.....	84,010	110,254	121,416	137,750	100,661
Canned or preserved.....	142,972	402,186	358,942	205,825	274,573
All other.....	26,311	16,096	35,687	33,232	144,324
Total fruits.....	1,922,304	3,689,662	5,475,535	3,272,408	4,815,888
Grain and products of—					
Barley.....	231,199	457,233	489,437	514,852	469,198
Beans.....	225,813	79,621	133,457	304,719	139,908
Buckwheat.....	175,517	175,394	234,029	280,964	275,591
Indian corn.....	118,563	36,325	45,045	35,102	24,403
Oats.....	2,052,559	2,583,151	1,603,104	862,040	1,083,347
Pease, whole.....	1,582,764	1,052,743	1,133,268	617,717	608,926
Pease, split.....	222,954			100,704	148,392
Rye.....	240,290	269,952	54,902	12,620	2
Wheat.....	18,688,092	24,566,703	13,465,351	12,386,743	33,658,391
Other grains.....	15,985	3,299	404	9,956	—
Total grains.....	23,553,736	20,224,421	17,158,997	15,125,417	—
Bran.....	237,148	241,970	374,364	570,019	—



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Grain and products of—con.					
Cereal foods.....	—	—	—	—	—
Flour of wheat..... bbl.	1,086,648	1,287,766	1,587,600	1,321,469	1,532,014
Indian meal..... "	1,451	1,552	9,131	4,730	2,172
Oatmeal..... bbl.	91,703	144,836	204,464	163,607	132,944
Meal, all other..... "	27,993	9,699	10,583	8,033	11,362
Malt..... bush.	6,125	9,032	4,364	11,436	8,605
Total flour, meal and malt.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hay..... ton.	434,585	450,053	219,871	151,563	206,714
Hemp..... cwt.	—	90	107	158	40
Hops..... lb.	76,994	69,455	53,278	48,234	71,641
Maple sugar..... "	1,206,628	2,741,669	1,845,224	1,947,967	1,874,651
Maple syrup..... gal.	1,421	1,731	2,873	2,792	84,450
Seeds—					
Clover..... bush.	192,825	113,496	230,484	85,671	211,869
Grass..... "	107,765	65,324	101,853	92,619	43,441
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total seeds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw..... ton.	3,207	3,464	8,307	3,085	4,222
Tobacco leaf..... lb.	6,985	37,509	54,420	49,529	77,693
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes..... bush.	1,330,452	660,967	2,106,520	713,564	1,259,169
Turnips..... "	1,145,278	1,085,895	1,340,248	1,417,955	1,138,300
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total vegetables.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other agricultural products.....	—	—	—	—	—
II. Animals and their produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Animals living—					
Cattle, one year old or less No.	10,328	4,971	1,766	1,901	2,374
Cattle over one year old "	174,145	171,809	155,651	165,201	173,656
Horses, one year old or less "	46	28	26	22	31
Horses over one year old "	12,641	3,850	2,369	2,637	2,763
Hogs..... "	5,778	23,986	1,351	2,806	783
Sheep, one year old or less "	257,492	290,691	250,678	181,295	155,414
Sheep over one year old "	90,951	110,752	113,375	107,018	88,848
Poultry and other, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Total animals living...	—	—	—	—	—
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon..... lb.	105,841,366	137,954,552	124,060,598	116,835,050	99,125,059
Beef..... "	4,327,413	2,378,175	2,962,760	1,331,532	2,887,962
Hams..... "	2,138,683	4,002,357	3,883,905	2,865,763	3,782,829
Mutton..... "	82,823	84,212	89,924	160,702	105,062
Pork..... "	622,915	1,331,493	4,289,071	2,235,936	775,836
Poultry, dressed or undressed	—	—	—	—	—
Game, dressed or undressed..	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Grain and products of—con.					
Cereal foods.....	—	—	—	1,284,286	1,185,183
Flour of wheat.....	3,968,850	4,699,143	6,129,226	5,877,607	6,179,825
Indian meal.....	4,369	4,993	24,717	15,447	6,659
Oatmeal.....	344,332	537,002	756,687	641,233	542,281
Meal, all other.....	51,889	26,223	33,144	23,250	32,418
Malt.....	5,706	7,415	4,155	9,289	6,961
Total flour, meal and malt.....	4,374,606	5,274,776	6,947,929	6,566,826	6,768,144
Hay.....	4,413,411	3,595,665	1,897,730	1,261,210	1,529,941
Hemp.....	—	640	1,068	1,013	555
Hops.....	17,820	11,329	13,397	6,130	13,271
Maple sugar.....	91,024	190,603	141,011	135,066	129,177
Maple syrup.....	1,289	1,597	2,548	2,625	9,128
Seeds—					
Clover.....	1,201,678	839,459	1,337,139	520,451	1,396,805
Grass.....	88,193	75,464	77,825	66,975	55,865
All other.....	19,451	4,249	12,807	11,728	25,799
Total seeds.....	1,309,322	919,172	1,427,771	599,154	1,478,469
Straw.....	11,869	14,411	32,640	13,929	17,129
Tobacco leaf.....	1,247	4,947	6,712	4,280	19,160
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	5,824	6,919	10,439	14,684	9,943
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	111,534	33,206	45,993	23,116	33,311
Potatoes.....	688,281	386,748	1,172,137	392,052	655,904
Turnips.....	113,707	107,954	167,020	162,767	137,527
All other.....	82,388	30,753	25,409	38,532	78,414
Total vegetables.....	995,910	558,661	1,410,559	616,467	905,156
All other agricultural products.....	71,654	706,378	1,947,244	93,176	93,451
II. Animals and their produce					
Totals.....	59,161,209	69,817,542	63,812,117	63,337,458	66,455,960
Animals living—					
Cattle, one year old or less...	125,299	59,801	23,134	22,538	34,817
Cattle over one year old....	10,538,520	11,282,831	10,401,537	11,338,431	11,622,012
Horses, one year old or less...	3,174	3,720	1,595	2,140	3,085
Horses over one year old....	1,453,999	592,201	400,012	448,760	521,535
Hogs.....	84,019	319,762	26,035	41,289	12,786
Sheep, one year old or less...	899,878	989,638	853,179	686,692	643,293
Sheep over one year old.....	583,648	666,043	691,938	714,018	529,047
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	50,576	58,600	65,421	66,067	99,873
Total animals living.....	13,739,113	13,972,596	12,462,851	13,319,935	13,466,448
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon.....	12,162,953	15,455,174	12,603,521	12,194,458	11,666,707
Beef.....	414,095	206,563	255,293	92,326	200,718
Hams.....	240,840	451,160	418,740	321,501	420,161
Mutton.....	6,135	7,794	8,626	10,509	7,825
Pork.....	54,070	122,935	446,507	188,194	57,729
Poultry, dressed or undressed	238,047	160,518	140,214	108,333	114,275
Game, dressed or undressed..	1,939	2,814	3,002	7,474	3,796

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce— con.					
Animal products—con.					
Tongues..... lb.	19,254	73,533	52,512	49,486	30,943
Canned..... "	8,644,916	5,783,655	23,453,754	38,356,035	13,665,823
All other, n.e.s..... "	1,594,370	472,575	1,582,927	1,647,085	1,723,294
Total meats.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other animal products—					
Bones..... cwt.	53,377	49,211	52,746	64,099	304,287
Butter..... lb.	27,855,978	34,128,944	24,568,001	31,764,303	34,031,525
Cheese..... "	200,946,401	229,099,925	233,980,716	215,733,259	215,834,543
Eggs..... doz.	11,635,108	7,404,100	5,780,316	3,601,427	2,921,725
Furs, dressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Furs, undressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grease and grease scraps lb.	186,141	1,210,246	1,008,914	2,582,539	2,987,699
Glue stock.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hair.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	-	-	-	-	-
Horns and hoofs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Honey..... lb.	15,703	22,381	41,297	19,624	39,485
Lard..... "	319,076	2,413,975	493,936	1,284,189	129,524
Milk and cream, condensed..	-	3,078,467	2,163,250	3,444,837	1,744,991
Sheep pelts..... No	119,046	172,480	123,321	198,347	58,054
Tallow..... lb.	223,878	335,834	150,781	678,131	519,792
Wool..... "	1,885,367	2,527,150	1,775,429	1,971,501	1,424,795
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total other animal pro- ducts.....	-	-	-	-	-
III. Fisheries produce.... totals	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, including haddock, ling, pollock, fresh..... lb.	705,042	313,444	320,418	418,097	404,163
Codfish, dry salted..... cwt	759,168	810,175	628,040	565,683	607,681
Codfish, wet, salted and pickled..... "	3,682	5,686	4,636	2,890	4,916
Codfish, tongues and sounds..... bbl.	1,025	1,273	1,035	1,017	1,794
Total codfish.....	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	1,352,455	118,899	1,665,427	1,643,003	686,085
Halibut, pickled..... bbl.	1	2,323	477	1,900	352
Total halibut.....	-	-	-	-	-
Herring, fresh or frozen.. lb.	30,460,256	19,403,237	15,441,170	21,868,985	22,652,281
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	79,444	74,199	89,896	103,473	113,167
Herring, canned..... lb.	261,160	416,440	72,072	92,575	73,409
Herring, smoked..... "	3,560,334	3,428,796	2,338,534	2,407,805	3,859,063
Total herring.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters, fresh..... bbl.	35,573	33,292	34,003	32,886	42,125
Lobsters, canned..... lb.	10,154,587	11,539,142	10,683,919	11,723,246	11,144,402
Total lobsters.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel, fresh..... lb.	1,916,029	860,350	1,224,424	1,540,722	1,783,520
Mackerel, canned..... "	40,436	9,600	19,976	1,752	5,276
Mackerel, pickled..... bbl.	45,576	20,239	36,252	20,583	30,798
Total mackerel.....	-	-	-	-	-
Oysters.....	-	-	-	-	-



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce— con.	\$		\$	\$	\$
Animal products—con.					
Tongues .....	1,786	6,494	4,657	4,046	3,126
Canned .....	881,578	619,299	2,343,031	3,538,976	1,367,593
All other, n.e.s. ....	120,628	90,676	124,539	116,796	174,383
Total meats.....	14,122,671	17,123,427	16,348,130	16,582,613	14,016,313
Other animal products—					
Bones.....	29,541	32,228	38,416	47,414	43,328
Butter.....	5,660,541	6,954,618	4,724,155	5,930,379	7,075,539
Cheese.....	19,686,291	24,712,943	24,184,566	20,300,500	24,433,169
Eggs .....	1,733,242	1,436,130	1,053,396	712,866	495,176
Furs, dressed.....	21,440	28,468	50,525	21,703	49,357
Furs, undressed .....	1,775,438	2,370,030	2,097,433	2,358,880	2,414,980
Grease and grease scraps...	10,919	91,909	57,773	121,862	149,500
Blue stock.....	17,699	10,698	18,313	10,045	6,347
Hair.....	60,401	85,486	67,120	97,534	123,664
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	1,659,195	1,892,523	2,023,603	2,709,772	3,457,830
Horns and hoofs.....	5,983	4,669	6,022	9,475	14,629
Honey.....	1,544	2,005	3,934	1,848	3,652
Lard .....	22,186	236,007	45,617	110,540	13,039
Milk and cream, condensed...	-	241,859	150,094	257,565	128,530
Sheep pelts.....	36,850	74,523	54,126	144,579	54,452
Tallow.....	11,164	20,632	7,565	55,140	23,085
Wool.....	302,049	382,879	306,289	418,575	352,636
All other.....	265,542	143,912	112,389	126,233	134,286
Total other animal products.....	31,300,025	38,721,519	35,001,136	33,434,910	38,973,199
III. Fisheries produce..... totals	14,143,294	11,800,184	10,759,029	11,114,318	16,025,840
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh. ....	16,238	13,568	12,715	12,984	11,018
Codfish, dry salted.....	3,161,674	3,336,900	2,755,927	2,922,302	3,496,596
Codfish, wet salted and pickled.....	11,276	19,068	13,180	9,381	19,718
Codfish, tongues and sounds.....	12,339	20,181	11,900	10,289	20,680
Total codfish.....	3,201,527	3,389,717	2,793,722	2,954,956	3,548,012
Halibut, fresh.....	55,580	7,560	72,325	64,167	32,237
Halibut, pickled.....	22	25,325	4,806	11,001	3,164
Total halibut.....	55,602	32,885	77,131	75,168	35,401
Herring, fresh or frozen.....	149,881	102,333	139,160	154,383	121,526
Herring, pickled.....	293,652	249,457	308,037	356,797	393,408
Herring, canned.....	9,941	16,029	3,364	4,421	2,711
Herring, smoked.....	75,410	77,780	67,182	56,210	98,003
Total herring.....	528,884	445,599	517,743	571,811	615,648
Lobsters, fresh.....	365,194	398,267	384,544	376,336	497,541
Lobsters, canned.....	2,149,395	2,591,585	2,519,816	2,754,598	3,010,203
Total lobsters.....	2,514,589	2,989,852	2,904,360	3,130,934	3,507,744
Mackerel, fresh.....	66,438	22,802	61,981	91,038	69,457
Mackerel, canned.....	2,143	700	3,779	132	243
Mackerel, pickled.....	354,852	235,283	373,153	226,071	257,120
Total mackerel.....	423,433	258,785	438,913	317,241	326,820
Oysters.....	2,921	2,255	1,418	1,782	2,115

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
III. Fisheries—con.					
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	2,100,351	1,609,539	1,677,366	1,464,232	4,837,346
Salmon, smoked..... "	4,468	5,808	1,028	1,606	2,485
Salmon, canned..... "	49,302,654	23,322,492	15,725,397	12,943,618	45,978,123
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	41,483	42,684	15,588	76,262	113,357
Total salmon.....	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon or lake trout... lb.	663,653	1,420,933	1,845,519	1,350,018	249,053
Sea fish, other, fresh... "	861	46,980	7,123	42	5,699,913
Sea fish, other, pickled.. bbl.	2,607	222	849	1,169	5,363
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	485,289	438,106	551,582	716,165	875,142
Total sea fish, other... "	-	-	-	-	-
Fish bait..... bbl.	20,993	23,241	21,140	44,652	66,505
Fish, all other, fresh..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Fish, all other, pickled.. bbl.	1,629	1,255	3,289	2,432	5,455
Fish oil, cod..... gal.	189,966	119,153	83,417	81,301	110,208
Fish oil, seal..... "	15,686	22,519	4,380	-	15,570
Fish oil, whale..... "	-	-	-	838	221,235
Fish oil, other..... "	58,826	24,303	2,763	12,127	29,818
Total fish oil..... "	264,478	165,975	90,560	94,266	376,831
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other articles of the fisheries.....	-	-	-	-	-
IV. Forest produce..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Ashes, pot and pearl... bbl.	1,781	1,516	932	955	1,119
Ashes, other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total ashes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Bark for tanning..... cord.	34,897	16,769	14,967	12,857	6,608
Firewood..... "	43,873	48,858	30,586	34,767	31,452
Knees and futtocks.... No.	21,867	22,514	20,375	19,088	27,435
Lathwood..... cord.	1,817	1,412	1,264	3,888	2,768
Logs—					
Elm..... M ft.	6,978	21,032	1,766	1,944	1,448
Hemlock..... "	5,805	1,731	4,748	1,397	4,998
Oak..... "	145	4,930	25	-	9
Pine..... "	15,242	119	1,960	2,455	1,782
Spruce..... M. ft.	8,275	7,142	6,124	5,025	11,760
Tamarac..... "	1	-	-	226	-
All other..... "	39,311	26,176	40,666	58,325	52,869
Total logs..... "	75,757	61,130	55,289	69,372	72,866
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory..... M. ft.	3,556	3,796	2,020	1,468	2,024
Battens.....	-	-	-	-	-
Deals, pine..... std. hd.	66,191	87,318	56,210	40,463	39,011
Deals, spruce and other... "	242,636	251,806	222,842	207,605	188,775
Deal ends..... "	15,273	17,208	11,273	11,673	10,173
Laths..... M.	420,147	474,437	353,698	532,149	647,600
Palings..... "	849	381	677	108	151
Pickets..... "	7,259	7,705	8,059	15,624	21,256
Planks and boards.... M. ft.	934,082	954,241	824,434	922,811	1,123,510
Scantlings and joists... "	38,167	44,398	49,744	118,804	90,807
Shingles..... M.	781,160	798,277	834,039	799,222	941,477
Shooks, box and other... "	-	-	-	-	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
III. Fisheries—con.					
Salmon, fresh.....	196,896	161,711	182,071	151,569	492,460
Salmon, smoked.....	511	565	116	180	262
Salmon, canned.....	5,012,738	2,589,660	1,772,126	1,679,014	4,943,413
Salmon, pickled.....	187,114	232,739	77,488	280,462	271,157
Total salmon.....	5,397,259	2,984,675	2,031,801	2,111,225	5,707,292
Salmon or lake trout.....	41,585	63,198	70,298	57,109	9,054
Sea fish, other, fresh.....	32	2,153	214	2	282,844
Sea fish, other, pickled.....	13,190	800	2,126	2,699	28,549
Sea fish, other, preserved.....	23,028	19,592	30,137	38,849	39,973
Total sea fish, other.....	36,250	22,545	32,477	41,550	351,366
Fish bait.....	26,646	33,463	32,007	72,943	128,028
Fish, all other, fresh.....	1,263,011	1,139,332	1,268,149	1,481,272	1,368,616
Fish, all other, pickled.....	7,977	9,076	20,328	18,279	31,180
Fish oil, cod.....	54,911	35,123	44,025	39,607	34,070
Fish oil, seal.....	4,963	7,136	1,538	—	4,536
Fish oil, whale.....	—	—	—	233	66,408
Fish oil, other.....	20,714	11,295	1,021	3,445	6,863
Total fish oil.....	80,588	53,554	46,584	43,285	111,877
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.....	538,530	350,853	449,821	214,495	273,730
Other articles of the fisheries.....	24,492	24,395	74,277	22,268	8,957
IV.—Forest produce, totals.....	32,119,429	36,386,015	33,091,922	33,235,683	38,824,170
Ashes, pot and pearl.....	45,476	45,846	35,833	37,938	37,860
Ashes, other.....	88,322	71,480	66,028	60,435	67,716
Total ashes.....	133,798	117,326	101,861	98,373	105,576
Bark for tanning.....	100,361	74,816	66,905	59,552	33,197
Firewood.....	91,507	115,769	71,961	84,949	69,122
Knees and futtocks.....	18,540	13,504	12,680	16,029	21,837
Lathwood.....	5,546	4,077	4,074	12,593	9,899
Logs—					
Elm.....	54,245	15,517	16,519	19,945	18,958
Hemlock.....	32,604	34,264	33,392	10,642	31,061
Oak.....	2,733	1,230	535	—	170
Pine.....	175,684	139,406	30,306	38,869	25,549
Spruce.....	63,555	59,781	69,110	48,000	102,817
Tamarac.....	10	—	—	3,233	—
All other.....	237,009	183,930	269,771	359,087	378,707
Total logs.....	565,840	434,128	419,633	479,776	557,262
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory.....	80,270	71,995	41,251	24,383	41,908
Battens.....	116,944	71,963	39,287	29,918	29,008
Deals, pine.....	3,164,552	3,652,467	2,975,614	2,076,922	2,353,927
Deals, spruce and other.....	7,451,148	8,315,454	7,920,444	6,898,769	6,554,612
Deal ends.....	472,015	551,769	407,089	392,527	375,361
Laths.....	746,015	935,350	728,049	1,072,339	1,596,466
Palings.....	7,429	3,667	6,210	1,124	1,526
Pickets.....	87,270	99,895	101,680	139,969	145,409
Planks and boards.....	12,568,991	14,005,788	12,707,912	13,849,275	17,958,025
Scantlings and joists.....	367,965	451,194	524,838	868,401	1,046,388
Shingles.....	1,525,386	1,610,143	1,711,238	1,620,567	1,908,486
Shooks, box and other.....	370,405	440,172	343,461	438,679	367,778



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Lumber—con.					
Staves, standard and other and headings.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other lumber, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Total lumber.....	—	—	—	—	—
Match blocks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Masts and spars..... NO.	1,967	2,255	4,186	1,930	1,008
Piling.....	—	—	—	—	—
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.	—	—	—	—	—
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar cord.	38	1,010	1,163	3,091	9,115
Sleepers and railroad ties. NO.	868,800	970,332	810,623	738,736	1,261,252
Stave bolts..... cord.	5,034	2,081	1,452	606	7,643
Timber, square—					
Ash..... ton.	3,065	2,098	756	1,128	698
Birch..... "	10,597	19,663	10,991	14,661	22,593
Elm..... "	13,117	14,033	6,949	7,102	9,057
Maple..... "	266	146	—	—	46
Oak..... "	15,310	16,340	8,033	4,030	8,375
Pine, red..... "	2,280	10,857	1,741	835	665
Pine, white..... "	47,686	58,632	55,013	38,680	42,164
All other..... "	3,997	3,812	4,954	3,180	2,663
Total timber, square "	96,318	125,581	88,437	69,616	86,261
Wood, blocks, and other for pulp..... cord.	—	—	479,238	593,624	614,286
Other articles of the forest.....	—	—	—	—	—
v. Manufactures..... totals	—	—	—	—	—
Acid sulphuric..... lb.	83,275	258,864	32,300	232,373	59,393
Agricultural implements.	—	—	—	—	—
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc..... lb.	—	—	—	2,468,382	3,088,122
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc....	—	—	—	—	—
Biscuits and bread..... cwt.	3,356	3,922	4,475	3,418	10,502
Bricks..... M.	669	2,047	823	670	706
Buttons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc. lb.	—	—	—	—	136,672
Charcoal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cement.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clay, manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Clothing and wearing apparel..	—	—	—	—	—
Coke..... ton.	58,266	43,639	66,755	128,258	59,541
Cordage, rope and twine	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton fabrics..... yd.	—	—	—	—	—
Cottons, other.....	4,641,726	5,338,084	4,243,382	13,086,330	15,152,684
Cotton waste..... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	2,709,722	2,771,410	2,399,964	1,710,908	1,145,466
Dye stuffs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical apparatus.....	—	—	—	—	—
Electrotypes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Extract of hemlock bark. bbl.	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Lumber—					
Staves, standard and other and headings .....	301,047	284,362	207,490	144,925	111,856
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	256,705	474,918	345,454	382,175	434,219
Total lumber .....	27,516,142	30,969,137	28,060,017	27,939,973	32,924,969
Match blocks .....	32,601	28,095	39,707	14,310	29,926
Masts and spars.....	7,965	7,368	7,333	8,179	8,502
Piling .....	208,479	122,494	91,715	142,564	194,073
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	103,825	57,910	35,463	46,470	100,545
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other .....	32,556	61,905	24,890	14,253	14,579
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar.....	88	2,165	3,356	10,793	16,126
Sleepers and railroad ties.....	182,198	210,884	188,831	180,883	328,383
Stave bolts .....	11,671	5,337	3,995	1,484	2,496
Timber, square—					
Ash .....	43,934	27,649	10,635	11,735	10,853
Birch.....	104,867	204,690	109,275	162,244	260,920
Elm .....	248,253	304,858	160,036	193,993	251,887
Maple.....	3,000	1,759	—	—	675
Oak .....	355,952	413,088	226,759	93,759	182,490
Pine, red.....	30,894	219,991	33,385	13,410	8,533
Pine, white.....	923,795	1,310,557	1,530,506	995,870	967,293
All other.....	56,884	69,072	61,678	42,862	40,923
Total timber, square.....	1,767,579	2,551,664	2,132,274	1,513,873	1,723,574
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp.....	1,315,038	1,558,560	1,788,049	2,600,814	2,649,106
Other articles of the forest.....	25,695	50,876	39,178	10,815	34,998
v. Manufactures .....	18,462,970	20,624,967	19,864,049	21,191,333	24,561,112
Acid, sulphuric.....	1,044	3,270	311	2,722	770
Agricultural implements .....	1,814,730	2,284,904	2,556,834	2,313,620	2,497,601
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc.....	—	—	—	534,598	618,499
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc.....	130,416	149,906	178,987	181,671	253,024
Biscuits and bread.....	29,243	33,499	37,481	31,660	39,216
Bricks.....	5,581	11,946	5,818	5,028	5,541
Buttons.....	—	127	2,136	2,491	5,404
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc .....	—	180,219	130,855	106,779	107,720
Charcoal .....	7,347	18,949	14,878	2,651	53,840
Cement.....	1,359	2,489	3,205	5,430	8,913
Clay, manufactures of .....	414	74	2	2,755	—
Clothing and wearing apparel.....	97,913	112,284	143,155	159,759	92,766
Coke .....	184,499	130,738	258,047	473,590	281,663
Cordage, rope and twine.....	250,397	152,226	517,072	344,024	490,464
Cotton fabrics.....	358,948	531,185	537,789	1,074,737	1,246,734
Cottons, other.....	544,647	71,419	31,492	29,052	31,590
Cotton waste .....	55,368	61,579	81,664	69,406	53,388
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	537,186	620,160	690,928	834,838	1,172,012
Dye stuffs .....	10,667	7,845	4,626	3,470	4,096
Electrical apparatus.....	—	7,460	15,610	21,285	24,756
Electrotypes.....	1,221	1,423	1,411	3,755	3,050
Extract of hemlock bark.....	72,240	58,359	69,660	57,861	65,509

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s. .... lb.	6,059	4,815	5,781	4,796	4,990
Fertilizers .....	729,869	345,053	396,258	608,794	725,730
Fur, manufactures of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Glass and glassware, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Grindstones, manufactured. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Gypsum or plaster, ground. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Hats and caps. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Household effects, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Ice .....	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, manufactures of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, scrap and other lb.	-	1,729,051	1,353,126	1,726,128	3,010,061
Iron and steel and mfs. of—	-	-	-	-	-
Castings, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Pig iron. .... ton.	113,888	20,022	16,474	5,707	697
Scrap iron or steel. .... cwt.	143,096	110,726	107,813	185,795	-
Sewing machines. .... NO.	962	1,277	1,009	1,009	967
Steel and manufactures of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Stoves. .... No.	694	811	977	1,376	1,019
Typewriters. .... "	-	3,024	4,641	3,678	4,411
Total, iron and steel and mfs. of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Jewelers' sweepings .....	-	-	-	-	-
Junk .....	13,417	15,541	13,955	94,095	596,21
Lamps and lanterns. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Leather—	-	-	-	-	-
Boots and shoes. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Harness and saddlery. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Leather, n.e.s. .... lb.	-	443,730	1,122,714	1,273,070	1,104,950
Sole. .... "	8,371,564	8,774,166	8,137,290	8,445,275	7,605,771
Upper. .... "	955,918	844,899	621,787	721,395	1,095,027
Other manufactures of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Total leather. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Lime .....	-	-	-	-	-
Liquors—	-	-	-	-	-
Ale and beer. .... gal.	4,519	4,657	4,965	7,451	8,330
Gin. .... "	20	169	101	325	1,247
Whiskey. .... "	132,274	158,939	179,099	230,796	286,395
Wines. .... "	4,157	2,611	2,838	8,994	5,425
Other spirits, n.e.s. .... "	33,613	55,267	130,687	181,075	294,251
Total liquors. .... "	174,583	221,643	317,690	428,641	595,648
Metals, n.o.p. .... cwt.	28,254	-	-	-	-
Musical instruments—	-	-	-	-	-
Organs. .... No.	7,683	6,290	5,012	4,242	3,780
Pianos. .... "	328	367	312	230	281
Other instruments. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Total musical instruments. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Oil cake. .... cwt.	185,229	257,411	258,952	90,316	234,173
Oil, n.e.s. .... gal.	248,119	141,270	273,866	421,397	977,449
Paper, wall. .... rolls.	246,075	431,442	559,962	248,574	533,445
Paper, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s. ....	248,434	232,715	198,820	184,531	205,856
Fertilizers .....	61,831	116,239	177,138	229,212	236,114
Fur, manufactures of.....	16,222	17,189	24,548	18,305	24,197
Glass and glassware, n.e.s. ....	11,587	8,573	12,161	16,163	10,558
Grindstones, manufactured....	21,878	14,122	12,676	27,985	15,793
Gypsum or plaster, ground....	10,150	7,347	10,151	2,801	1,603
Hats and caps.....	4,280	4,821	5,503	5,815	7,405
Household effects, n.e.s. ....	1,538,186	1,326,775	1,259,291	1,329,030	1,646,810
Ice.....	37,193	23,304	20,545	11,240	22,090
India rubber, manufactures of..	322,572	142,891	128,067	170,359	266,504
India rubber, scrap and other..	-	119,816	72,464	82,597	205,636
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s. ....	109,558	181,216	82,385	73,836	55,504
Hardware, n.e.s. ....	79,248	67,292	98,288	153,226	188,672
Machinery.....	379,887	403,780	350,040	312,865	481,689
Pig iron.....	1,118,437	261,377	160,227	66,078	17,858
Scrap iron or steel.....	143,848	74,581	69,597	106,642	328,172
Sewing machines.....	20,642	26,929	20,663	22,863	22,525
Steel and manufactures of....	601,454	2,140,886	1,046,279	245,562	347,967
Stoves.....	7,707	8,913	13,428	16,738	11,286
Typewriters.....	-	98,966	150,914	125,544	143,633
Total, iron and steel and mfs. of.....	2,460,781	3,263,940	1,991,821	1,123,354	1,597,306
Jewelers' sweepings.....	39,066	44,403	55,951	78,026	86,963
Junk.....	26,625	39,338	32,378	188,351	483,042
Lamps and lanterns.....	3,185	1,235	4,995	4,637	6,779
Leather—					
Boots and shoes.....	179,522	144,704	152,116	158,064	133,792
Harness and saddlery.....	119,128	12,981	9,240	10,566	6,939
Leather, n.e.s. ....	-	137,717	225,960	290,317	385,784
Sole.....	1,617,332	1,809,446	1,733,621	1,678,271	1,592,631
Upper.....	293,936	221,852	191,058	169,485	272,616
Other manufactures of.....	92,045	38,938	94,029	38,206	25,521
Total leather.....	2,301,963	2,365,638	2,406,033	2,344,009	2,417,283
Lime.....	111,910	127,792	104,028	75,498	73,534
Liquors—					
Ale and beer.....	2,357	3,599	2,333	4,930	6,520
Gin.....	33	189	142	365	1,946
Whiskey.....	367,126	493,458	570,697	622,224	943,649
Wines.....	4,338	3,365	4,695	8,821	4,900
Other spirits, n.e.s. ....	24,382	40,009	58,752	70,325	98,780
Total liquors.....	398,236	540,620	636,619	706,665	1,055,795
Metals, n.o.p. ....	361,428	406,553	542,401	235,181	45,184
Musical instruments—					
Organs.....	394,189	348,161	279,106	232,298	206,402
Pianos.....	68,832	65,229	68,631	49,676	64,475
Other instruments.....	2,797	5,180	4,972	7,818	10,922
Total musical instruments.....	465,818	418,570	352,709	289,792	281,799
Oil cake.....	205,793	289,945	286,254	101,641	289,571
Oil, n.e.s. ....	72,270	53,334	54,658	46,889	97,824
Paper, wall.....	24,780	42,878	49,138	23,053	35,535
Paper, n.e.s. ....	-	848,622	1,083,620	1,768,020	1,971,157

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Photographs .....	—	—	—	—	—
Rags .....	5,687,175	6,687,578	10,128,291	12,696,727	17,284,194
Ships sold to other coun- tries .....	—	—	—	—	—
Soap .....	4,285	3,040	6,480	1,884	3,749
Starch .....	618,810	384,690	481,752	720,553	1,262,578
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed .....	43,899	2,710	19,850	163,473	99,726
Sugar, all kinds .....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar-house syrup .....	279,306	289,118	71,430	203,830	456,310
Tar .....	46,760	75,392	41,489	68,634	279,013
Tin, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco—					
Cigars .....	1,804 <sup>1</sup>	107	202	128	120
Cigarettes .....	10,373 <sup>1</sup>	648	852	1,262	116
Stems and cuttings .....	279,366	323,282	498,985	366,297	555,444
All other, n.e.s. ....	143,625	138,639	143,003	172,831	152,738
Total tobacco .....	—	—	—	—	—
Tow .....	3,131	555	1,701	4,389	1,383
Vehicles—					
Automobiles .....	—	—	—	—	67
Carriages .....	244	438	941	395	390
Carriages, parts of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Carts .....	306	322	404	654	866
Waggons .....	112	206	69	80	94
Bicycles .....	9,784	4,206	7,444	2,324	2,418
Bicycles, parts of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Other vehicles .....	213	—	—	—	—
Vinegar .....	2,410	493	856	1,341	313
Wood—					
Barrels, empty .....	9,465	7,871	11,270	6,415	9,953
Household furniture .....	—	—	—	—	—
Doors, sashes and blinds .....	—	—	—	—	—
Matches and match splints ..	—	—	—	—	—
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	—	—	—	—	—
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware .....	—	—	—	—	—
Spool wood and spools .....	—	—	—	—	—
Wood pulp .....	—	—	—	—	—
Other manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Total wood and mfs. of	—	—	—	—	—
Woolens .....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of manufacture ..	—	—	—	—	—
vi. Mineral produce .....	—	—	—	—	—
Arsenic .....	—	942,671	600	254,000	129,070
Asbestos .....	33,072	30,661	34,651	41,127	57,075
Barytes, ground and un- ground .....	—	2,500	406	13,080	34,488

<sup>1</sup> Pounds.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Photographs.....	3,742	3,623	3,837	4,105	3,979
Rags .. .. .	85,968	86,051	145,453	214,334	228,216
Ships sold to other coun- tries.....	76,583	50,307	50,165	56,313	30,370
Soap.....	18,960	13,700	20,474	30,198	52,724
Starch.....	1,265	153	991	4,770	4,937
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed.....	23,747	2,751	9,626	3,797	2,397
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.....	7,947	7,776	3,197	8,065	20,160
Sugar-house syrup .. .	10,749	12,937	8,229	10,694	15,681
Tar .. .	16,029	37,630	27,755	28,646	98,477
Tin, manufactures of.....	26,524	71,199	67,529	37,535	22,106
Tobacco—					
Cigars.....	3,121	2,350	4,489	3,531	2,700
Cigarettes .. .	5,496	736	1,531	1,283	212
Stems and cuttings.....	9,665	12,449	21,279	19,115	30,533
All other, n.e.s.....	42,260	49,014	46,469	58,255	49,535
Total tobacco.....	60,542	64,549	73,768	82,184	82,980
Tow.....	23,548	3,943	10,624	26,394	12,786
Vehicles—					
Automobiles .. .	—	—	—	—	63,329
Carriages.....	17,332	39,540	78,045	32,594	31,482
Carriages, parts of.....	27,003	18,934	13,350	15,270	17,598
Carts .. .	9,022	11,357	13,375	14,098	19,247
Waggon.....	9,085	14,064	3,684	4,866	5,177
Bicycles.....	312,835	128,566	206,846	58,246	62,400
Bicycles, parts of .. .	85,768	29,638	45,353	22,971	33,562
Other vehicles .. .	19,694	9,541	16,889	98,751	55,380
Vinegar.....	491	115	249	352	69
Wood—					
Barrels, empty.. .	4,930	4,103	9,019	7,652	12,344
Household furniture.....	279,260	359,062	340,251	304,493	283,606
Doors, sashes and blinds....	303,649	331,950	187,558	128,065	163,081
Matches and match splints ..	51,667	112,011	192,552	151,766	109,112
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	13,288	21,527	7,863	3,810	5,089
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	6,363	6,755	9,457	5,212	7,926
Spool wood and spools.....	108,431	122,175	82,402	84,678	185,663
Wood pulp.....	2,046,398	3,150,943	2,409,074	3,399,158	3,478,150
Other manufactures of.....	375,857	365,417	395,047	332,204	367,946
Total wood and mfs. of	3,189,843	4,473,952	3,633,223	4,417,038	4,612,917
Woolens.....	59,930	55,892	57,004	58,299	67,968
Other articles of manufacture..	1,528,955	501,428	570,453	636,577	876,276
vi. Mineral produce..... totals.	34,947,574	31,064,861	33,626,739	31,932,329	35,469,631
Arsenic.....	—	26,736	39	12,300	3,141
Asbestos .. .	1,131,202	957,405	984,836	1,311,524	1,578,137
Barytes, ground and un- ground.....	—	700	368	5,178	14,343



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Coal ..... ton.	1,817,534	1,979,951	1,646,505	1,615,322	1,820,511
Chromite (chromiciron) . "	1,327	725	2,318	4,080	1,808
Felspar ..... "	5,870	11,687	8,913	14,159	12,516
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, crude. ton.	268,480	299,633	272,653	320,213	—
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.. lb.	30,389,933	29,628,896	44,491,221	38,549,248	43,835,451
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs .....	683	2,992	204,070	8,722	446,897
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc .....	30,613,704	16,277,956	16,153,208	50,898,939	16,053,342
Lead, pig .....	200	—	42,410	1,090,462	3,477,898
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss..... lb.	3,883,264	9,032,554	14,229,973	11,970,557	23,959,841
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms oz.	39	283	3	155	97
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc.. oz.	3,684,727	3,242,680	3,198,048	3,603,238	7,261,527
Mica .....	997,165	1,393,720	865,327	1,016,663	1,329,634
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc..... lb.	647,545	1,136,622	860,025	903,592	636,810
Mineral water .....	9,349	6,382	6,159	6,840	6,192
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude.. .. gal.	1,525	200	197	4,195	—
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined. .... gal.	953	213	1,011	2,246	14,590
Total oils .....	2,478	413	1,208	6,441	14,590
Ores—					
Antimony..... ton.	—	123	96	375	428
Iron .....	525,983	293,510	223,850	224,908	148,040
Manganese .....	551	151	68	93	17
Other .....	3,210	4,568	4,854	17,099	11,359
Total ores..... "	529,744	298,352	238,868	242,475	159,844
Phosphates..... "	70	1	191	40	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates .....	17,254	11,678	5,932	4,422	3,976
Pyrites..... ton.	26,545	18,472	17,171	22,561	20,285
Salt..... lb.	1,219,568	445,711	2,389,095	396,454	1,621,747
Sand and gravel..... ton.	169,734	255,596	324,911	386,141	346,278
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought ton.	2,287	485	163	99	3,147
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc..... ton.	251,238	231,818	123,621	85,857	566
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough .....	814	1,428	2,056	872	896
Total stone..... "	254,339	233,731	125,840	86,828	4,609
Other articles of the mine.....	—	—	—	—	—
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee .....	2,334	3,330	8,928	7,328	3,300

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Coal.....	4,867,088	5,452,434	4,346,660	3,930,802	4,643,198
Chromite (chromic iron).....	16,944	3,683	55,004	47,223	21,293
Felspar.....	14,623	23,163	19,371	34,262	37,615
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	19,668,015	16,437,528	18,715,539	15,208,380	12,991,916
Gypsum or plaster, crude.....	273,335	307,398	299,272	334,769	446,789
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc....	2,990,094	2,907,394	4,478,774	4,856,389	7,069,123
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs.....	268	311	25,266	1,136	79,510
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc.....	889,310	384,077	346,743	1,158,609	559,069
Lead, pig.....	8	—	997	28,523	118,972
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss.....	834,513	878,159	1,237,307	1,185,056	2,166,936
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms....	631	316	64	423	1,966
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc.....	2,055,428	1,802,690	1,865,528	2,098,778	4,310,528
Mica.....	242,310	227,879	213,660	169,128	335,591
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc.....	5,706	10,454	8,182	8,294	6,718
Mineral water.....	2,756	2,708	3,162	3,449	3,365
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude.....	125	10	9	211	—
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined.....	206	31	216	480	3,152
Total oils.....	331	41	225	691	3,152
Ores—					
Antimony.....	—	17,990	5,060	28,957	6,157
Iron.....	1,303,901	733,230	579,883	540,909	345,540
Manganese.....	6,112	2,421	2,294	2,212	1,240
Other.....	123,253	160,045	83,483	691,000	370,655
Total ores.....	1,433,266	913,686	670,720	1,263,078	723,592
Phosphates.....	1,880	20	5,348	1,253	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates.....	25,789	17,504	27,085	8,580	4,726
Pyrites.....	57,623	60,458	44,227	63,729	49,768
Salt.....	4,965	2,724	7,579	2,920	6,670
Sand and gravel.....	119,421	128,577	112,173	141,604	168,046
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought.....	2,607	3,462	854	726	3,145
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc.....	127,293	103,754	29,511	23,043	1,450
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough.....	7,260	10,809	17,538	8,711	10,457
Total stone.....	137,160	118,025	47,903	32,480	15,052
Other articles of the mine.....	174,908	302,791	110,707	23,771	110,415
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	32,599	83,784	121,708	49,675	84,906
Coffee.....	348	489	2,080	2,265	485

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Dried fruits, n.e.s. . . . . "	388	3,900	—	—	1,543
Paintings in oil or water colours	—	—	—	—	—
Rice . . . . . lb.	—	2,257	—	2,000	—
Rice meal . . . . . "	2,278,220	1,843,940	1,812,690	2,365,760	2,675,200
Other miscellaneous articles...	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce... totals	—	—	—	—	—
Bamboo reeds cut to length....	—	—	—	—	—
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds. . . . . lb.	95,253	105,344	114,864	198,074	221,976
Macaroni and vermicelli lb.	4,648	21,563	8,008	2,026	29,893
Rice, all kinds. . . . . "	4,465,954	10,880,193	8,894,593	5,412,289	11,883,315
Rice and sago flour . . . . . "	437,332	832,388	785,812	673,387	576,635
Other breadstuffs. . . . . "	1,254,717	757,828	474,058	923,003	646,936
Total breadstuffs . . . . . "	6,257,904	12,597,316	10,277,335	7,208,779	13,358,755
Grain and products of—					
Beans. . . . . bush.	9	605	681	36	9
Indian corn for distillation purposes. . . . . bush.	—	—	—	—	—
Indian corn. . . . . "	—	—	—	—	11
Oats. . . . . "	5,785	—	358	674	1,618
Peas. . . . . "	—	—	8	281	—
Wheat . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains . . . . . "	588	1,084	248	4	240
Total grains. . . . . "	6,382	1,689	1,295	995	1,888
Bran, mill feed, etc. . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Cereal foods, prepared.	—	—	—	—	—
Indian or corn meal. . . bbl.	—	—	—	—	7
Oatmeal. . . . . lb.	3,510	1,840	2,418	4,782	5,513
Wheat flour. . . . . bbl.	22	—	—	69	146
Other grain products. . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total grain products . .	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total breadstuffs	—	—	—	—	—
Broom corn. . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Dried fruits, n.e.s. ....	23	307	-	-	135
Paintings in oil or water colours	-	-	-	-	21,744
Rice .....	-	161	-	170	-
Rice meal .....	20,546	18,917	14,199	22,030	29,930
Other miscellaneous articles ...	11,682	63,910	105,429	25,210	32,612

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce... totals.	1,845,816	1,937,093	1,898,277	2,063,267	2,047,760
Bamboo reeds cut to length....	43	3,145	94	120	67
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds. ....	9,939	13,245	16,913	24,065	33,650
Macaroni and vermicelli. ....	332	1,921	330	131	1,225
Rice, all kinds .....	97,372	190,125	191,035	111,954	211,127
Rice and sago flour .....	6,521	11,286	12,325	9,454	9,262
Other breadstuffs. ....	27,309	13,680	7,756	16,158	15,573
Total breadstuffs. ....	141,473	229,357	228,359	161,762	270,837
Grain and products of—					
Beans .....	23	873	1,957	117	21
Indian corn for distillation purposes. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Indian corn. ....	-	-	-	-	13
Oats .....	4,091	-	274	469	1,309
Peas .....	-	-	23	756	-
Wheat .....	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains. ....	268	606	319	10	263
Total grains .....	4,382	1,479	2,573	1,352	1,606
Bran, mill feed, etc. ....	-	1,087	3,563	5,907	6,175
Cereal foods, prepared. ....	-	-	-	1,831	3,073
Indian or cornmeal. ....	-	-	-	-	21
Oatmeal .....	132	86	95	262	185
Wheat flour .....	116	-	-	297	522
Other grain products. ....	17,980	64,477	18,287	12,021	13,541
Total grain products ..	18,228	65,650	21,945	20,318	23,517
Grand total breadstuffs	164,083	296,486	252,877	183,432	295,960
Broom corn .....	-	-	-	117	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Cane and rattans not manufactured.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cider..... gal.	240	162	195	273	150
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground..... lb.	70,548	172,571	146,952	305,085	241,419
Cocoa nuts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fibre, Mexican istle or tampico..... cwt.	45	34	585	85	240
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.... "	785	363	407	395	219
Florists' stock.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	—	52	—	—	—
Currants..... "	1,148,358	207,197	246,785	77,274	256,878
Dates..... "	363,764	544,334	403,202	473,447	337,543
Figs..... "	259,397	426,278	185,076	242,029	280,136
Prunes..... "	702	171,680	6,130	144	5,852
Raisins..... lb.	602,576	226,745	297,915	379,012	783,710
Other dried fruits..... "	—	7,206	1,640	4,141	559
Nuts, all kinds..... "	17,556	15,416	121,410	180,008	127,905
Total dried fruits..... "	2,392,353	1,598,908	1,262,158	1,356,055	1,792,583
Fruits, green—					
Apples..... bbl.	3	—	—	—	—
Bananas..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Berries, all kinds..... lb.	302	—	—	—	—
Cherries..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Cranberries..... bush.	—	—	57	—	—
Grapes..... lb.	404,367	484,097	393,226	551,628	793,926
Oranges..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Peaches..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Pineapples..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Plums..... "	—	—	—	—	—
All other..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Total fruits, green.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, preserved.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hay.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	79,945	67,976	47,871	52,943	58,881
Hops..... lb.	139,563	74,555	134,577	144,654	302,883
Malt..... bush.	160	240	380	1,051	1,016
Oils, vegetable..... gal.	768,620	707,424	919,360	1,683,152	1,176,253
Pickles..... "	96,212	152,950	202,055	171,413	177,552
Plants and trees.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, flax.....	3,724,838	1,344,000	4,690,362	6,397,828	2,250
Seeds, all other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total seeds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup..... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco, unmanufactured "	1,472	654,665	10,928	6,158	24,954
Vegetables.....	—	—	—	—	11,862
Other agricultural produce.....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Cane and rattans not manufac-					
tured.....	3,206	6,445	3,560	1,866	2,658
Cider.....	247	191	106	127	126
Cocoa beans, not roasted,					
crushed or ground .....	13,161	26,789	18,254	40,340	33,525
Cocoa nuts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fibre, Mexican istle or					
tampico.....	557	345	1,121	*875	2,832
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	2,592	6,105	4,708	3,563	1,677
Florists' stock.....	4,225	2,744	2,505	1,833	4,136
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	—	6	—	—	—
Currants.....	8,103	6,843	7,919	2,156	7,968
Dates.....	8,515	11,568	9,844	9,819	7,314
Figs.....	5,147	9,528	5,701	5,543	6,491
Prunes.....	55	5,453	299	41	127
Raisins.....	33,141	11,627	15,543	13,231	26,451
Other dried fruits.....	—	398	128	115	51
Nuts, all kinds.....	1,917	1,667	7,358	9,715	11,083
Total dried fruits.....	56,878	47,090	46,792	40,620	59,485
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	25	—	—	—	—
Bananas.....	—	—	—	—	—
Berries, all kinds.....	32	—	—	—	—
Cherries.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cranberries.....	—	—	92	—	—
Grapes.....	29,912	34,691	27,663	34,176	58,515
Oranges.....	120,516	123,996	103,130	63,332	115,294
Peaches.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pineapples.....	—	—	—	—	—
Plums.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other.....	49	210	—	11	87
Total fruits, green.....	150,534	158,897	130,885	97,519	173,896
Fruits, preserved.....	19,347	19,705	17,845	9,235	22,772
Hay.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hemp, undressed.....	623,104	547,789	333,773	407,409	455,494
Hops.....	22,783	21,172	35,501	42,490	45,754
Malt.....	176	234	566	2,662	2,370
Oils, vegetable.....	453,450	350,051	308,988	588,947	457,055
Pickles.....	95,771	134,351	174,116	146,561	153,454
Plants and trees.....	2,694	3,319	3,756	3,850	3,927
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	5,003	11,112	13,285	30,715	16,628
Seeds, flax.....	108,946	42,915	85,216	122,185	90
Seeds, all other.....	44,191	38,727	32,712	26,521	31,660
Total seeds.....	158,140	92,754	131,213	179,421	48,378
Straw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, maple, and maple					
syrup.....	—	—	—	—	1,793
Tobacco, unmanufactured.....	1,263	79,950	2,938	1,173	1,958
Vegetables.....	33,790	31,320	94,275	73,984	55,697
Other agricultural products.....	38,936	109,298	334,404	237,213	224,744



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce.....totals	-	-	-	-	-
Animals, living—					
Cattle..... NO.	273	364	161	91	119
Dogs..... "	47	61	88	41	45
Fowls, domestic, pure bred "	28	16	70	56	118
Hogs..... "	101	112	122	77	58
Horses..... "	78	215	416	486	806
Sheep..... "	536	49	124	267	318
Other animals..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Total animals, living.....	-	-	-	-	-
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc. cwt.	12	14,134	335	25	29
Bristles..... lb.	33,033	47,330	36,827	53,150	55,728
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	14	-	-
Feathers..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Fur skins, not dressed...	-	-	-	-	-
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grease, degreas and oleo-stearine..... lb.	509,449	205,468	239,505	165,325	211,023
Grease, rough..... "	31,699	8,110	-	67,301	-
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned lb.	16,130	1,127	6,501	8,221	26,772
Hair, horse..... "	16,520	19,422	22,345	27,269	14,933
Hatters' furs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hides and skins, raw....	-	-	-	-	-
Honey..... "	31,856	6,279	16,251	15,274	4,699
Milk, condensed..... "	31,191	7,438	17,716	34,990	39,463
Oils, animal..... gal.	-	710	83	485	43
Provisions, viz—					
Butter..... lb.	2,749	2,042	996	71,834	22,512
Cheese..... "	12,782	13,582	16,765	12,405	16,493
Lard and lard compound, etc..... lb.	2,342	4,273	848	6,006	208,975
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides..... lb.	1,990	4,266	5,753	5,739	3,397
Beef, salted..... "	-	-	4,112	800	14,996
Canned meats and canned poultry and game.... lb.	43,751	51,114	22,821	23,365	42,918
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mutton and lamb, fresh "	-	-	-	-	-
Pork..... "	-	400	17,000	69,794	70,450
Poultry and game.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other meats.....	-	38,671	24,720	1,072	1,717
Total meats.....	-	-	-	-	-
Rennet.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sausage casings.....	-	-	-	-	-
Silk, raw, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wax, bees'..... lb.	30	953	456	263	428
Wool..... "	5,223,045	3,856,566	4,058,405	4,071,031	2,779,872
Other articles.....	-	-	-	-	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
II. Animals and their produce... .. totals.	2,661,065	2,895,752	2,619,312	3,535,388	4,001,313
Animals, living—					
Cattle .....	59,885	71,066	22,909	9,800	12,741
Dogs .....	1,505	18,650	3,630	2,246	2,433
Fowls, domestic, pure bred..	260	153	444	179	567
Hogs .....	3,176	5,085	5,827	2,450	1,755
Horses .....	38,683	112,737	276,891	334,974	358,304
Sheep .....	11,464	1,420	4,031	6,270	8,236
Other animals .....	620	258	436	1,404	294
Total animals, living..	115,593	209,369	314,168	357,323	384,330
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc....	154	15,864	877	279	528
Bristles .....	26,340	46,263	33,544	42,582	51,374
Eggs .....	—	—	35	—	—
Feathers .....	4,810	5,496	5,306	2,391	305
Fur skins, not dressed .....	324,266	354,483	320,113	350,309	286,099
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed .....	302,905	284,266	304,941	383,256	378,112
Grease, degreas and oleo-stearine .....	25,105	17,759	13,541	4,999	7,004
Grease, rough .....	1,521	202	—	1,893	—
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned ....	745	290	447	721	2,286
Hair, horse .....	10,357	15,740	17,069	24,356	19,165
Hatters' furs .....	27,921	22,022	17,765	9,711	11,602
Hides and skins, raw .....	1,122,569	1,301,762	669,658	1,391,347	1,903,096
Honey .....	1,128	210	688	506	131
Milk, condensed .....	2,205	543	1,762	2,261	2,955
Oils animal .....	—	208	54	302	44
Provisions, viz—					
Butter .....	635	473	253	15,282	5,120
Cheese .....	2,738	3,064	3,708	3,069	3,891
Lard and lard compound, etc. ....	234	508	112	621	17,467
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides .....	321	768	1,013	983	576
Beef, salted .....	—	—	378	40	992
Canned meats and canned poultry and game .....	5,987	7,199	3,473	3,415	6,683
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc .....	19,553	19,714	34,719	14,172	20,904
Mutton and lamb, fresh. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Pork .....	—	38	1,075	5,466	5,158
Poultry and game .....	117	109	2,301	587	379
Other meats .....	—	3,494	2,831	168	268
Total meats .....	25,978	31,322	45,790	24,831	34,960
Rennet .....	54	114	43	419	378
Sausage casings .....	12,252	13,318	12,716	9,451	22,753
Silk, raw, etc .....	—	344	2,708	3,698	9,343
Wax, bees' .....	15	341	132	71	113
Wool .....	650,275	568,070	726,590	827,285	641,943
Other articles .....	3,265	4,065	127,292	74,909	208,314

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Anchovies and sardines.. . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds..... lb.	212	-	300	296	2,333
Halibut .....	-	-	-	-	-
Herrings .....	48,212	77,343	94,397	115,536	170,480
Lobsters .....	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel .....	-	-	-	-	-
Oysters .....	-	720	146	112	3,500
Salmon .....	-	-	1,396	1,010	72
Sea fish, other..... lb.	5,535	1,564	-	842	9,735
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total fish.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fish oil—					
Cod..... gal.	1,500	51	-	-	200
Cod-liver..... "	2,164	983	334	1,083	1,525
Seal..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Other..... "	-	-	100	-	120
Total fish oil..... "	3,664	1,034	434	1,083	1,827
Other articles of the fisheries...	-	-	-	-	-
IV. Forest produce. ....totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Corkwood .....	-	-	-	-	-
D Shovel handles .....	-	-	-	-	-
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory spokes .....	-	-	-	-	-
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fence posts and railroad ties...	-	-	-	-	-
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. m. ft.	28	-	2	-	-
Cherry, chestnut, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mahogany..... m. ft.	13	11	101	74	187
Oak .....	-	-	-	-	-
Pitch pine..... m. ft.	2	-	-	-	-
Timber, bewn and sawed	-	-	-	-	-
Shingles.....	-	-	-	-	-
Staves..... m. ft.	-	-	-	17	-
Walnut.....	-	-	-	-	-
White ash.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other lumber and timber m. ft.	1	8	6	-	-
Total lumber and timber	-	-	-	-	-



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years, 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
III. Fisheries produce... totals	72,824	70,943	83,558	85,755	83,540
Anchovies and sardines. ....	42,875	39,018	32,147	45,598	35,281
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds.....	14	—	23	22	105
Halibut.....	—	—	—	—	—
Herrings.....	2,485	3,325	3,908	4,111	6,118
Lobsters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oysters.....	—	51	8	6	165
Salmon.....	—	15	96	49	13
Seafish, other.....	608	120	—	59	814
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked; etc. ....	24,751	25,618	30,975	34,519	38,569
Total fish.....	70,733	68,147	67,157	84,364	81,065
Fish oil—					
Cod.....	706	12	—	—	161
Cod-liver.....	1,234	733	1,375	1,374	1,768
Seal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other.....	—	—	71	—	65
Total fish oil.....	1,940	745	1,446	1,374	1,994
Other articles of the fisheries...	151	2,051	14,955	17	481
IV. Forest produce..... totals	4,217	3,394	17,236	19,382	27,212
Corkwood.....	18	23	4,250	2,424	5,421
D Shovel handles.....	—	4	110	—	1,650
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc....	—	—	—	—	—
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory spokes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	—	18	3	—	—
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	—	—	21	—	—
Fence posts and railroad ties...	—	—	—	—	—
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	1,039	233	—	91	—
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc....	951	—	155	—	—
Cherry, chestnut, etc.....	—	—	—	—	16
Mahogany.....	1,913	1,402	11,494	7,198	17,233
Oak.....	—	—	41	—	40
Pitch pine.....	32	—	—	—	—
Timber, hewn and sawed....	22	543	419	—	4
Shingles.....	—	—	—	—	—
Staves.....	—	—	—	821	—
Walnut.....	—	—	—	—	—
White ash.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other lumber and timber...	222	1,171	719	8,811	2,436
Total lumber and timber	3,140	3,116	12,828	16,830	19,729

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Wood for fuel....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the forest	—	—	—	—	—
v. Manufactures..... totals.	143,744	139,512	152,604	164,508	190,438
Ale, beer and porter.... gal.	—	—	—	—	—
Ale, ginger.....	—	—	—	—	—
Antiseptic surgical dressing ..	—	—	—	—	—
Asphaltum or asphalt... cwt.	—	—	2	320	465
Baking powder..... lb.	607	384	1,048	746	12
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables.....	—	—	—	—	—
Baskets.....	—	—	—	—	—
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	—	—	—	—	—
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages.....	—	—	—	—	—
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bells.....	—	—	—	—	—
Billiard tables..... No.	12	46	11	49	21
Binder twine..... lb.	—	817	4,380	51,888	192,915
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of ..	—	—	—	—	—
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Blueing, laundry, all kinds lb.	142,683	—	—	—	—
Boats..... No.	2	15	5	41	10
Bolsters and pillows.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bolting cloths.....	—	—	—	—	—
Books, periodicals and other printed matter.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather.....	—	—	—	—	—
Braces, suspenders and parts of	—	—	—	—	—
Brass and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, fire..... M.	5,603	7,892	7,766	8,655	8,749
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc..... lb.	189,204	136,059	161,586	139,418	232,335
Brooms and brushes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Buttons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Candles..... lb.	120,486	146,808	140,897	147,194	158,637
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured ..	—	—	—	—	—
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of.	—	—	—	—	—
Carpets, n.e.s..... yd.	183,741	16,000	6,783	4,268	1,556
Carpet sweepers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cash registers.....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Wood for fuel.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the forest.....	29	—	24	37	412
v. Manufactures. .... totals	40,229,118	48,914,688	51,207,758	49,743,726	57,232,427
Ale, beer and porter.....	111,022	108,907	123,473	134,458	161,453
Ale, ginger.....	7,530	7,901	9,066	9,532	14,401
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	5,605	6,942	7,168	8,700	11,548
Asphaltum or asphalt.....	—	—	4	454	918
Baking powder.....	127	90	264	206	8
Balls, cues and racks for baga- telle tables.....	222	920	1,320	844	1,361
Baskets.....	2,620	4,149	4,461	4,431	4,652
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	31,989	33,657	37,468	39,736	44,559
Belts, surgical, trusses and sus- pensory bandages.....	1,056	1,978	3,628	6,569	4,030
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	14,134	12,711	8,341	24,496	41,457
Bells.....	14,706	4,432	6,462	2,995	8,374
Billiard tables.....	2,081	8,220	4,146	4,899	4,310
Binder twine.....	—	96	591	5,857	21,818
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of.....	19,441	58,391	8,495	5,639	5,689
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	1,590	1,731	697	2,953	6,586
Blueing, laundry, all kinds....	15,293	19,802	21,572	21,760	23,583
Boats.....	430	1,879	682	1,487	1,022
Bolsters and pillows.....	245	810	603	819	846
Bolting cloths.....	143	389	—	8	97
Books, periodicals and other printed matter.....	357,362	431,851	484,159	568,378	629,169
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	64,814	62,678	85,166	80,641	82,443
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather.....	11,180	11,993	19,192	45,035	41,511
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	35,023	35,063	28,859	19,833	23,476
Brass and manufactures of....	113,891	154,678	159,531	188,633	228,566
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.....	30,181	30,843	21,795	26,689	38,307
Bricks, fire.....	52,702	130,552	119,352	114,348	121,533
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc.....	6,345	5,191	5,049	4,971	7,927
Brooms and brushes.....	19,437	18,859	24,286	26,400	32,702
Buttons.....	37,472	49,348	49,477	48,570	48,291
Candles.....	11,255	13,449	13,028	13,600	14,646
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires.....	2,294	6,822	5,650	5,097	7,835
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	517	191	1,154	837	3,163
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of.	16,510	21,211	27,983	17,181	67,148
Carpets, n.e.s.....	114,671	9,793	3,929	1,599	791
Carpet sweepers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cash registers.....	—	—	—	—	—



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Celluloid and manufactures of.					
Cement.....	-	-	-	-	-
Chalk, prepared.....	-	-	-	-	-
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground..... lb.	74,949	60,502	69,830	213,232	206,073
Church vestments.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clothes wringers.....	-	-	1	5	2
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs.. yd.	347,141	465,380	370,751	251,923	121,236
Coal tar and coal pitch.. gal.	652,377	558,828	449,520	584,036	512,202
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	7,831	112	43,258	19,645	49,139
Cocoa, desiccated..... lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc	11,998	18,554	19,975	24,105	32,225
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc..... lb.	22,167	15,638	5,873	2,727	6,014
Coke..... ton.	-	-	-	-	-
Collars and cuffs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Combs, dress and toilet.....	-	-	-	-	-
Copper and manufactures of.	-	-	-	-	-
Cordage of all kinds..... lb.	779,203	944,585	1,370,477	1,271,939	1,530,401
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	-	-	-	-	-
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton waste..... lb.	555,970	549,768	803,924	951,046	1,211,913
Cotton wool..... "	235,690	256,371	23,328	289,998	7,665
Cotton yarns..... "	623,564	652,898	785,811	828,051	1,005,674
Crapes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Curtains and shams.....	-	-	-	-	-
Dressing, harness and leather..	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines.....	-	-	-	-	-
Duck for belting and hose.....	-	-	-	-	-
Earthenware and chinaware...	-	-	-	-	-
Elastic, round or flat.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Electric light carbons and carbon points.....	-	-	-	-	-
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	-	-	-	-	-
Express parcels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fancy goods.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fertilizers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fibreware.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fireworks.....	-	-	-	-	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Celluloid and manufactures of..	24,736	28,484	26,843	22,349	18,944
Cement.....	126,672	191,575	188,001	166,371	222,629
Chalk, prepared.....	933	886	1,135	1,656	1,733
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground.....	2,754	2,265	2,571	8,449	10,344
Church vestments.....	604	736	1,092	1,437	1,600
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	12,348	12,389	10,250	12,647	10,663
Clothes wringers.....	—	—	6	10	10
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs.....	70,371	92,285	72,324	50,273	23,153
Coal tar and coal pitch.....	26,873	27,037	25,743	24,597	22,669
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	2,687	1,931	1,457	4,005	3,699
Cocoa, desiccated.....	552	8	2,808	1,461	3,435
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc	144,003	168,758	209,696	221,385	233,657
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc.....	3,245	4,724	4,328	5,905	7,624
Coke.....	67,041	70,469	22,440	8,487	31,311
Collars and cuffs.....	30,221	38,563	38,615	50,250	46,873
Combs, dress and toilet.....	59,751	60,319	71,462	67,499	86,179
Copper and manufactures of.....	102,140	45,779	57,921	54,180	41,975
Cordage of all kinds.....	80,224	104,978	147,420	130,938	168,202
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	9,793	11,068	11,590	15,229	19,643
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	2,565	1,782	2,504	4,460	1,605
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	—	—	—	135	97
Cotton, manufactures of.....	5,076,524	5,505,472	5,973,315	5,740,305	6,450,044
Cotton waste.....	26,175	26,216	41,759	56,295	72,722
Cotton wool.....	23,177	28,788	4,249	30,876	1,185
Cotton yarns.....	161,228	203,838	241,016	241,873	309,616
Crapes.....	16,339	12,989	14,496	11,947	10,484
Curtains and shams.....	333,466	411,134	425,226	388,032	435,231
Dressing, harness and leather..	1,807	2,077	1,693	1	1
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines.....	1,346,563	1,565,553	1,534,469	1,636,147	1,850,625
Duck for belting and hose.....	1,248	1,797	313	634	168
Earthenware and chinaware.....	723,557	806,140	961,806	960,317	987,180
Elastic, round or flat.....	78,257	73,804	82,041	87,225	91,468
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	14,795	44,690	59,877	29,364	80,812
Electric light carbons and carbon points.....	296	11,177	153	687	—
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	22,817	35,145	30,339	19,187	24,519
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	496	370	647	553	271
Express parcels.....	3,829	2,048	1,584	2,463	3,643
Fancy goods.....	1,055,153	1,274,573	1,452,985	1,417,531	1,482,928
Fertilizers.....	6,419	7,467	9,323	11,964	8,317
Fibreware.....	58	96	190	234	322
Fireworks.....	127	—	102	59	58

<sup>1</sup>Included with blacking, &c.  
17½—Y.B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	-	-	-	-	-
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fur and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glass and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Gloves and mitts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gold, silver and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grease, axle..... lb.	15,681	7,253	2,747	2,374	21,949
Gunpowder and other explosives	-	-	-	-	-
Gutta percha, india rubber and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc..... lb.	67,562	56,521	78,543	132,978	5,237
Hair and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hats, caps and bonnets....	-	-	-	-	-
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ink.....	-	-	-	-	-
Iron and steel and mfrs. of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Jellies, jams and preserves lb.	772,511	1,001,957	1,142,698	1,283,025	1,762,989
Jewelry.....	-	-	-	-	-
Junk and oakum..... cwt.	6,036	8,020	9,936	7,461	6,243
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc..... yd.	19,955,077	17,681,499	18,801,730	17,657,079	12,449,339
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc. . . lb.	1,151,977	1,896,723	2,223,661	2,454,252	2,999,527
Lead and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Leather and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lime..... bbl.	117	-	10	-	-
Lime juice and other fruit juices..... gal.	16,484	7,772	11,248	11,625	10,252
Lithographic presses.....	-	-	-	-	-
Machine card clothing.....	-	-	-	-	-
Magic lanterns and slides for...	-	-	-	-	-
Malt, extract of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mattresses.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mats and rugs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Metals and manufactures of...	-	-	-	-	-
Mineral substances, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mucilage.....	-	-	-	-	-
Musical instruments.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Newspapers and magazines....	-	-	-	-	-
Noils.....	-	-	-	-	-
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal.... cwt.	300	6,983	92	-	111



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	356,119	340,924	309,063	288,953	312,910
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of.....	1,811,714	1,918,559	2,154,760	2,106,996	2,443,606
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	18,357	62,331	35,477	42,711	40,789
Fur and manufactures of.....	38,897	41,986	35,131	61,665	156,437
Glass and manufactures of.....	387,883	461,235	507,672	510,242	761,070
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.....	9,379	10,048	8,390	6,970	9,588
Gloves and mitts.....	199,693	268,998	333,074	394,949	436,100
Gold, silver and manufactures of.....	57,685	75,617	97,315	115,759	190,110
Grease, axle.....	678	341	130	94	1,174
Gunpowder and other explosives	110,932	142,058	188,745	203,645	353,881
Gutta percha, india rubber and manufactures of.....	217,477	393,321	361,666	174,281	99,224
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc.....	5,966	7,119	4,496	26,365	1,865
Hair and manufactures of.....	8,041	7,357	10,958	12,609	13,680
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	844,290	733,909	951,492	1,022,502	1,078,688
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.....	33,307	36,578	36,810	48,994	84,727
Ink.....	22,239	23,447	23,764	26,792	24,884
Iron and steel and mfrs. of.....	6,390,676	10,163,562	9,085,336	6,568,174	8,391,493
Ivory, manufactures of.....	13,306	8,830	9,020	26,888	25,267
Jellies, jams and preserves.....	54,520	70,110	81,047	93,618	130,147
Jewelry.....	69,026	74,568	87,965	82,607	92,704
Junk and oakum.....	26,573	31,960	26,260	28,598	28,486
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc.....	838,233	735,221	715,633	734,964	619,673
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.....	98,614	147,390	162,462	184,164	292,977
Lead and manufactures of.....	122,908	76,376	147,726	185,293	336,316
Leather and manufactures of.....	261,231	319,702	368,717	407,717	498,869
Lime.....	156	-	15	-	-
Lime juice and other fruit juices.....	9,803	7,818	9,955	9,424	10,730
Lithographic presses.....	-	-	243	62	8,431
Machine card clothing.....	22,723	37,183	18,724	18,309	28,087
Magic lanterns and slides for.....	2,084	1,808	2,663	1,613	1,533
Malt, extract of.....	851	664	618	1,213	1,013
Marble, manufactures of.....	2,478	2,476	2,271	1,246	3,102
Mattresses.....	22	113	202	927	556
Mats and rugs.....	95,610	123,910	177,383	243,407	302,160
Metals and manufactures of.....	251,394	239,622	306,494	286,221	378,301
Mineral substances, manufactures of.....	11,369	10,062	13,405	15,415	19,327
Mucilage.....	308	-	568	-	-
Musical instruments.....	7,977	11,163	13,073	19,978	24,786
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.....	64,616	73,404	84,863	87,108	94,179
Newspapers and magazines.....	35,524	34,327	36,168	40,959	53,036
Noils.....	171,530	138,844	154,684	223,719	201,072
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal.....	652	8,741	134	-	218

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Oils, cocoanut and palm. gal.	87,028	116,620	139,156	121,117	153,395
Oils, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum sq. yd.	1,018,576	—	—	—	—
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Packages.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paints and colours.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paper and mfrs. of....	—	—	—	—	—
Pencils, lead.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pens, penholders and rulers....	—	—	—	—	—
Perfumery, non-alcoholic.....	—	—	—	—	—
Photographic dry plates, sq. ft.	36,485	—	—	—	—
Picture and photograph frames.	—	—	—	—	—
Pitch and tar, pine. .... gal.	29,835	237,036	200,505	142,634	34,286
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass..... lb.	15,054	17,385	42,481	—	—
Plaster of Paris.....	—	—	—	—	—
Plates engraved on wood or metal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Polish or composition, knife or other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pomades..... lb.	50	—	—	—	10
Post office parcels.....	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones.....	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses, machines and parts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc..... cwt.	56,424	45,269	72,643	98,140	61,835
Regalia and badges.....	—	—	—	—	—
Resin..... cwt.	—	92	804	629	1,048
Ribbons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rugs, railway and travelling...	—	—	—	—	—
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sauces, catsups and soy.. gal.	28,064	27,883	37,625	43,931	51,963
Ships, vessels and repairs on gal.	—	—	—	—	—
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery.....	—	—	—	—	—
Signs of any material and letters for signs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Silk and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Slate.....	—	—	—	—	—
Soap.....	357,810	—	—	—	—
Spices..... lb.	1,348,905	1,094,117	1,107,086	1,303,935	1,222,499
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Oils, cocoanut and palm . . . . .	41,114	66,553	75,082	70,909	86,870
Oils, other . . . . .	26,537	20,009	18,853	20,790	31,090
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum . . . . .	367,045	465,856	588,406	612,555	730,817
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments . . . . .	20,942	22,718	32,869	40,952	51,084
Packages . . . . .	207,063	220,362	244,129	248,827	296,730
Paints and colours . . . . .	242,075	257,763	220,168	259,395	431,739
Paper and manufactures of . . . . .	361,692	403,127	503,143	569,799	615,945
Pencils, lead . . . . .	14,839	15,138	27,016	29,721	30,436
Pens, penholders and rulers . . . . .	22,038	25,590	36,164	34,875	38,915
Perfumery, non-alcoholic . . . . .	8,968	9,763	11,644	12,863	16,600
Photographic dry plates . . . . .	8,881	10,621	11,612	11,552	11,871
Picture and photograph frames . . . . .	8,794	9,240	9,425	9,623	11,530
Pitch and tar, pine . . . . .	1,849	14,323	12,691	6,740	1,745
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass . . . . .	11,996	12,953	21,977	22,318	35,791
Plaster of Paris . . . . .	111	27	165	36	51
Plates engraved on wood or metal . . . . .	778	143	19	618	—
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc . . . . .	26,364	19,684	32,342	29,325	40,791
Polish or composition, knife or other . . . . .	2,874	3,638	2,892	3,713	5,291
Pomades . . . . .	64	—	—	—	6
Post office parcels . . . . .	122,827	108,281	127,372	136,814	144,015
Precious stones . . . . .	12,763	51,162	40,707	35,507	18,533
Printing presses, machines and parts . . . . .	6,723	8,979	17,223	44,610	51,920
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc . . . . .	44,750	134,224	136,611	115,722	93,711
Regalia and badges . . . . .	5,380	671	1,291	1,496	2,082
Resin . . . . .	—	88	815	1,289	2,616
Ribbons . . . . .	515,807	685,830	581,313	489,013	456,758
Rugs, railway and travelling . . . . .	37,164	42,229	57,704	39,731	41,264
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper . . . . .	1,859	2,812	1,256	2,761	2,232
Sauces, catsups and soy . . . . .	44,249	48,051	59,547	62,794	74,073
Ships, vessels and repairs on . . . . .	—	—	9,097	3,900	—
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery . . . . .	674	3,796	1	1	1
Signs of any material and letters for signs . . . . .	4,586	5,858	5,075	5,360	6,296
Silk and manufactures of . . . . .	1,946,708	1,970,205	1,788,046	2,018,518	1,922,411
Slate . . . . .	228	256	273	542	844
Soap . . . . .	37,914	33,513	37,577	43,077	44,916
Spices . . . . .	155,999	128,658	141,660	145,967	137,328
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc . . . . .	1,034	72	609	545	276

<sup>1</sup> Included with iron and steel.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Spirits..... gal.	546,405	599,121	656,935	660,072	721,937
Starch..... lb.	301,907	258,607	241,340	231,547	264,421
Stearic acid.....	-	-	-	-	59,860
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots.....	-	-	-	-	-
Stone, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Straw, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar and syrups..... lb.	10,852,830	4,135,989	9,685,069	15,643,950	27,866,373
Candy and confectionery "	849,986	1,133,201	1,254,560	1,181,293	1,380,253
Glucose and saccharine. "	-	456	6,753	4,505	9,670
Molasses..... gal.	12,470	-	-	-	976
Surgical and dental instruments	-	-	-	-	-
Tape lines.....	-	-	-	-	-
Teeth, artificial.....	-	-	-	-	-
Telephone and telegraph instruments.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tin and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco and mfrs. of..... lb.	-	-	-	118,138	134,809
Tobacco pipes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Trawls and trawling spoons....	-	-	-	-	-
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Turpentine, spirits of.... gal.	4	-	-	-	-
Twines and manufactures of....	-	-	-	-	-
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades.....	-	-	-	-	-
Unenumerated.....	-	-	-	-	-
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc..... gal.	13,560	13,217	13,336	18,207	24,036
Vinegar..... "	36,577	39,139	42,038	51,287	59,539
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wax, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	-	-	-	-	-
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wine, non-sparkling..... gal.	18,316	20,844	22,957	16,580	17,103
Wine, sparkling..... doz.	530	941	1,503	674	1,166
Wood and manufactures of....	-	-	-	-	-
Wool and mfs. of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Yarns, n.e.s..... lb.	182,700	166,677	198,047	164,186	199,932
Zinc and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other manufactured articles....	-	-	-	-	-
vi. Mineral produce..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Clays.....	-	-	-	-	-
Coal, anthracite and dust ton.	-	62,038	13,411	19,799	48,247
Coal, bituminous..... "	38,107	89,503	123,113	41,649	19,667
Coal dust, n.e.s..... "	23,287	7,265	36,241	7,398	725

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Spirits.....	789,048	874,444	982,093	982,720	1,086,510
Starch.....	17,023	14,967	13,990	13,057	14,408
Stearic acid.....	-	-	-	-	6,778
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots.....	6,963	11,420	11,060	14,619	14,112
Stone, manufactures of.....	51,379	60,625	99,560	112,709	100,159
Straw, manufactures of.....	1,472	326	1,959	2,070	324
Sugar and syrups.....	243,915	76,774	245,341	461,029	877,622
Candy and confectionery....	84,406	108,940	124,492	132,503	161,077
Glucose and saccharine....	-	191	632	224	476
Molasses.....	1,996	-	-	-	102
Surgical and dental instruments	15,888	13,466	19,317	18,946	19,395
Tape lines.....	5,243	7,359	8,228	9,234	11,384
Teeth, artificial.....	-	7,037	7,250	7,512	26,775
Telephone and telegraph instruments.....	557	1	1	1	1
Tin and manufactures of.....	1,601,102	1,948,269	1,463,939	1,515,896	1,537,452
Tobacco and manufactures of..	95,228	114,186	134,719	104,779	124,601
Tobacco pipes.....	127,679	160,464	224,041	217,444	251,942
Trawls and trawling spoons....	23,397	24,646	34,785	32,389	25,278
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.....	8,960	9,455	13,604	16,462	17,843
Turpentine, spirits of.....	6	2,350	2,910	3,469	5,314
Twines and manufactures of....	27,528	1,091	3,310	1,767	1,942
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades.....	60,587	50,297	47,670	43,839	42,098
Unenumerated.....	57,669	29,502	23,002	23,346	27,559
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc.....	34,671	34,709	33,612	45,175	58,182
Vinegar.....	12,645	15,902	18,070	20,589	22,643
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	12,618	22,412	22,382	23,767	26,602
Wax, manufactures of.....	8,573	10,748	12,534	15,345	27,564
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	45,680	47,991	65,866	69,970	64,226
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	2,206	2,843	2,598	4,694	3,923
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	2,664	7,517	10,001	14,398	8,739
Wine, non-sparkling.....	28,265	32,355	24,161	24,068	29,006
Wine, sparkling.....	6,489	11,850	14,976	7,928	15,031
Wood and manufactures of....	31,337	28,310	33,022	39,550	42,959
Wool and manufactures of.....	8,860,393	11,105,987	12,747,715	13,137,525	14,739,776
Yarns, n.e.s.....	68,122	83,582	103,125	83,108	114,449
Zinc and manufactures of.....	41,610	50,449	34,254	43,310	57,347
Other manufactured articles....	103,817	167,412	174,188	127,806	201,198
vi. Mineral produce..... totals	890,236	1,536,627	1,480,132	989,624	1,315,647
Clays.....	59,918	60,007	78,690	90,364	64,091
Coal, anthracite and dust....	-	345,015	51,356	81,509	162,953
Coal, bituminous.....	85,063	317,909	281,944	96,781	44,199
Coal dust, n.e.s.....	31,211	11,902	53,442	13,131	1,719

<sup>1</sup> Included with electric apparatus, etc.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
vi. Mineral produce—con.					
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground .....	—	—	—	—	—
Gravel and sand .....	5	1,240	579	546	8,099
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, sawn only .....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, rough, not hammered or chisled .....	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral and aerated waters ....	—	—	—	—	—
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium..... cwt.	—	—	5,771	100	6,680
Litharge..... "	8,619	8,203	5,686	8,763	6,937
Other minerals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined.... gal.	1,925	826	15,966	12,751	8,557
Oils, products of petroleum..... "	1	—	—	878	2,638
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum..... gal.	344	3,511	—	4,630	8,281
Oils, other..... "	4,203	613	—	1,518	179
Ores or metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore. .... cwt.	98,560	224	157,224	22,467	570
Phosphate rock.....	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones .....	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones, diamonds unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills	—	—	—	—	—
Salt..... cwt.	1,461,493	1,734,264	1,482,485	1,525,453	1,497,033
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc..... ton.	77	237	323	175	248
Stones, granite, sawn only "	—	—	4	1	4
Whiting or whitening... cwt.	146,566	128,978	177,301	184,055	148,311
Other mineral products..	—	—	—	—	—
vii. Miscellaneous produce.. totals	—	—	—	—	—
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported.....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles for use of the Governor General .....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles for Dominion government.....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles for army and navy .....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bacteriological products or serums.....	—	—	—	—	—



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	2,741	2,830	2,147	2,341	1,744
Gravel and sand .....	10	2,251	975	1,514	38,873
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	891	23	150	209	36
Marble, sawn only.....	126	155	81	354	406
Marble, rough, not hammered or chisled.....	—	—	—	356	3,044
Mineral and aerated waters ...	11,050	11,131	9,076	7,608	19,976
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium.....	—	—	14,275	141	20,319
Litharge.....	28,913	25,311	17,134	25,528	25,685
Other minerals.....	4,681	13,927	11,956	6,286	13,720
Oils, mineral—					
Coal, and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined.....	334	214	3,785	3,030	1,936
Oils, products of petroleum.....	3	—	—	295	743
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum.....	58	653	—	747	1,500
Oils, other.....	1,193	228	—	588	103
Ores or metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore.....	19,496	173	8,026	6,215	456
Phosphate rock.....	—	—	73	760	960
Precious stones.....	9,893	59,200	216,414	59,954	215,691
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.	307,357	347,878	397,798	249,686	351,980
Salt.....	285,088	298,796	289,749	293,215	296,487
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-stone, etc. ....	641	1,506	1,311	631	2,143
Stones, granite, sawn only.....	—	—	40	21	239
Whiting or whitening.....	37,572	32,996	37,166	44,501	37,164
Other mineral products.....	3,997	4,522	4,544	3,859	9,480
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	3,509,450	3,538,404	4,471,301	3,805,567	4,486,689
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported.....	17,666	19,271	80,951	152,197	103,900
Articles for use of the Governor General .....	9,203	3,988	3,433	9,440	7,645
Articles for Dominion government.....	710,823	855,527	1,490,630	626,023	794,707
Articles for army and navy.....	466,392	70,728	8,592	6,705	5,782
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.....	42,323	51,105	42,104	31,956	27,545
Bacteriological products or serums.....	118	5,769	186	3,097	3,213

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Barrels or packages returned	-	-	-	-	-
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Coffee, green..... lb.	427,879	491,557	947,303	789,694	954,760
Models of inventions and other improvements.....	-	-	-	-	-
Paintings in oil or water colours	-	-	-	-	-
Settlers' effects.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sponges.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tea..... lb.	5,207,915	6,117,577	5,695,425	5,176,359	6,360,224
Other miscellaneous articles....	-	-	-	-	-
Coin and bullion.....	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Agricultural produce... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo reeds cut to length....	-	-	-	-	-
Breadstuffs, etc. viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.... lb.	252,135	272,971	287,197	243,443	239,812
Macaroni and vermicelli "	427,029	532,500	482,131	625,817	490,071
Rice, all kinds..... "	207,929	218,168	278,155	870,136	817,011
Rice and sago flour.... "	118,352	80,540	54,466	23,811	39,856
Other breadstuffs..... "	121,592	86,982	112,506	115,858	207,379
Total breadstuffs..... "	1,127,037	1,191,161	1,214,455	1,884,065	1,794,129
Grain and products of—					
Beans..... bush.	9,757	14,338	15,893	13,978	23,612
Indian corn for distillation purposes..... bush.	474,795	813,275	1,112,420	1,150,688	1,349,697
Indian corn..... "	4,485,072	6,033,898	9,687,122	10,376,556	9,964,737
Oats..... "	126,965	100,811	61,096	507,767	44,000
Peas..... "	9,447	6,004	8,340	3,921	4,245
Wheat..... "	148,326	84,931	37,171	92,406	64,909
Other grains..... "	10,114	1,955	2,952	2,414	26,956
Total grains..... "	5,264,476	7,055,212	10,924,994	12,147,730	11,478,156
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cereal food.....	-	-	-	-	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Barrels or packages returned ..	165	522	1,553	608	360
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.....	4,521	8,575	2,194	8,045	12,452
Coffee, green.....	59,598	66,492	120,040	104,093	124,590
Models of inventions and other improvements .....	278	163	120	782	162
Paintings in oil or water colours	331,816	250,143	239,803	462,364	406,585
Settlers' effects. ....	802,313	1,117,843	1,431,292	1,546,854	1,949,485
Sponges .....	15,260	15,407	11,899	8,729	14,111
Tea .....	843,720	948,798	949,872	833,841	1,010,303
Other miscellaneous articles...	14,218	20,210	35,674	10,828	15,176
Coin and bullion.....	191,036	103,863	52,958	5	10,673

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce..... totals	12,553,766	14,106,358	15,175,901	16,208,660	18,606,611
Bamboo reeds cut to length....	5,428	15,797	3,310	2,953	4,112
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	17,078	18,863	20,478	17,062	17,328
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	18,454	20,597	20,398	23,892	19,188
Rice, all kinds .....	8,165	7,938	10,760	21,881	28,277
Rice and sago flour .....	2,599	2,183	1,269	833	1,351
Other breadstuffs. ....	3,921	3,072	3,133	3,541	8,373
Total breadstuffs.....	50,217	52,653	56,038	67,209	74,517
Grain and products of—					
Beans .....	20,455	25,590	30,829	28,216	42,245
Indian corn for distillation purposes.....	286,993	480,602	568,536	634,636	721,608
Indian corn.....	2,480,397	3,250,329	4,861,872	5,517,225	5,457,080
Oats.....	67,223	50,896	26,988	175,362	20,351
Peas.....	15,119	14,138	14,621	6,864	8,532
Wheat.....	89,407	57,794	29,726	77,597	49,724
Other grains.....	4,433	1,334	2,564	2,228	16,820
Total grains.....	2,964,027	3,880,683	5,535,136	6,442,128	6,316,360
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	104,519	106,518	88,626	48,971	66,218
Cereal food.....	—	—	—	215,637	152,552



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Grain and products of—con.					
Indian or corn meal... bbl.	26,136	25,390	48,410	25,156	26,706
Oatmeal... lb.	513,851	204,631	2,326	213,872	27,461
Wheat flour... bbl.	47,116	35,247	40,849	42,317	41,755
Other grain products.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total grain products.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total breadstuffs....	—	—	—	—	—
Broom corn.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cane and rattans not manufactured.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cider..... gal.	2,526	2,797	1,420	1,281	2,104
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground... lb.	207,020	594,709	669,594	567,912	936,505
Cocoa nuts..... No.	100,299	99,780	270,565	214,410	127,313
Fibre, Mexican istle or tam-pico..... cwt.	4,642	1,195	3,485	1,833	2,427
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.... "	10,101	6,191	2,882	3,771	4,843
Florists stock.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	78,717	133,153	180,814	168,505	32,109
Currants..... "	1,226,608	1,026,694	706,567	897,074	1,111,561
Dates..... "	242,029	278,885	120,317	218,436	280,268
Figs..... "	193,392	155,006	212,238	210,777	486,600
Prunes..... "	5,082,084	5,706,168	5,178,010	6,000,670	6,486,815
Raisins..... lb.	3,166,464	4,642,655	3,581,132	4,736,344	3,735,722
Other dried fruits..... "	1,769,897	2,987,435	1,816,626	1,490,042	2,317,000
Nuts, all kinds..... "	4,173,380	5,238,155	6,266,218	5,040,642	5,434,347
Total dried fruits.....	15,932,571	20,168,151	18,061,922	18,762,490	19,884,422
Fruits, green—					
Apples..... bbl.	21,316	28,181	21,886	23,168	20,033
Bananas..... bunches	724,777	874,218	792,383	1,197,038	1,144,466
Berries, all kinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cherries..... lb.	117,574	146,956	168,359	157,928	120,986
Cranberries..... bush.	26,839	17,168	21,662	24,560	15,091
Grapes..... lb.	575,629	608,457	810,061	1,011,126	1,012,833
Oranges.....	—	—	—	—	—
Peaches..... lb.	3,558,358	3,028,798	2,088,286	3,156,699	3,531,224
Pineapples..... No.	1,075,524	1,309,611	1,496,714	1,672,459	2,178,622
Plums..... bush.	32,200	32,141	32,378	53,588	56,647
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fruits, green.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, preserved.....					
Hay..... ton	8,397	7,737	8,584	8,665	7,014
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	80,206	58,470	73,334	49,586	52,303
Hops..... lb.	374,549	382,374	579,019	523,936	515,496
Malt..... bush.	100,278	101,251	112,610	108,689	93,136
Oils, vegetable..... gal.	1,131,355	997,810	801,246	1,001,948	1,246,030
Pickles..... "	83,230	141,175	150,306	150,595	114,891
Plants and trees.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, flax..... lb.	48,772,067	45,846,072	24,190,438	3,420,560	76,922,226
Seeds, all other.....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Grain and products of—con.					
Indian or corn meal.....	66,033	65,431	122,114	67,856	69,830
Oatmeal.....	10,902	5,798	93	4,617	700
Wheat flour.....	144,714	115,279	161,429	185,567	161,543
Other grain products.....	291,305	368,368	258,454	144,378	83,341
Total grain products.....	617,473	661,394	630,716	667,026	534,184
Grand total breadstuffs....	3,631,717	4,594,730	6,221,890	7,176,363	6,925,061
Broom corn.....	202,487	165,231	197,982	175,295	196,084
Cane and rattans not manu- factured.....	12,283	10,157	2,223	6,337	8,066
Cider.....	2,982	2,598	806	603	732
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crush- ed or ground.....	32,005	83,548	91,184	73,782	115,871
Cocoa nuts.....	3,400	2,915	7,019	7,497	3,925
Fibre, Mexican istle or tam- pico.....	16,856	12,109	21,202	20,216	26,800
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	21,631	39,218	18,324	14,559	24,766
Florists stock.....	24,392	39,277	31,824	31,162	33,298
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	5,310	7,634	7,998	7,639	2,610
Currants.....	59,294	34,698	25,723	35,001	41,440
Dates.....	9,295	11,634	5,035	10,346	8,178
Figs.....	9,001	10,073	13,510	13,629	23,852
Prunes.....	174,022	149,984	148,717	145,258	242,991
Raisins.....	175,969	286,207	227,608	204,572	226,886
Other dried fruits.....	130,749	165,113	114,092	113,305	162,626
Nuts, all kinds.....	209,363	295,466	345,177	321,472	324,947
Total dried fruits.....	773,003	960,809	887,860	851,222	1,033,530
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	84,281	79,497	72,271	77,429	89,288
Bananas.....	714,807	774,737	792,099	950,361	1,124,154
Berries, all kinds.....	94,919	90,439	108,387	138,850	140,466
Cherries.....	11,310	14,754	16,908	15,094	17,937
Cranberries.....	52,487	37,412	53,365	51,554	39,160
Grapes.....	36,602	36,970	48,661	62,421	64,275
Oranges.....	632,103	626,224	710,016	929,596	1,238,541
Peaches.....	91,839	70,903	57,962	86,225	89,994
Pineapples.....	85,761	123,524	132,343	150,659	186,859
Plums.....	39,057	49,611	49,230	66,760	62,522
All other.....	64,248	72,625	71,519	96,363	87,155
Total fruits, green.....	1,907,414	1,976,696	2,112,761	2,625,312	3,140,351
Fruits, preserved.....	54,054	44,761	50,931	34,061	48,849
Hay.....	121,624	126,646	155,433	145,618	99,215
Hemp, undressed.....	669,657	453,585	561,304	379,092	379,370
Hops.....	91,261	93,716	152,415	143,007	102,125
Malt.....	68,901	76,360	86,292	80,470	65,870
Oils, vegetable.....	399,721	407,362	292,257	271,739	386,801
Pickles.....	55,014	72,199	68,895	65,699	64,276
Plants and trees.....	41,305	46,715	51,389	67,248	99,351
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	380,012	405,339	327,139	417,632	354,882
Seeds, flax.....	1,714,773	1,303,758	461,707	88,752	1,646,178
Seeds, all other.....	31,626	38,359	13,233	20,730	8,232

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Total seeds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw..... ton	15	55	71	31	127
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup..... lb.	84,715	94,515	79,817	47,910	27,043
Tobacco, unmanufactured "	11,236,019	12,566,052	13,862,050	13,671,767	14,185,874
Vegetables.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other agricultural produce....	—	—	—	—	—
II. Animals and their produce					
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Animals, living—					
Cattle..... NO.	10,855	38,125	37,221	20,094	14,700
Dogs..... "	205	235	173	271	298
Fowls, domestic, pure bred "	1,225	1,116	1,581	1,995	3,597
Hogs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Horses..... NO.	18,202	30,258	31,164	11,909	16,969
Sheep..... "	139,211	79,905	72,438	84,918	70,001
Other animals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total animals, living.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc..... cwt.	70,508	70,489	68,605	58,604	37,007
Bristles..... lb.	60,714	65,781	53,993	61,969	67,462
Eggs..... doz.	762,802	534,485	936,917	267,229	426,369
Feathers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, not dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grease, degreas and oleostearine..... lb	1,054,737	1,306,528	1,264,351	771,914	1,204,698
Grease, rough..... "	5,046,396	7,029,677	7,101,555	4,975,200	6,495,809
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned lb.	405,430	346,781	633,263	531,925	310,367
Hair, horse..... "	18,344	31,819	14,070	23,979	34,762
Hatters' furs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hides and skins, raw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Honey..... lb.	85,451	62,606	63,540	57,417	54,433
Milk, condensed..... "	644,346	400,835	172,213	66,798	69,723
Oils, animal..... gal.	49,900	25,666	20,304	30,749	41,064
Provisions, viz—					
Butter..... lb.	648,993	505,113	416,601	230,763	103,923
Cheese..... "	203,515	179,479	174,182	173,075	162,989
Lard and lard compound, etc..... lb.	1,508,802	393,383	655,093	1,290,808	7,749,261
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides..... lb.	5,320,605	2,896,893	3,204,071	4,220,381	7,073,978
Beef, salted..... "	1,542,282	1,379,054	1,960,425	1,152,569	2,358,069
Canned meats and canned poultry and game.... lb.	1,070,873	848,228	986,619	812,381	632,399
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton and lamb, fresh. lb.	31,987	64,038	128,440	41,928	48,667
Pork..... "	6,946,813	5,412,810	5,651,487	4,957,453	10,664,569



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Total seeds.....	2,126,411	1,747,456	802,079	527,114	2,009,292
Straw.....	133	404	464	288	941
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup.....	9,551	10,169	9,306	5,236	2,999
Tobacco, unmanufactured.....	1,919,954	2,241,359	2,351,208	2,329,173	2,633,590
Vegetables.....	333,496	600,185	516,089	804,208	626,466
Other agricultural produce.....	28,105	274,493	481,454	369,806	574,950
II. Animals and their produce					
Totals.....	8,082,156	9,294,147	9,326,475	8,156,685	10,043,475
Animals, living—					
Cattle.....	188,407	560,910	509,527	326,440	227,731
Dogs.....	4,930	5,349	5,004	6,318	8,640
Fowls, domestic, pure bred..	5,098	4,132	4,548	6,193	8,136
Hogs.....	8,567	2,387	8,418	3,322	7,842
Horses.....	726,708	1,297,499	1,162,267	829,794	1,176,582
Sheep.....	359,446	209,050	198,866	214,072	200,414
Other animals.....	28,414	35,856	53,538	39,622	52,591
Total animals, living.....	1,321,570	2,115,183	1,942,168	1,425,761	1,681,936
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc.....	84,962	87,939	91,970	77,104	56,621
Bristles.....	38,689	42,454	39,178	47,497	50,715
Eggs.....	168,795	121,262	200,487	65,424	86,877
Feathers.....	18,005	22,515	18,400	26,909	20,926
Fur skins, not dressed.....	965,660	1,190,314	1,344,641	1,747,049	1,984,782
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	110,507	159,342	169,717	246,246	193,939
Grease, degreas and oleostearine.....	71,026	83,042	62,629	34,576	62,067
Grease, rough.....	290,672	415,841	323,791	226,208	303,880
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned....	30,304	28,704	51,009	48,950	51,047
Hair, horse.....	8,085	12,722	7,295	11,026	25,306
Hatters' furs.....	33,274	34,606	35,770	39,632	44,297
Hides and skins, raw.....	2,168,127	2,612,333	2,741,011	1,896,174	1,694,751
Honey.....	7,487	5,579	7,560	6,994	6,592
Milk, condensed.....	52,433	27,943	13,721	4,623	4,828
Oils, animal.....	28,406	17,189	14,526	19,222	26,465
Provisions, viz—					
Butter.....	160,459	137,654	108,057	58,555	25,810
Cheese.....	31,368	30,401	29,400	28,965	28,838
Lard and lard compound, etc.....	162,819	44,033	61,557	107,852	660,578
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides.....	635,483	410,200	419,871	483,299	775,226
Beef, salted.....	77,554	76,436	85,558	50,727	110,761
Canned meats and canned poultry and game.....	128,005	103,066	119,750	99,604	78,171
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.....	34,787	57,924	67,463	70,590	65,214
Mutton and lamb, fresh.....	2,879	4,652	7,314	3,233	3,982
Pork.....	561,414	497,279	390,684	337,865	780,668

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Meats—con.					
Poultry and game.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other meats..... lb.	1,271,281	765,965	950,768	941,371	2,163,572
Total meats.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rennet.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sausage casings.....	—	—	—	—	—
Silk, raw, etc.... lb.	101,532	—	—	—	—
Wax, bees?..... "	26,231	34,865	44,832	34,752	31,519
Wool..... "	1,998,093	2,241,457	1,641,601	1,431,524	1,557,208
Other articles.....	—	—	—	—	—
III. Fisheries produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Anchovies and sardines..	—	—	—	—	—
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds..... lb.	845,179	843,075	1,395,858	1,293,433	1,641,970
Halibut.....	377,724	805,818	777,018	803,505	1,174,074
Herrings..... "	94,441	103,771	236,989	132,013	142,860
Lobsters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel..... lb.	22,735	22,009	22,569	20,104	18,497
Oysters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon..... lb.	6,403,470	2,190,487	881,991	124,490	675,427
Seafish, other..... "	103,593	106,814	153,806	120,332	33,304
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fish.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil—					
Cod..... gal.	320	409	8,824	255	1,113
Cod-liver..... "	307	1,082	1,107	2,395	10,982
Seal..... "	—	—	—	15,607	—
Other..... "	24,873	32,796	20,458	28,032	40,488
Total oils..... "	25,500	34,287	30,389	46,289	52,583
Other articles of the fisheries.	—	—	—	—	—
IV. Forest produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Corkwood.....	—	—	—	—	—
D Shovel handles.....	—	—	—	—	—
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory spokes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fence posts and railroad ties..	—	—	—	—	—
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc m. ft.	55,748	64,931	153,166	126,784	59,387

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Meats—con.					
Poultry and game.....	68,447	58,975	41,005	33,767	38,679
Other meats.....	138,827	93,561	113,701	100,893	232,424
Total meats.....	1,647,396	1,302,143	1,245,346	1,179,978	2,085,125
Rennet.....	47,482	41,897	59,422	40,247	41,887
Sausage casings.....	47,352	48,246	61,583	60,758	60,101
Silk, raw, etc.....	332,964	371,017	371,206	450,502	423,751
Wax, bees'.....	7,764	11,580	15,073	12,141	11,061
Wool.....	221,525	307,672	258,248	252,802	338,247
Other articles.....	25,025	22,536	52,710	41,492	70,048
III. Fisheries produce... totals.	515,451	558,920	616,024	563,751	602,873
Anchovies and sardines.....	9,172	7,439	30,404	14,348	11,605
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds.....	28,968	31,363	43,986	48,410	61,673
Halibut.....	19,813	36,786	37,345	37,778	53,429
Herrings.....	4,752	5,516	9,035	7,150	8,080
Lobsters.....	2,020	1,565	1,007	122	275
Mackerel.....	2,181	2,100	2,011	2,114	1,914
Oysters.....	252,741	314,632	359,682	358,260	349,670
Salmon.....	102,910	61,956	34,540	8,501	16,926
Seafish, other.....	7,445	7,080	10,279	6,929	2,184
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	35,401	33,037	42,109	40,494	58,984
Total fish.....	465,403	501,474	570,398	524,106	564,740
Fish oil—					
Cod.....	107	140	2,945	85	426
Cod-liver.....	187	1,161	2,676	1,619	2,756
Seal.....	—	—	—	4,309	—
Other.....	8,227	11,454	8,432	10,287	12,808
Total oils.....	8,521	12,755	14,053	16,300	15,990
Other articles of the fisheries..	41,527	44,691	31,573	23,345	22,143
IV. Forest produce..... totals.	4,282,171	5,087,907	7,116,934	6,129,137	6,050,611
Corkwood.....	46,552	66,316	54,419	58,325	56,750
D Shovel handles.....	23,180	27,185	45,776	52,735	34,025
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	24,809	42,337	27,610	19,531	26,744
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	10,926	11,412	29,376	31,572	43,356
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	20,942	7,292	6,619	10,794	16,514
Hickory spokes.....	122,307	131,639	178,603	126,275	104,100
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	15,937	12,667	24,071	31,960	14,359
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	14,495	14,159	21,706	21,411	27,009
Fence posts and railroad ties...	245,374	132,679	202,887	376,014	508,676
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	664,778	389,034	395,984	479,685	888,000
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc....	722,239	954,203	2,834,085	2,329,840	1,241,674



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Lumber and timber, etc.—con.					
Cherry, chestnut, etc.. m. ft.	5,543	7,439	10,829	7,744	9,468
Mahogany .....	940	411	1,039	560	1,540
Oak .....	34,037	38,055	45,923	36,819	32,814
Pitch pine.....	15,882	23,709	15,056	20,586	22,576
Timber, hewn and sawed ..	—	—	—	—	—
Shingles .....	17,374	16,572	9,873	8,897	10,301
Staves .....	3,613	4,745	5,540	5,360	6,622
Walnut..... m. ft.	1,317	1,183	1,210	794	1,003
White ash.....	812	1,069	2,416	1,834	1,715
Other lumber and timber ...	—	—	—	—	—
Total lumber and timber.	—	—	—	—	—
Wood for fuel..... cord.	13,366	25,350	35,139	38,023	38,991
Other articles of the forest...	—	—	—	—	—
v. Manufactures .....	totals.				
Ale, beer and porter..... gal.	268,506	374,484	407,890	450,278	553,896
Ale, ginger.....	—	—	—	—	—
Antiseptic surgical dressing ..	—	—	—	—	—
Asphaltum and asphalt.. cwt.	64,982	61,719	151,284	111,108	156,958
Baking powder .....	321,474	362,367	365,186	407,114	491,168
Balls, cues and racks for bag-	—	—	—	—	—
atelle tables.....	—	—	—	—	—
Baskets.....	—	—	—	—	—
Belting, all kinds, except rubber	—	—	—	—	—
and leather.....	—	—	—	—	—
Belts, surgical, trusses and	—	—	—	—	—
suspensory bandages.....	—	—	—	—	—
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s .....	—	—	—	—	—
Bells.....	—	—	—	—	—
Billiard tables .....	No. 204	311	597	538	461
Binder twine..... lb.	14,927,302	14,198,690	12,623,608	11,352,164	14,569,630
Binder twine, articles for the	—	—	—	—	—
manufacture of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers'	—	—	—	—	—
ink, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Blueing, laundry, all kinds lb.	11,727	—	—	—	—
Boats .....	271	195	345	430	498
Bolsters and pillows.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bolting cloths.....	—	—	—	—	—
Books, periodicals and other	—	—	—	—	—
printed matter.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boots, shoes and slippers, except	—	—	—	—	—
rubber and leather .....	—	—	—	—	—
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	—	—	—	—	—
Brass and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, tiles and manufactures	—	—	—	—	—
of clay, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, fire..... M.	15,137	15,655	9,439	10,611	16,216
British gum dextrine, sizing	—	—	—	—	—
cream, etc..... lb.	683,358	939,442	1,119,961	1,440,325	1,184,796
Brooms and brushes.....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Lumber and timber, etc.—con.					
Cherry, chestnut, etc. ....	186,872	305,657	456,479	314,852	411,777
Mahogany .....	111,784	53,714	126,894	71,063	178,992
Oak .....	941,004	1,268,053	1,492,536	1,200,914	1,238,503
Pitch pine .....	344,535	558,810	302,370	405,733	565,474
Timber, hewn and sawed....	469,975	689,181	324,864	144,814	187,138
Shingles .....	30,752	27,931	22,141	16,570	21,311
Staves .....	82,360	111,317	146,566	135,072	198,835
Walnut .....	49,286	55,608	57,770	34,211	43,246
White ash .....	29,953	42,392	97,479	69,912	72,034
Other lumber and timber....	64,059	98,182	152,289	83,630	68,314
Total lumber and timber...	3,032,819	4,165,048	6,013,473	4,806,611	4,227,298
Wood for fuel .....	29,961	67,212	112,631	110,112	96,621
Other articles of the forest...	30,091	20,927	3,779	4,112	3,759
v. Manufactures .....	67,850,895	75,502,274	81,108,154	89,113,337	100,246,392
Ale, beer and porter .....	94,259	140,990	155,793	182,789	242,002
Ale, ginger .....	1,051	118	311	182	373
Antiseptic surgical dressing...	31,019	40,511	44,538	49,792	57,375
Asphaltum or asphalt .....	91,416	89,928	133,767	131,916	170,873
Baking powder .....	93,582	107,480	109,679	122,539	138,577
Balls, cues and racks for baga- telle tables .....	2,566	2,794	4,943	2,714	5,075
Baskets .....	7,423	13,409	17,122	17,852	18,608
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather .....	26,256	46,559	40,465	25,998	31,636
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages .....	14,634	22,454	24,101	22,702	20,754
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s. ....	29,923	39,400	56,367	37,673	38,774
Bells .....	48,380	52,251	45,208	54,486	55,848
Billiard tables .....	7,048	12,302	25,893	29,910	28,606
Binder twine .....	1,507,344	1,809,865	1,459,113	1,288,696	1,628,923
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of .....	176,428	244,629	66,207	52,406	61,889
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc. ....	17,881	17,529	18,143	82,758	79,008
Blueing, laundry, all kinds ...	2,692	2,762	2,917	3,139	3,243
Boats .....	14,772	28,890	32,914	37,478	89,747
Bolsters and pillows .....	2,525	8,007	10,108	11,719	8,861
Bolting cloths .....	13,282	13,962	15,220	7,168	17,034
Books, periodicals and other printed matter .....	1,258,883	1,464,514	1,631,147	1,789,284	2,042,670
Boot, shoe and stay laces .....	7,879	8,144	7,110	18,672	13,072
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather .....	17,541	42,463	41,100	39,225	26,828
Braces, suspenders and parts of	54,866	63,712	67,921	49,872	56,202
Brass and manufactures of....	857,736	996,373	1,062,719	1,108,843	1,497,626
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s. ....	141,440	125,811	236,191	342,292	420,757
Bricks, fire .....	276,414	295,753	234,534	274,564	418,271
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc. ....	33,580	49,082	49,245	57,224	41,876
Brooms and brushes .....	96,876	115,139	125,571	137,431	136,182

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Buttons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Candles..... lb.	804,638	764,748	616,867	615,210	513,368
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	—	—	—	—	—
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	—	—	—	—	—
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Carpets, n.e.s..... yd.	2,881	1,788	4,781	1,095	2
Carpet sweepers..... NO.	2,860	6,102	4,732	7,186	7,230
Cash registers..... "	813	925	1,467	1,638	1,631
Celluloid and manufactures of..	—	—	—	—	—
Cement.....	—	—	—	—	—
Chalk, prepared.....	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground..... lb.	12,036	9,647	7,852	15,244	26,276
Church vestments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clothes wringers..... NO.	9,958	10,060	13,194	9,314	7,575
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs... yd.	—	—	8,828	723	—
Coal tar and coal pitch.. gal.	1,119,614	467,323	1,481,507	2,140,511	2,282,485
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cocoa, desiccated..... lb.	11,471	13,612	30,552	8,100	4,679
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc..... lb.	528,172	766,301	887,084	1,087,052	1,138,165
Coffee, roasted or ground, ex tracts of, etc..... lb.	463,215	465,392	607,564	551,690	559,477
Coke..... ton.	244,975	241,085	215,177	368,863	474,208
Collars and cuffs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Combs, dress and toilet..	—	—	—	—	—
Copper and manufactures of...	—	—	—	—	—
Cordage of all kinds.... lb.	546,408	810,126	812,299	791,887	742,024
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	—	—	—	—	—
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Costumes and scenery, theatrical.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton waste..... lb.	4,573,987	4,780,633	5,824,734	5,815,376	8,091,064
Cotton wool..... "	63,960,241	67,654,059	48,457,868	56,110,370	67,743,738
Cotton yarns..... "	717,150	151,211	93,668	198,814	183,331
Crapes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Curtains and shams.....	—	—	—	—	—
Dressing, harness and leather..	—	—	—	—	—
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines.....	—	—	—	—	—
Duck for belting and hose.....	—	—	—	—	—



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Buttons .....	89,321	112,181	151,694	158,564	141,513
Candles .....	86,282	81,310	77,001	71,554	62,448
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	4,532	11,162	12,539	14,550	17,125
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	38,044	45,455	42,970	35,839	45,344
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of. ....	1,347,792	1,088,854	1,338,038	1,115,166	1,699,659
Carpets, n.e.s. ....	2,086	822	1,622	308	1
Carpet sweepers.....	9,067	11,504	9,915	14,712	15,928
Cash registers.....	109,921	122,114	199,401	244,299	237,834
Celluloid and manufactures of..	27,257	28,463	63,942	76,001	69,926
Cement.....	588,525	324,216	527,045	957,357	678,972
Chalk, prepared.....	9,081	13,658	16,320	17,016	19,756
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground.....	631	517	497	896	1,603
Church vestments.....	1,156	621	1,298	1,084	2,524
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	198,152	212,749	234,516	241,041	274,891
Clothes wringers.....	16,916	17,466	23,826	20,127	19,461
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs. ....	-	-	769	188	-
Coal tar and coal pitch.....	71,673	34,326	96,855	125,452	131,959
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	530	700	235	869	250
Cocoa, desiccated.....	1,472	1,644	4,908	1,204	545
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc .....	130,301	173,210	203,431	237,861	232,062
Coffee, roasted or ground, ex- tracts.....	72,164	62,577	97,625	77,878	77,724
Coke .....	775,774	1,152,287	742,683	799,329	1,280,064
Collars and cuffs.....	37,588	65,868	98,147	79,815	77,115
Combs, dress and toilet.....	50,522	54,836	72,523	77,230	94,812
Copper and manufactures of...	1,394,635	1,496,492	1,401,460	1,985,780	3,054,155
Cordage of all kinds.....	63,041	93,985	98,976	98,769	91,349
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	13,893	12,959	10,707	12,877	34,804
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	89,322	83,794	88,453	84,150	104,150
Costumes and scenery, thea- trical.....	8,975	9,933	12,226	15,305	20,738
Cotton, manufactures of.....	1,582,113	1,714,316	1,786,973	1,836,786	2,120,351
Cotton waste.....	238,766	253,060	381,593	355,480	528,832
Cotton wool .....	5,572,722	5,936,725	5,927,226	5,550,032	7,596,729
Cotton yarns.....	82,902	55,263	41,861	71,411	72,421
Crapes.....	305	59	526	191	473
Curtains and shams.....	68,885	72,743	58,727	65,312	75,273
Dressing, harness and leather..	53,738	57,706	57,050	1	1
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medi- cines.....	3,235,939	3,390,463	3,359,631	3,626,399	4,555,081
Duck for belting and hose.....	136,253	272,137	197,219	88,433	118,169

<sup>1</sup> Included with blacking, etc.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Earthenware and chinaware....	-	-	-	-	-
Elastic, round or flat.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Electric light carbons and carbon points.	-	-	-	-	-
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	-	-	-	-	-
Express parcels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fancy goods.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fertilizers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fibreware.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fireworks.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc...	-	-	-	-	-
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fur and mfrs. of fur.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glass and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gloves and mitts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gold, silver and mfrs. of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grease, axle..... lb.	785,908	1,254,067	1,097,594	880,615	1,606,279
Gunpowder and other explosives.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc..... lb.	4,642,831	5,318,927	5,660,955	5,339,437	5,877,953
Hair and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hatters' bands (not cords) bindings, tips and sides, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ink.....	-	-	-	-	-
Iron and steel and mfrs. of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Jellies, jams and preserves lb.	62,972	68,845	86,320	65,991	62,682
Jewelry.....	-	-	-	-	-
Junk and oakum..... cwt.	14,646	12,243	10,092	6,354	9,635
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc..... yd.	813,955	895,889	111,304	409,812	597,238
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.... lb.	586,281	470,885	650,715	398,077	407,003
Lead and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Leather and mfrs. of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lime..... bbl.	24,485	31,108	54,349	98,676	134,334
Lime juice and other fruit juices..... gal.	3,671	7,425	5,179	4,522	7,794
Lithographic presses.....	-	-	-	-	-
Machine card clothing.....	-	-	-	-	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Earthenware and chinaware....	242,055	258,767	235,857	243,776	275,359
Elastic, round or flat .....	19,066	17,878	22,782	23,960	24,574
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	1,248,290	1,523,032	2,252,021	2,659,586	3,349,298
Electric light carbons and carbon points.....	73,421	58,774	84,830	58,867	38,935
Embroideries, n.e.s. ....	9,150	12,585	15,233	9,419	8,409
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	23,251	21,799	28,533	32,597	41,626
Express parcels.....	1,102,855	874,997	909,950	992,991	1,061,290
Fancy goods.....	390,150	432,598	500,014	532,744	571,306
Fertilizers.....	88,033	123,331	143,785	127,987	163,789
Fibreware .....	33,031	34,704	29,530	25,001	44,248
Fireworks .....	11,658	15,654	16,613	14,553	18,025
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	333,681	361,243	355,689	436,069	369,296
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of .....	85,201	98,835	81,150	98,048	120,347
Furniture, wood, iron or other material .....	441,889	515,652	526,242	619,437	665,104
Fur and manufactures of fur ...	68,072	69,326	77,442	78,707	96,035
Glass and manufactures of.....	526,134	591,256	589,072	596,740	677,181
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc. ...	84,986	108,809	114,894	118,102	135,430
Gloves and mitts.....	55,500	80,694	122,413	121,646	153,035
Gold, silver and manufactures of	241,947	295,461	280,588	318,833	299,692
Grease, axle .....	27,206	41,347	42,062	31,030	63,246
Gunpowder and other explosives.....	279,794	202,446	228,317	207,277	240,522
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.....	521,963	571,687	606,756	616,435	640,981
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc .....	1,625,634	1,812,031	2,506,753	2,696,572	2,770,107
Hair and manufactures of.....	18,580	9,001	12,405	14,637	15,732
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	858,964	1,032,910	1,189,181	1,138,694	1,102,900
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc. ....	54,830	56,537	41,731	48,068	55,464
Ink .....	118,625	121,181	128,200	126,985	124,642
Iron and steel and mfrs. of..	24,298,317	28,149,606	30,071,795	33,898,894	34,529,841
Ivory, manufactures of.....	37,253	49,135	29,671	30,788	35,867
Jellies, jams and preserves....	8,190	8,587	10,606	8,477	7,384
Jewelry .....	518,794	596,969	688,665	645,792	693,555
Junk and oakum.....	31,629	32,252	24,818	19,999	21,481
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc.....	30,771	32,949	3,991	13,758	27,036
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc .....	38,550	32,039	46,892	31,226	32,085
Lead and manufactures of.....	69,927	63,870	60,005	46,296	44,196
Leather and manufactures of...	1,468,882	1,529,043	1,742,156	2,145,261	2,422,727
Lime.....	17,428	22,470	39,624	71,588	93,630
Lime juice and other fruit juices.....	5,993	10,560	7,517	6,677	10,833
Lithographic presses.....	4,537	984	16,122	19,673	53,235
Machine card clothing.....	10,465	12,762	10,275	7,733	5,549



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Magic lanterns and slides for .	-	-	-	-	-
Malt, extract of . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, manufactures of . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Mattresses . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Mats and rugs . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Metals and mfrs. of . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Mineral substances, manufac-					
tures of . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Mucilage . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Musical instruments . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Newspapers and magazines . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Noils . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Oil cake and meal and cotton					
seed cake and meal . . . cwt.	68,390	24,460	30,638	29,588	20,500
Oils, cocoanut and palm. gal.	196,509	181,241	99,965	121,395	70,007
Oils, other . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork					
matting and linoleum sq. yd.	262,373	-	-	-	-
Optical, philosophical, photo-					
graphic and mathematical					
instruments . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Packages . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Paints and colours . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Paper and manufactures of . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Pencils, lead . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Pens, penholders and rulers . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Perfumery, non-alcoholic . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Photographic dry plates sq. ft.	166,784	-	-	-	-
Picture and photographic frames	-	-	-	-	-
Pitch and tar, pine . . . gal.	302,692	302,372	201,332	140,513	103,570
Plaits, straw, tuscan and					
grass . . . . . lb.	511,929	566,294	275,296	-	-
Plaster of Paris . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Plates, engraved on wood or					
metal . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco					
pouches, etc . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Polish or composition, knife or					
other . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Pomades . . . . . lb.	2,139	1,794	3,488	3,194	3,172
Post office parcels . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Precious stones . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Printing presses, machines and					
parts . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc cwt.	186,723	181,667	157,424	1,004,019	1,610,313
Regalia and badges . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Resin . . . . . cwt.	132,405	160,454	260,944	170,052	187,698
Ribbons . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Rugs, railway and travelling . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	-	-	-	-	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Magic lanterns and slides for ..	2,132	2,063	3,086	3,344	7,413
Malt, extract of. ....	6,857	11,944	11,834	8,859	9,690
Marble, manufactures of. ....	25,431	45,032	45,780	43,993	67,670
Mattresses. ....	8,633	11,286	9,918	4,623	6,246
Mats and rugs. ....	18,342	28,456	32,026	21,726	27,254
Metals and manufactures of. ....	923,133	1,033,673	1,338,721	1,561,542	1,820,672
Mineral substances, manufactures of. ....	74,864	98,326	106,656	144,521	164,310
Mucilage. ....	12,391	14,037	17,071	17,868	22,853
Musical instruments. ....	318,592	342,455	327,247	325,027	413,397
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	21,572	24,524	26,899	26,422	22,762
Newspapers and magazines. ....	109,069	124,035	148,419	182,620	260,018
Noils. ....	17,417	38,454	8,928	43,080	58,275
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal. ....	34,531	30,138	38,127	39,970	26,566
Oils, cocoanut and palm. ....	72,696	107,036	56,770	62,271	47,979
Oils, other. ....	196,156	222,779	254,617	242,743	292,866
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum. ....	80,709	90,158	140,620	153,837	183,274
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments. ....	183,469	168,361	168,512	213,222	244,603
Packages. ....	178,176	168,277	183,112	179,197	240,685
Paints and colours. ....	502,390	654,199	639,777	706,085	555,307
Paper and manufactures of. ....	1,471,779	1,564,808	1,953,132	2,195,040	2,324,196
Pencils, lead. ....	63,077	74,316	95,267	102,575	103,591
Pens, penholders and rulers. ....	59,898	82,428	93,366	120,341	137,654
Perfumery, non-alcoholic. ....	34,007	48,130	63,824	65,822	78,485
Photographic dry plates. ....	35,351	44,724	39,925	40,982	45,066
Picture and photograph frames. ....	53,214	62,998	60,300	66,130	75,105
Pitch and tar, pine. ....	24,805	25,785	21,426	16,358	12,287
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass. ....	77,572	83,679	70,805	107,889	81,578
Plaster of Paris. ....	2,779	3,800	3,443	40,279	45,490
Plates engraved on wood or metal. ....	6,055	8,090	6,904	11,214	14,887
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc. ....	81,136	111,057	105,096	136,771	128,008
Polish or composition, knife or other. ....	47,309	55,194	55,407	52,497	60,675
Pomades. ....	2,681	2,281	4,350	4,279	4,097
Post office parcels. ....	465,001	446,489	449,930	459,209	462,874
Precious stones. ....	14,122	17,126	23,840	21,907	35,203
Printing presses, machines and parts. ....	247,985	297,064	491,929	615,133	724,828
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc. ....	91,759	117,888	145,304	178,391	225,085
Regalia and badges. ....	5,665	9,166	10,185	8,105	8,762
Resin. ....	147,603	194,039	228,357	258,550	346,432
Ribbons. ....	49,217	47,846	55,968	62,546	79,742
Rugs, railway and travelling. ....	17,151	16,930	17,614	11,629	9,197
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	62,126	70,253	84,512	82,245	104,002

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Sauces, catsups and soy. . gal.	35,796	45,751	56,061	57,234	51,661
Ships, vessels and repairs on . .	-	-	-	-	-
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Signs of any material and letters for signs. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Silk and manufactures of. . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Slate . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Soap . . . . . lb.	3,392,359	-	-	-	-
Spices . . . . .	893,486	805,566	1,129,706	855,850	853,586
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Spirits . . . . . gal.	13,787	14,654	73,806	516,734	132,151
Starch . . . . . lb.	895,086	1,032,603	657,104	565,930	552,889
Stearic acid . . . . . "	31,033	78,131	94,418	56,147	119,371
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Stone, manufactures of . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Straw, manufactures of . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar and syrups. . . . . lb.	23,542,716	5,412,029	5,155,497	9,714,812	3,712,440
Candy and confectionery " . .	484,440	471,276	596,558	615,884	747,820
Glucose and saccharine " . . .	5,090,259	1,363,198	663,966	333,388	2,225,669
Molasses . . . . . gal.	590,310	690,374	616,843	140,097	111,143
Surgical and dental instruments	-	-	-	-	-
Tape lines . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Teeth, artificial. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Telephone and telegraph instruments . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Tin and manufactures of . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco and manufactures of. lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco pipes. . . . .	-	-	-	216,102	331,606
Trawls and trawlings spoons. . .	-	-	-	-	-
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Turpentine, spirits of . . . gal.	-	-	-	-	-
Twines and manufactures of . . .	729,031	778,924	674,745	795,079	888,093
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Unenumerated . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. . . . . gal.	68,945	72,795	60,526	65,766	64,357
Vinegar . . . . . "	20,221	22,839	33,433	26,287	27,134
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Wax, manufactures of . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	-	-	-	-	-
Whips, thongs and lashes . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Wine, non-sparkling . . . . gal.	32,248	29,677	29,837	31,061	33,318



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Sauces, catsups and soy .....	28,471	36,230	45,767	44,615	40,769
Ships, vessels and repairs on...	82,257	99,239	57,106	195,883	158,036
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery .....	35,829	145,745	1	1	1
Signs of any material and letters for signs .....	21,953	30,003	36,297	43,512	58,356
Silk and manufactures of .....	206,330	213,275	203,775	294,871	305,172
Slate .....	68,049	77,886	82,430	86,230	109,042
Soap .....	231,554	253,559	300,215	315,363	373,937
Spices .....	72,910	63,917	93,126	69,832	75,339
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc. ....	46,600	61,922	61,574	53,561	59,689
Spirits .....	50,715	49,626	72,540	157,750	82,969
Starch .....	38,345	45,351	27,106	22,837	21,561
Stearic acid .....	2,681	7,497	9,157	4,910	10,272
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots .....	39,968	46,233	59,606	52,185	58,522
Stone, manufactures of .....	91,091	85,286	112,434	123,668	168,759
Straw, manufactures of .....	8,148	6,032	10,615	6,118	8,057
Sugar and syrups .....	627,955	149,027	109,773	212,349	65,616
Candy and confectionery ....	70,383	72,071	99,680	112,026	126,786
Glucose and saccharine .....	103,429	35,986	15,090	6,738	41,187
Molasses .....	138,941	161,196	161,575	34,982	30,507
Surgical and dental instruments	96,015	127,327	136,026	124,313	161,382
Tape lines .....	5,296	8,417	10,173	13,549	16,252
Teeth, artificial .....	—	79,432	45,355	67,767	78,419
Telephone and telegraph instru- ments .....	28,083	2	2	2	2
Tin and manufactures of .....	552,645	680,934	872,724	1,124,938	1,576,104
Tobacco and manufactures of ..					
Tobacco pipes .....	94,575	108,028	118,861	141,035	173,734
Trawls and trawling spoons...	27,410	34,667	36,850	30,116	36,854
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc. ....	18,146	22,108	25,748	26,130	23,826
Turpentine, spirits of .....	48,968	74,992	64,222	66,985	80,389
Twines and manufactures of ..	311,767	434,708	420,340	456,443	597,730
Umbrellas, parasols and sun- shades .....	46,004	19,826	18,245	22,288	31,035
Unenumerated .....	8,837	9,037	7,093	9,196	9,166
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. ....	117,885	67,495	80,687	61,718	85,101
Vinegar .....	102,252	108,544	94,839	102,597	109,784
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc. ....	10,106	8,814	8,522	9,078	4,726
Wax, manufactures of .....	575,852	700,460	701,956	656,034	695,714
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic.	33,641	56,602	62,403	71,096	60,297
Whips, thongs and lashes .....	106,881	110,896	132,791	110,830	134,710
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers .....	3,941	4,027	4,295	4,807	4,377
Wine, non-sparkling .....	25,487	30,803	47,708	49,568	50,377
	20,189	20,331	19,375	20,592	20,790

<sup>1</sup> Included with iron and steel.<sup>2</sup> Included with electric apparatus, etc.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902 1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Wine, sparkling. .... doz.	110	334	401	283	940
Wood and manufactures of ...	—	—	—	—	—
Wool and manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Yarns, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Zinc and manufactures of .....	201,988	8,244	5,611	15,495	4,987
Other manufactured articles....	—	—	—	—	—
vi. Mineral produce .... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Clays.....	—	—	—	—	—
Coal, anthracite and dust. ton.	—	—	—	—	—
Coal, bituminous ..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Coal dust, n.e.s. ....	1,652,451	1,394,675	2,261,607	2,584,338	2,152,616
Emery, in bulk, crushed, or ground.....	3,009,135	3,421,850	3,930,665	4,134,508	4,475,883
Gravel and sand ..... ton.	466,261	543,618	571,800	642,863	746,526
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	45,193	90,213	102,784	81,647	101,944
Marble, sawn only ....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, rough, not hammered or chisled....	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral and aerated waters ....	—	—	—	—	—
Minerals, viz. —					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium..... cwt.	—	373,589	4,860	29,323	50,136
Litharge..... "	2,007	2,070	1,096	4,001	1,369
Other minerals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined. ... gal.	—	—	—	—	—
Oils, products of petroleum..... gal.	10,914,471	14,478,350	17,353,930	10,271,046	9,246,643
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum..... gal.	491,105	554,668	888,583	877,357	1,629,772
Oils, other..... "	1,213,575	1,613,943	1,967,157	1,604,590	1,898,748
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore.... cwt.	594,381	2,147,401	4,955,532	22,522,063	19,828,464
Phosphate rock.....	1,370,473	3,246,374	3,015,694	12,137,933	8,282,079
Precious stones.....	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills	—	—	—	—	—
Salt . . . . . cwt.	194,423	184,902	328,305	233,134	244,869
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc..... ton.	15,291	15,512	13,376	14,050	14,392
Stones, granite, sawn only "	15	43	1,021	2,615	9,491
Whiting or whitening ... cwt.	7,416	10,826	9,618	14,366	11,719
Other mineral products.....	—	—	—	—	—
vii. Miscellaneous produce. totals	—	—	—	—	—
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported.....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Wine, sparkling.....	1,039	4,026	3,648	2,298	6,826
Wood and manufactures of....	853,834	999,195	1,379,853	1,366,587	1,343,083
Wool and manufactures of....	354,598	394,379	491,328	519,948	624,322
Yarns, n.e.s.....	13,229	5,383	4,320	9,788	3,866
Zinc and manufactures of.....	27,623	32,690	34,204	37,693	48,644
Other manufactured articles....	291,457	314,931	86,687	459,154	876,501
vi. Mineral produce..... totals.	14,775,817	17,472,357	22,957,979	24,712,948	23,655,116
Clays.....	80,445	83,873	64,976	86,188	156,413
Coal, anthracite and dust.....	7,021,939	6,683,649	10,409,867	12,011,862	10,141,350
Coal, bituminous.....	5,626,695	7,458,718	8,825,970	7,905,705	8,316,150
Coal dust, n.e.s.....	233,339	408,415	490,681	330,325	487,461
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	11,735	15,228	19,408	19,639	20,023
Gravel and sand.....	53,401	93,175	85,125	82,294	122,374
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	11,378	8,158	10,264	8,997	4,745
Marble, sawn only.....	72,260	77,663	80,766	73,779	78,408
Marble, rough, not hammered or chisled.....	4,590	5,367	6,933	3,694	3,543
Mineral and aerated waters....	31,788	44,094	52,477	64,214	77,029
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminum.....	—	36,599	11,695	58,737	103,127
Litharge.....	10,300	9,859	3,995	14,986	7,100
Other minerals.....	69,381	57,840	42,689	61,875	80,145
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined.....	877,753	1,241,512	1,523,187	940,088	810,290
Oils, products of petroleum.....	52,282	67,492	100,609	95,849	175,984
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum.....	133,668	195,683	245,864	206,925	247,433
Oils, other.....	41,916	137,589	310,342	903,418	669,688
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore.....	208,524	589,921	706,364	1,541,275	1,767,540
Phosphate rock.....	15,370	19,058	7,927	14,617	19,537
Precious stones.....	8,848	30,037	10,781	19,426	10,083
Precious stones, diamonds, un-set, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.	55,388	40,744	57,250	91,432	121,286
Salt.....	52,606	51,146	79,976	67,609	66,648
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc.....	68,865	69,696	58,525	48,373	64,589
Stones, granite, sawn only.....	247	1,153	7,040	13,994	32,077
Whiting or whitening.....	4,564	6,871	5,341	6,672	7,712
Other mineral products.....	28,535	38,817	39,927	40,975	64,381
vii. Miscellaneous produce, totals	12,746,794	15,583,232	14,525,048	17,854,053	16,656,993
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported.....	235,099	229,765	203,460	450,834	669,291



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Articles for use of the Governor General .....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for Dominion government .....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for army and navy....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.....	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriological products or serums .....	-	-	-	-	-
Barrels or packages returned..	-	-	-	-	-
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Coffee, green..... lb.	512,258	480,395	477,698	435,051	395,671
Models of inventions and other improvements .....	-	-	-	-	-
Paintings in oil or water colours	-	-	-	-	-
Settlers' effects .....	-	-	-	-	-
Sponges .....	-	-	-	-	-
Tea .... lb.	217,151	587,190	610,653	144,873	162,677
Other miscellaneous articles...	-	-	-	-	-
Coin and bullion.....	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce.... totals	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo reeds cut to lengths....	-	-	-	-	-
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds..... lb.	20,777	35,349	47,163	52,622	65,218
Macaroni and vermicelli ..	507,513	962,804	1,647,590	2,060,150	2,273,615
Rice, all kinds .....	20,597,168	20,888,968	17,136,080	25,918,114	21,973,797
Rice and sago flour.... "	548,102	513,110	628,132	456,247	326,076
Other breadstuffs .....	1,571,798	2,514,773	1,060,623	1,424,188	1,256,000
Total breadstuffs.. "	23,245,358	24,915,004	20,519,588	29,911,321	25,894,706
Grain and products of—					
Beans..... bush.	1,844	10,160	2,936	3,635	3,485

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Articles for use of the Governor General.....	1,281	3,251	555	1,520	4,699
Articles for Dominion government .....	1,871,781	386,102	495,958	940,888	829,551
Articles for army and navy ...	57,707	19,768	15,493	5,969	1,689
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.....	316,982	398,692	418,718	402,979	361,423
Bacteriological products or serums .....	28,709	40,287	55,639	50,353	37,965
Barrels or packages returned....	5,957	10,834	28,012	30,884	28,546
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc .....	11,302	18,150	18,881	11,295	4,392
Coffee, green.....	53,578	52,306	49,336	48,835	47,315
Models of inventions and other improvements.....	3,496	13,662	19,883	22,463	16,953
Paintings in oil or water colours	183,788	139,277	39,073	124,439	290,279
Settlers' effects.....	3,751,363	5,287,883	5,233,437	5,359,998	7,169,617
Sponges.....	30,960	33,673	23,034	25,207	31,976
Tea .....	38,334	53,968	39,832	15,815	25,452
Other miscellaneous articles....	94,043	80,656	67,800	55,629	71,150
Coin and bullion.....	6,062,354	8,814,958	7,815,937	10,306,945	7,063,695

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I.—Agricultural produce, totals..	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bamboo reeds cut to length....	2,068,584	2,429,068	2,317,552	2,464,976	2,692,946
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—	35	369	1,249	2,574	1,887
Biscuits, all kinds.....	977	1,547	2,039	2,451	2,793
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	26,371	38,646	59,345	72,383	86,655
Rice, all kinds .....	337,217	373,452	345,407	430,040	413,449
Rice and sago flour.....	8,532	7,134	9,460	6,714	5,869
Other breadstuffs .....	36,079	43,751	17,096	23,390	31,727
Total breadstuffs.....	409,176	464,530	433,347	534,978	540,493
Grain and products of—					
Beans .. .....	1,431	12,840	2,523	2,837	2,904

## TRADE AND COMMERCE

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
i. Agricultural produce—con.					
Grain and products of—con.					
Indian corn for distillation purposes..... bush.	—	—	—	—	79
Indian corn..... "	—	—	—	6,229	1,673
Oats..... "	362	—	59	345	680
Peas..... "	216	402	528	125	810
Wheat..... "	—	—	—	—	18
Other grains..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Total grains..... "	2,422	10,562	3,523	10,334	6,745
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cereal foods.....	—	—	—	—	—
Indian or corn meal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oatmeal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat flour..... bbl.	5	—	—	11	11
Other grain products.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total grain products.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total breadstuffs..	—	—	—	—	—
Broom corn.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cane and rattans, not manufactured.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cider..... gal.	178	236	270	38	197
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground..... lb.	416,188	534,012	650,150	691,920	578,867
Cocoa nuts..... no.	2,295,669	2,142,732	1,983,489	2,461,040	2,437,575
Fibre, Mexican, Isle or Tampico..... cwt.	4	—	15	264	186
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.... "	80	78	131	197	358
Florists' stock.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	—	29,236	—	80	—
Currants..... "	5,919,850	7,191,324	7,582,190	7,228,107	8,820,360
Dates..... "	857,227	918,286	1,429,408	1,344,261	1,456,640
Figs..... "	3,165,284	2,704,682	1,847,264	1,756,456	2,107,282
Prunes..... "	217,013	15,314	10,555	34,101	499,590
Raisins..... lb.	7,875,617	8,185,034	9,240,422	7,512,026	12,333,956
Other dried fruits..... "	40,288	60,917	65,416	93,328	78,121
Nuts, all kinds..... "	2,594,877	2,486,826	3,342,749	4,257,456	4,472,832
Total dried fruits.....	20,670,156	21,591,619	23,518,004	22,225,815	29,808,781
Apples..... bbl.	106	210	81	178	39
Bananas..... bunches	5	68,225	24,125	22,448	56,068
Berries, all kinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cherries..... lb.	—	—	—	2,410	—
Cranberries.....	—	—	1	—	—
Grapes..... lb.	47,905	58,695	68,638	104,369	195,249
Oranges.....	—	—	—	—	—
Peaches..... lb.	—	—	—	1,463	—
Pineapples.....	20,425	65,615	9,131	17,079	62,595
Plums..... bush.	—	—	—	5	—
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fruits, green.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, preserved.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hay..... ton.	—	—	29	—	—
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	644	3,410	2,680	—	12,673



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada, from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Grain and products of—con.					
Indian corn for distillation purposes.....	—	—	—	—	45
Indian corn.....	—	—	—	3,810	1,202
Oats.....	186	—	14	201	396
Peas.....	307	392	1,325	145	548
Wheat.....	—	—	—	—	17
Other grains.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total grains.....	1,954	13,233	3,863	6,993	5,112
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	—	406	17	2	—
Cereal foods.....	—	—	—	2	24
Indian or corn meal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oatmeal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat flour.....	20	—	—	51	55
Other grain products.....	6,026	2,739	2,370	2,913	2,078
Total grain products..	6,046	3,145	2,387	2,968	2,157
Grand total breadstuffs	417,176	480,908	439,596	544,939	547,762
Broom corn.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cane and rattans not manufactured.....	2,081	1,418	739	55	570
Cider.....	150	67	213	33	151
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	49,097	70,914	82,507	81,748	64,983
Cocoa nuts.....	37,953	36,772	38,023	47,925	53,714
Fibre, Mexican, Istle or Tampico.....	159	—	162	3,158	2,193
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	1,416	1,013	958	1,490	1,894
Florists stock.....	42,182	40,490	57,364	67,009	71,278
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	—	1,298	—	2	—
Curants.....	230,881	191,443	224,888	216,257	292,462
Dates.....	13,962	19,832	25,320	19,381	27,054
Figs.....	73,811	76,307	64,669	64,184	73,637
Prunes.....	6,929	1,836	1,412	2,338	16,060
Raisins.....	342,766	439,086	457,481	335,914	430,342
Other dried fruits.....	1,389	2,064	1,908	3,378	2,571
Nuts, all kinds.....	218,474	263,569	290,304	332,638	452,574
Total dried fruits.....	888,212	995,435	1,065,932	974,092	1,294,700
Apples.....	946	1,769	497	929	270
Bananas.....	23,360	44,499	17,585	21,311	47,233
Berries, all kinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cherries.....	—	—	—	341	—
Cranberries.....	—	—	1	—	—
Grapes.....	3,437	4,337	3,366	6,973	17,826
Oranges.....	512,861	340,561	185,336	349,841	281,414
Peaches.....	—	—	—	79	—
Pineapples.....	2,168	4,111	802	1,929	6,408
Plums.....	—	—	—	13	—
All other.....	3,241	7,687	1,665	4,840	6,416
Total fruits, green.....	546,013	402,964	209,252	386,256	359,567
Fruits, preserved.....	15,608	19,739	33,639	27,886	40,140
Hay.....	—	—	348	—	—
Hemp, undressed.....	4,038	21,086	16,891	—	79,516

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Hops . . . . . lb.	75,486	166,474	68,226	68,467	201,882
Malt . . . . .	—	—	64	—	—
Oils, vegetable . . . . . gal.	48,580	46,025	75,562	89,693	103,646
Pickles . . . . . "	3,320	17,664	18,596	22,686	40,969
Plants and trees . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, garden, field, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, flax . . . . . lb.	1,552,403	1,096,054	33,325	26,000	24,730
Seeds, all other . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total seeds . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Straw . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup.	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco unmanufactured lb.	92,267	161,027	375,586	181,397	321,942
Vegetables . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other agricultural produce . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
II. Animals and their produce					
Totals . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Animals, living—					
Cattle . . . . . NO.	—	—	2	3	—
Dogs . . . . . "	—	—	3	2	—
Fowls, domestic, pure bred NO.	—	36	—	—	—
Hogs . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Horses . . . . . NO.	—	37	86	53	47
Sheep . . . . . "	67	—	—	1	—
Other animals . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total animals, living . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc. . . . . cwt.	4,735	2,404	20,137	28,649	32,598
Bristles . . . . . lb.	14,103	2,289	13,673	11,285	10,506
Eggs . . . . . doz.	9,770	24,751	35,318	39,338	36,300
Feathers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, not dressed . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Grease, degreas and oleostearine . . . . . lb.	243,767	404,964	277,833	404,531	364,059
Grease, rough . . . . . "	1,100	28,883	—	410	862
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned "	1,011	3,125	23,350	41,510	81,795
Hair, horse . . . . . "	3,263	3,323	1,135	5,597	5,728
Hatters' furs . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Honey . . . . . lb.	29,204	51,789	37,028	16,141	25,419
Milk, condensed . . . . . "	15,504	14,638	10,101	7,727	3,319
Oils, animal . . . . . gal.	250	13	—	24	250
Provisions, viz—					
Butter . . . . . lb.	7,254	32,556	62,904	110,772	17,016
Cheese . . . . . "	53,068	94,761	111,017	127,149	189,149
Lard and lard compound, etc. . . . . lb.	—	27	—	2,970	224
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides . . . . . lb.	348	1,263	2,089	2,276	5,767

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Hops.....	17,141	47,506	28,400	30,558	47,563
Malt.....	—	—	55	—	—
Oils, vegetable.....	41,473	42,300	51,258	59,763	84,846
Pickles.....	5,296	9,166	8,248	10,632	14,769
Plants and trees.....	12,921	13,571	17,196	20,349	17,262
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	21,342	22,243	25,176	29,060	23,208
Seeds, flax.....	47,614	29,864	1,789	648	926
Seeds, all other.....	41,824	44,745	49,093	40,731	42,945
Total seeds.....	110,780	96,852	76,058	70,439	67,079
Straw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco, unmanufactured.....	27,185	41,297	84,193	47,013	74,557
Vegetables.....	50,121	72,918	84,043	87,939	104,331
Other agricultural produce.....	227	33,274	21,269	1,128	48,281
II. Animals and their produce					
Totals.....	3,536,075	3,396,425	2,932,722	3,721,467	5,253,783
Animals, living—					
Cattle.....	—	—	40	100	—
Dogs.....	—	—	250	30	—
Fowls domestic, pure bred.....	—	305	—	—	—
Hogs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Horses.....	—	16,264	9,761	24,966	34,081
Sheep.....	1,340	—	—	10	—
Other animals.....	—	116	938	209	284
Total animals, living.....	1,340	16,685	10,989	25,315	34,365
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc.....	10,438	5,317	13,074	17,575	20,743
Bristles.....	13,891	3,671	10,480	8,842	10,699
Eggs.....	662	1,328	2,129	2,135	2,060
Feathers.....	3,461	3,997	9,785	10,633	6,967
Fur skins, not dressed.....	552,931	657,620	682,186	698,462	1,036,344
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	536,127	489,427	394,308	507,447	538,193
Grease, degreas and oleostearine.....	13,301	15,921	6,632	12,659	7,739
Grease, rough.....	33	750	—	10	27
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned.....	1,456	2,867	3,532	3,900	6,501
Hair, horse.....	626	2,886	875	4,672	7,300
Hatters' furs.....	10,681	10,706	17,124	—	2,625
Hides and skins, raw.....	1,788,647	1,747,218	1,364,795	1,859,552	2,954,472
Honey.....	1,116	2,156	1,553	918	766
Milk, condensed.....	1,031	2,681	1,091	585	204
Oils, animal.....	152	58	—	6	177
Provisions, viz—					
Butter.....	1,439	7,094	11,439	21,047	4,014
Cheese.....	8,880	16,831	18,458	20,368	32,580
Lard and lard compound, etc.....	—	2	—	176	28
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides.....	27	100	154	160	640



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Meats, viz—con.					
Beef, salted..... "	—	2,200	—	2,200	1,450
Canned meats and canned poultry and game..... lb.	163,830	67,697	65,752	54,453	77,691
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton and lamb, fresh lb.	232,137	—	—	60,136	354,575
Pork..... "	—	2,921	700	1,600	1,009
Poultry and game..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Other meats..... lb.	190,557	68,295	85,432	76,678	93,062
Total meats..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Rennet..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Sausage casings..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Silk, raw, etc..... lb.	6,000	246	—	—	—
Wax, bees'..... "	445	265	6	1,201	—
Wool..... "	3,139,600	1,896,679	1,639,363	2,114,656	1,974,757
Other articles..... "	—	—	—	—	—
III. Fisheries produce..... totals	—	—	—	—	—
Anchovies and sardines.. lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds..... lb.	5,065,195	10,881,469	12,442,960	7,700,353	18,499,176
Halibut..... "	19,126	31,166	19,794	92,760	9,150
Herrings..... "	11,018,200	12,368,674	12,747,271	13,067,747	13,442,708
Lobsters..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel..... "	—	—	—	800	—
Oysters..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon..... "	644,229	482,846	281,552	693,653	763,043
Seafish, other..... "	10,190	—	1,665	1,456	60
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Total fish..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil—					
Cod..... gal.	54,006	80,594	74,598	73,236	102,995
Cod liver..... "	12,831	4,050	400	7,925	13,161
Seal..... "	48,635	85,496	76,794	72,669	42,341
Other..... "	10,468	12,738	25,793	73,265	37,839
Total oils..... "	125,940	182,878	177,585	227,095	196,336
Other articles of the fisheries gal.	—	—	—	—	—
IV. Forest produce..... totals	—	—	—	—	—
Corkwood..... "	—	—	—	—	—
D shovel handles..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc..... "	—	—	—	—	—
* Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory spokes..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Hubs for wheels, etc..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory nuts, vegetable..... "	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Meats, vix—con.					
Beef, salted.....	—	121	—	126	109
Canned meats and canned poultry and game.....	20,544	6,715	7,754	6,677	7,732
Extracts of meat, fluid beef etc.....	669	1,140	2,474	1,016	955
Mutton and lamb, fresh.....	9,790	—	—	4,013	17,380
Pork.....	—	275	75	114	79
Poultry and game.....	654	1,017	765	674	733
Other meats.....	10,956	5,496	5,651	5,492	7,528
Total meats.....	42,640	14,864	16,873	18,272	35,156
Rennet.....	20,890	19,440	24,605	24,485	23,029
Sausage casings.....	—	—	1,923	1,386	990
Silk, raw, etc.....	21,600	699	—	—	19,966
Wax, bees'.....	144	20	1	465	—
Wool.....	502,254	364,256	334,897	473,344	499,078
Other articles.....	1,865	647	6,000	9,213	19,760
III. Fisheries produce..... totals.	556,890	773,557	886,163	854,454	1,362,690
Anchovies and sardines.....	46,246	43,510	46,966	75,278	90,098
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds.....	184,637	365,188	471,389	335,651	830,852
Halibut.....	1,231	1,670	1,292	2,794	549
Herrings.....	168,922	192,239	151,118	172,976	229,678
Lobsters.....	57,590	53,374	48,668	86,139	58,773
Mackerel.....	—	—	—	28	—
Oysters.....	199	437	519	725	866
Salmon.....	37,515	26,648	20,012	46,942	45,083
Seafish, other.....	406	—	72	69	5
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	10,023	10,538	12,922	14,852	23,954
Total fish.....	506,763	693,604	752,958	735,454	1,279,858
Fish oil—					
Cod.....	19,580	35,337	69,803	46,016	34,297
Cod-liver.....	7,420	4,304	1,123	7,750	8,711
Seal.....	17,342	32,600	35,109	32,944	13,431
Other.....	4,038	6,080	10,443	22,482	10,196
Total oils.....	48,380	78,321	116,478	109,192	66,635
Other articles of the fisheries..	1,747	1,632	16,727	9,808	16,197
IV. Forest produce,..... totals.	13,681	25,528	31,178	42,934	42,361
Corkwood.....	7,311	18,290	19,688	18,346	13,081
D Shovel handles.....	—	—	—	—	—
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory spokes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	—	—	1,405	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Fence posts and railroad ties.	—	—	—	—	20
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.	—	—	364	15	1,571
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc.	—	—	5,410	17,774	9,477
Cherry, chestnut, etc.	—	—	940	3,478	8,731
Mahogany	—	170	—	398	1,251
Oak	—	—	—	67	716
Pitch pine	—	235	5	—	—
Timber, hewn and sawed	2,970	1,227	1,477	524	2,276
Shingles	—	—	—	20	—
Staves	—	—	14	—	—
Walnut	—	—	—	—	—
White ash	—	—	—	—	—
Other lumber and timber	1,220	1,443	1,875	1,096	5,238
Total lumber and timber	4,190	3,075	9,721	23,357	27,689
Wood for fuel	—	—	—	1,216	—
Other articles of the forest	2,180	4,163	—	—	—
v. Manufactures..... totals	23,705,316	26,173,205	—	26,685,551	30,344,370
Ale, beer and porter	1,601	1,360	3,708	6,461	10,020
Ale, ginger	81	—	—	58	—
Antiseptic surgical dressing	1,255	399	163	86	238
Asphaltum or asphalt	10,901	6,118	5,255	1,245	850
Baking powder	—	—	—	—	—
Balls, cues and racks for bag-atelle tables	—	—	—	—	—
Baskets	—	—	—	—	—
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather	—	—	—	—	—
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages	—	—	—	—	—
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.	—	—	—	—	—
Bells	—	—	—	—	—
Billiard tables	1	—	—	—	—
Binder twine..... lb.	—	5,008	—	—	—
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of	—	—	—	—	—
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Blueing, laundry, all kinds lb.	825	—	—	—	—
Boats..... NO.	—	5	10	12	3
Bolsters and pillows	—	—	—	—	—
Bolting cloths	—	—	—	—	—
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	—	—	—	—	—
Boot, shoe and stay laces	—	—	—	—	—
Boots, shoes, slippers, except rubber and leather	—	—	—	—	—
Braces, suspenders and parts of	—	—	—	—	—



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Fence posts and railroad ties...	-	-	-	-	-
Logs and round unmanufactured timber...	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. M. ft.	-	-	-	768	624
Cherry, chestnut, etc. " "	-	-	20,934	72,943	193,070
Mahogany.....M. ft.	-	1	-	8	25
Oak..... " "	-	-	-	1	8
Pitch pine..... M. ft.	-	5	-	-	-
Timber hewn and sawed....	-	-	-	-	-
Shingles..... M.	-	-	-	13	-
Staves..... " "	-	-	1	-	-
Walnut.....	-	-	-	-	-
White ash.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other lumber and timber....	-	-	-	-	-
Total lumber and timber.	-	-	-	-	-
Wood for fuel..... cord.	-	-	-	328	-
Other articles of the forest....	-	-	-	-	-
v. Manufactures..... totals	-	-	-	-	-
Ale, beer and porter. ... gall.	1,737	1,750	7,261	14,096	24,103
Ale, ginger.....	-	-	-	-	-
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	-	-	-	-	-
Asphaltum or asphalt.... cwt.	10,540	5,218	5,035	1,000	850
Baking powder.....	-	-	-	-	-
Balls, cues and racks for bag-					
atelle tables.....	236	109	394	420	1,646
Baskets.....	20,132	19,478	29,061	31,577	34,619
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	537	34	76	587	348
Belts, surgical trusses, and sus-					
pensory bandages.....	688	848	1,528	1,176	608
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	6,124	5,210	5,357	3,862	7,337
Bells.....	22,470	9,652	27,403	22,770	44,907
Billard tables.....	28	-	-	-	-
Binder twine.....	-	277	-	-	-
Binder twine, articles for the					
mfr. of.....	49,646	44,565	2,576	-	-
Blackening, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	4,019	2,076	1,543	1,268	819
Blueing, laundry, all kinds...	56	445	5	-	-
Boats.....	-	96	139	149	26
Bolsters and pillows.....	8	21	17	-	204
Bolting cloths.....	1,054	26	139	871	462
Books, periodicals and other printed matter.....	162,344	199,164	210,399	218,515	280,126
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	22,895	19,943	24,776	27,996	37,394
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather.....	22,562	27,705	33,354	30,114	32,001
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	3,524	553	4,256	3,439	5,104

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Brass and mfrs. of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, fire . . . . . M.	—	1,531	169	62	10
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc. . . . . lb.	536,774	481,703	485,152	245,030	318,327
Brooms and brushes. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Buttons . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Candles . . . . . lb.	34,305	11,820	7,175	8,815	5,315
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	—	—	—	—	—
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Carpets, n.e.s. . . . . yd.	1,891	445	180	—	123
Carpet sweepers. . . . . No.	—	—	—	—	—
Cash registers. . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Celluloid and mfrs. of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Cement . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Chalk, prepared. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground. . . . . lb.	14,875	10,591	18,010	14,086	7,631
Church vestments . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Clothes wringers. . . . . No.	—	—	—	—	1
Coal tar and coal pitch. . . gal.	30	225	—	435	—
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Cocoa, desiccated. . . . . lb.	260	6,202	54,491	22,150	63,170
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc. . . . . lb.	156,397	134,582	180,282	311,630	431,041
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc. . . . . lb.	914	4,354	2,283	—	795
Coke . . . . .	—	—	—	3	—
Collars and cuffs. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Combs, dress and toilet. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Copper and mfrs. of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Cordage of all kinds. . . . lb.	6,385	17,809	13,189	24,571	24,379
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Corsets, corset clasps, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton, manufactures of. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton waste. . . . . lb.	2,127	303,479	487,240	210,343	245,481
Cotton wool. . . . . "	29,833	31,709	179,381	282,307	249,544
Cotton yarns. . . . . "	15,275	13,376	31,024	26,315	27,367
Crapes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Curtains and shams . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Dressing, harness and leather. . .	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Brass and manufactures of. ....	43,982	45,169	34,867	42,873	58,813
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s. ....	660	1,129	1,435	580	1,346
Bricks, fire .....	—	56,519	11,593	3,283	158
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc. ....	13,397	12,749	14,219	9,407	9,809
Brooms and brushes. ....	111,013	113,548	127,155	132,581	117,283
Buttons .....	95,392	167,340	130,162	121,470	95,945
Candles .....	3,957	1,088	809	1,245	854
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	—	—	—	—	—
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured .....	30	9,173	8,097	3,474	6,308
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of. ....	56,963	83,233	62,695	69,397	70,650
Carpets, n.e.s. ....	1,409	420	72	—	87
Carpet sweepers. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Cash registers. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Celluloid and manufactures of.	6,129	13,124	28,934	32,082	21,397
Cement .....	148,449	374,954	299,667	140,100	94,130
Chalk, prepared .....	1,323	1,953	1,708	2,224	2,364
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground .....	573	444	637	507	319
Church vestments. ....	11,875	17,358	15,371	15,874	19,377
Clocks, clock cases, springs, and movements .....	23,495	44,978	44,646	53,796	57,533
Clothes wringers. ....	—	—	—	—	67
Coal tar and coal pitch. ....	5	195	—	92	—
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting .....	2,004	—	905	6,415	906
Cocoa, desiccated. ....	16	701	3,586	1,658	4,538
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc. ....	38,023	29,121	41,640	80,899	109,377
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc. ....	139	535	226	—	110
Coke. ....	—	—	—	26	—
Collars and cuffs. ....	24,939	41,304	54,454	50,577	65,715
Combs, dress and toilet. ....	40,790	39,218	35,903	52,075	57,525
Copper and manufactures of. ....	10,589	1,993	2,484	2,469	6,027
Cordage of all kinds. ....	658	2,110	1,793	2,374	2,680
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark .....	107,769	102,853	96,101	98,878	134,067
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	14,691	16,339	18,273	11,557	10,201
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	—	50	—	—	36
Cotton, manufactures of. ....	734,340	819,688	704,681	707,249	921,408
Cotton waste. ....	117	10,999	21,483	10,432	11,546
Cotton wool .....	3,132	2,820	23,670	36,136	28,711
Cotton yarns. ....	4,943	3,210	8,985	9,528	10,753
Crapes. ....	3,617	3,507	3,952	4,292	2,346
Curtains and shams .....	75,411	105,772	121,670	114,606	123,687
Dressing, harness and leather. .	586	1,097	431	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Included with blacking, etc.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Earthenware and chinaware . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Elastic, round or flat . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Electric apparatus, motors, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Electric light carbons and carbon points . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Embroideries, n.e.s. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Express parcels . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Fancy goods . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Fertilizers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Fibreware . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Fireworks . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Furniture, wood, iron or other material . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Fur and manufactures of fur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Glass and manufactures of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Gloves and mitts . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Gold, silver and mfrs. of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Grease, axle . . . . . lb.	—	372	1,585	900	1,539
Gunpowder and other explosives . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc . . . . . lb.	81,695	28,676	13,790	2,496	7,851
Hair and manufactures of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Hats, caps and bonnets . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ink . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel and mfrs. of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory, manufactures of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Jellies, jams and preserves lb. . . . .	10,765	8,217	14,497	17,407	11,375
Jewelry . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Junk and oakum . . . . . cwt.	1,206	1,149	742	1,353	530
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc. . . . . yd.	1,548,943	3,797,347	1,851,202	3,038,313	5,650,264
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc. . . . . lb.	—	22,617	—	2,000	—
Lead and manufactures of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Leather and manufactures of . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Lime juice and other fruit juices . . . . . gal.	653	1,889	1,914	1,042	2,429
Lithographic presses . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Machine card clothing . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Magic lanterns and slides for . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines.....	1,122,492	1,148,291	1,153,776	1,114,759	1,274,170
Earthenware and chinaware....	309,481	341,703	413,693	432,121	429,820
Elastic, round or flat.....	1,370	4,267	3,140	1,718	2,320
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	3,725	6,200	6,235	69,407	29,421
Electric light carbons and carbon points.....	3,619	5,128	3,796	7,556	9,282
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	27,261	43,409	48,987	40,039	52,054
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	154	8	93	100	183
Express parcels.....	1,916	256	257	331	447
Fancy goods.....	773,405	995,963	1,117,760	1,118,513	1,311,658
Fertilizers.....	2,081	—	110	649	2,278
Fibreware.....	—	—	111	73	—
Fireworks.....	7,995	7,657	6,936	8,734	11,414
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	5,457	27,898	26,715	29,121	12,209
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of.....	117,866	161,226	175,620	297,362	516,469
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	27,503	11,999	20,573	31,846	37,857
Fur and manufactures of fur....	4,013	4,531	14,185	27,879	34,183
Glass and manufactures of.....	1,024,791	1,031,960	887,950	841,987	1,234,762
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.....	3,766	5,217	5,286	7,445	6,555
Gloves and mitts.....	396,116	520,733	488,419	464,288	576,501
Gold, silver and manufactures of	51,714	63,195	66,251	67,713	64,925
Grease, axle.....	—	41	160	135	95
Gunpowder and other explosives	5,149	2,516	1,854	782	1,777
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.....	31,986	25,054	25,740	26,071	31,690
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc.....	22,104	904	919	346	3,750
Hair and manufactures of.....	746	988	1,013	1,721	2,241
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	27,469	38,764	42,501	60,465	95,844
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.....	21,763	24,346	35,843	31,622	35,058
Ink.....	4,334	4,688	4,060	4,947	5,970
Iron and steel and mfrs. of....	2,284,609	3,696,000	2,793,072	1,502,230	1,651,682
Ivory, manufactures of.....	9,471	13,582	23,029	26,331	51,175
Jellies, jams and preserves.....	1,104	712	1,298	1,257	999
Jewelry.....	59,380	73,241	92,608	99,014	102,620
Junk and oakum.....	2,162	1,387	824	1,802	845
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc.....	61,338	141,590	62,240	99,172	197,141
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.....	—	1,760	—	304	—
Lead and manufactures of.....	21,171	24,146	25,448	20,966	31,685
Leather and manufactures of...	80,148	64,057	93,127	89,459	81,833
Lime juice and other fruit juices.....	1,357	2,153	2,492	1,725	2,806
Lithographic presses.....	—	—	—	—	18
Machine card clothing.....	2,782	2,091	1,585	1,782	1,671
Magic lanterns and slides for..	2,635	3,519	2,409	3,015	2,824

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Malt, extract of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mattresses.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mats and rugs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Metals and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral substances, mfrs. of...	—	—	—	—	—
Mucilage.....	—	—	—	—	—
Musical instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Newspapers and magazines....	—	—	—	—	—
Noils.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal.... cwt.	—	—	3,272	5,710	—
Oils, cocoanut and palm.. gal.	3,378	12,858	11,483	26,975	35,927
Oils, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum .sq.yd.	2,846	—	—	—	—
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Packages.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paints and colours.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paper and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Pencils, lead.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pens, penholders and rulers...	—	—	—	—	—
Perfumery, non-alcoholic....	—	—	—	—	—
Photographic dry plates. sq. ft.	1,657	—	—	—	—
Picture and photograph frames	—	—	—	—	—
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass..... lb.	20,632	57,082	40,942	—	—
Plaster of Paris.....	—	—	—	—	—
Plates, engraved on wood or metal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Polish or composition, knife or other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pomades..... lb.	2,125	2,473	2,169	1,205	1,314
Post office parcels.....	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones.....	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses, machines and parts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc..... cwt.	124,226	14,350	24,417	14,056	25,653
Regalia and badges.....	—	—	—	—	—
Resin..... cwt.	10	69	192	—	—
Ribbons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rugs, railway and travelling..	—	—	—	—	—
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sauces, catsups and soy... gal.	36,185	43,851	41,519	40,137	41,505
Ships, vessels and repairs on...	—	—	—	—	—



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Malt, extract of.....	4	—	—	—	—
Marble, manufactures of.....	5,901	4,352	4,352	6,780	3,272
Mattresses.....	6	—	11	—	6
Mats and rugs.....	17,365	19,063	27,201	25,346	34,383
Metals and manufactures of....	121,608	124,298	203,663	181,622	168,704
Mineral substances, mfrs. of...	1,719	2,129	2,556	835	7,302
Mucilage.....	53	25	21	47	2
Musical instruments.....	107,070	112,964	120,754	108,486	97,041
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	502	571	859	670	623
Newspapers and magazines....	1,216	1,109	1,539	1,675	1,309
Noils.....	16,048	10,537	43,302	35,420	31,780
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal.....	—	—	3,049	7,021	—
Oils, coconut and palm.....	3,671	7,902	9,242	11,261	20,334
Oils, other.....	6,817	27,785	28,358	25,887	21,234
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum.....	1,627	6,643	1,382	5,051	997
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments.....	36,870	48,557	50,350	54,650	62,274
Packages.....	311,995	354,870	400,546	359,439	394,782
Paints and colours.....	263,394	299,113	254,181	311,940	183,823
Paper and manufactures of....	112,315	142,429	159,758	185,913	208,017
Pencils, lead.....	27,850	35,646	31,356	40,333	41,857
Pens, penholders and rulers....	3,899	4,198	3,865	5,043	3,634
Perfumery, non-alcoholic....	13,854	17,726	19,382	21,956	27,713
Photographic dry plates.....	576	317	307	1,739	672
Picture and photograph frames.	13,093	11,835	10,342	12,896	12,698
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass.....	8,359	16,791	14,500	38,648	43,287
Plaster of Paris.....	—	—	1	9	—
Plates, engraved on wood or metal.....	32	47	—	183	—
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	29,241	42,935	51,575	42,771	34,162
Polish or composition, knife or other.....	2,519	2,564	3,048	2,467	1,708
Pomades.....	2,642	2,973	3,165	1,784	1,818
Post office parcels.....	937	—	181	58	863
Precious stones.....	37,666	33,945	27,839	24,801	32,141
Printing presses, machines and parts.....	2,906	7,547	13,802	13,754	9,180
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc.....	31,393	43,008	51,900	30,634	42,926
Regalia and badges.....	1,369	326	73	597	578
Resin.....	10	165	616	—	67
Ribbons.....	234,952	359,443	420,289	543,513	613,832
Rugs, railway and travelling...	2,481	1,360	2,474	1,144	1,117
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper.....	67	21	23	40	96
Sauces, catsups and soy.....	6,798	8,180	8,830	8,630	9,818
Ships, vessels and repairs on...	234	—	—	225	20,829

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery .....	—	—	—	—	—
Signs of any material and letters for signs .....	—	—	—	—	—
Silk and manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Slate .....	—	—	—	—	—
Soap .....	942,043 lb.	—	—	—	—
Spices .....	412,737	731,447	750,705	772,865	1,552,523
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Spirits .....	852,460 gal.	986,220	1,125,468	1,076,783	1,140,423
Starch .....	166,141 lb.	237,845	243,675	223,087	212,795
Stearic acid .....	—	—	—	761	—
Stone, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar and syrups .....	336,035,453 lb.	379,496,965	377,760,255	324,366,014	420,542,898
Candy and confectionery .....	96,227	134,526	160,281	192,232	169,876
Glucose and saccharine .....	2,234	2,894	4,556	1,262	2,540
Molasses .....	3,927,291 gal.	3,505,626	3,517,703	5,106,952	5,372,317
Surgical and dental instruments	—	—	—	—	—
Tape lines .....	—	—	—	—	—
Teeth, artificial .....	—	—	—	—	—
Telephone and telegraph instruments .....	—	—	—	—	—
Tin and manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco and mfrs. of .....	—	—	—	195,643	156,193
Tobacco pipes .....	—	—	—	—	—
Trawls and trawling spoons .....	—	—	—	—	—
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	—	—	—	—	—
Turpentine, spirits of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Twine, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades .....	—	—	—	—	—
Unenumerated .....	—	—	—	—	—
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. ....	273 gal.	106	167	104	159
Vinegar .....	14,658	27,796	5,278	16,465	16,474
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Wax, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	—	—	—	—	—
Whips, thongs and lashes .....	—	—	—	—	—
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers .....	—	—	—	—	—
Wine, non-sparkling .....	414,145 gal.	450,822	450,244	474,673	497,606
Wine, sparkling .....	25,139 doz.	23,132	26,082	27,590	34,617
Wood and manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Wool and manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Yarns, n.e.s. ....	—	320	2,427	14,843	100
Zinc and manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Other manufactured articles .....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery .....	1,448	—	1	1	1
Signs of any material and letters for signs.....	323	303	628	684	1,585
Silk and manufactures of.....	1,277,150	1,609,634	1,723,216	2,066,012	2,103,769
Slate.....	4,324	6,295	3,354	6,456	3,055
Soap.....	48,895	60,166	76,641	73,362	80,403
Spices .....	29,776	49,522	56,586	59,134	94,038
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.....	5,305	2,876	3,687	3,888	2,277
Spirits.....	708,776	823,592	937,890	923,128	1,023,292
Starch.....	2,867	4,606	5,381	5,176	4,717
Stearic acid.....	—	—	—	71	—
Stone, manufactures of.....	851	1,617	1,194	3,328	2,962
Straw, manufactures of.....	53,678	73,595	44,965	64,186	59,361
Sugar and syrups.....	6,806,975	6,704,527	7,244,512	7,938,801	9,344,833
Candy and confectionery....	10,207	11,087	13,921	18,103	16,093
Glucose and saccharine.....	2,877	1,665	2,909	789	1,338
Molasses.....	761,542	625,957	837,396	994,074	1,059,802
Surgical and dental instruments	11,696	14,042	15,001	12,791	17,064
Tape lines.....	1,136	1,130	972	1,084	810
Teeth, artificial.....	—	31	176	—	—
Telephone and telegraph instruments.....	130	2	2	2	2
Tin and manufactures of.....	89,562	81,420	50,726	148,859	220,758
Tobacco and manufactures of..	275,199	282,744	314,738	356,231	416,982
Tobacco pipes.....	148,322	169,332	172,626	167,238	151,501
Trawls and trawling spoons....	—	219	52	18	4
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	2,332	6,161	5,392	4,013	4,057
Turpentine, spirits of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Twine, manufactures of.....	513	296	338	845	550
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades .....	2,602	2,463	1,286	968	1,910
Unenumerated.....	1,784	6,300	8,265	6,873	12,392
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc .....	617	423	387	310	379
Vinegar.....	2,004	3,961	1,163	1,917	2,007
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	154,286	149,753	219,667	216,903	213,072
Wax, manufactures of.....	805	982	2,057	1,883	3,022
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	3,687	5,349	3,604	2,784	4,650
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	124	30	109	66	42
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	—	196	672	73	91
Wine, non-sparkling .....	286,792	311,414	318,376	332,019	359,666
Wine, sparkling .....	197,374	189,484	204,402	222,135	269,339
Wood and manufactures of .....	16,673	21,570	20,602	31,384	96,107
Wool and manufactures of .....	1,731,865	2,061,549	1,920,340	1,915,438	2,087,735
Yarns, n.e.s.....	—	202	1,116	7,958	396
Zinc and manufactures of.....	79,010	69,442	83,691	72,423	65,376
Other manufactured articles....	118,153	108,334	—	239,256	128,551

<sup>1</sup> Included with iron and steel.  
20—Y.B.

<sup>2</sup> Included with electric apparatus, etc.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VI. Mineral produce..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Clays.....	-	-	-	-	-
Coal, bituminous..... ton.	150	59	122	117	-
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gravel and sand..... ton.	2,183	65	7,271	3,146	6,457
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, sawn only.....	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mineral and aerated waters ..	-	-	-	-	-
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium..... cwt.	-	-	26,015	23,058	19,258
Litharge..... cwt.	2,376	3,648	3,112	5,101	1,859
Other minerals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined.. gal.	-	-	34	256	-
Oils, products of petroleum..... gal.	-	-	-	1,203	849
Oils, other .. " ..	-	-	-	-	229
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore... cwt.	6,665,971	7,364,640	5,104,439	3,996,828	9,396,042
Precious stones.....	-	-	-	-	-
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills ..	-	-	-	-	-
Salt .....	869,500	553,468	473,342	395,227	502,559
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-stone, etc. .... ton.	91	-	8	-	84
Stones, granite, sawn only ..	-	-	263	-	-
Whiting or whitening.... cwt.	-	-	-	64	-
Other mineral products.....	-	-	-	-	-
VII. Miscellaneous produce					
Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported.....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for use of the Governor General.....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for Dominion government.....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for army and navy....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.....	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriological products or serums.....	-	-	-	-	-

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VI. Mineral produce . . . . . totals.	1,079,401	1,308,635	1,122,697	1,473,932	1,586,808
Clays. . . . .	159	32,536	1,040	253	—
Coal, bituminous. . . . .	300	90	294	410	—
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground. . . . .	—	—	71	—	14
Gravel and sand . . . . .	5,257	221	21,447	8,914	12,480
Lithographic stones, not engraved. . . . .	3	280	7,567	4,477	1,991
Marble, sawn only. . . . .	11,681	15,571	36,339	15,173	29,904
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled. . . . .	4,947	2,865	4,989	91	240
Mineral and aerated waters . . .	49,033	52,905	75,751	89,968	81,634
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium. . . . .	—	—	82,986	70,944	70,637
Litharge. . . . .	7,808	12,591	11,504	17,222	7,051
Other minerals. . . . .	4,540	5,330	6,129	8,598	9,413
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined. . . . .	—	—	17	89	—
Oils, products of petroleum. . . . .	—	—	—	485	342
Oils, other. . . . .	—	—	—	—	158
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore. . . . .	599,079	480,138	397,803	227,668	502,040
Precious stones. . . . .	36,950	157,057	32,912	86,894	80,139
Precious stones, diamonds un-set, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills . . .	365,744	495,432	398,896	898,869	736,489
Salt . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-stone, etc. . . . .	87,540	53,028	42,543	38,186	48,884
Stones, granite, sawn only. . .	466	—	28	—	262
Whiting or whitening. . . . .	—	—	850	—	—
Other mineral products. . . . .	2,894	591	1,531	5,649	5,130
VII. Miscellaneous produce,					
Totals. . . . .	2,613,155	3,196,540	4,698,563	3,713,380	3,727,113
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported . . . . .	3,211	8,209	20,269	17,303	11,263
Articles for use of the Governor General. . . . .	375	299	1,705	380	533
Articles for Dominion government. . . . .	25,996	170,098	414,497	125,454	208,550
Articles for army and navy . . .	1,492	1,074	60	491	473
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores. . . . .	6,221	8,590	65,198	7,883	9,084
Bacteriological products or serums. . . . .	2,584	1,441	3,477	4,198	4,122

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Barrels or packages returned...	—	—	—	—	—
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc .....	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee, green..... lb.	4,928,902	5,223,883	4,038,966	5,437,702	6,050,439
Models of inventions and other improvements .....	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours.	—	—	—	—	—
Settlers' effects .....	—	—	—	—	—
Sponges.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tea..... lb.	14,105,588	17,264,604	25,053,906	20,993,010	19,109,726
Other miscellaneous articles....	—	—	—	—	—
Coin and bullion.....	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce... totals	—	—	—	—	—
Bamboo reeds cut to length....	—	—	—	—	—
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds..... lb.	368,165	413,664	447,424	494,139	527,006
Macaroni and vermicelli ..	939,190	1,516,867	2,137,729	2,687,993	2,793,579
Rice, all kinds.....	25,271,051	31,987,329	26,308,828	32,200,539	34,674,123
Rice and sago flour ..	1,103,786	1,426,038	1,468,410	1,158,445	942,567
Other breadstuffs ..	2,948,107	3,359,583	1,647,187	2,463,049	2,110,315
Total breadstuffs ..	30,630,299	38,703,481	32,009,578	39,004,165	41,047,590
Grain and products of—					
Beans .....	11,610	25,103	19,510	17,649	27,106
Indian corn for distillation purposes..... bush.	474,795	813,275	1,112,420	1,150,688	1,349,776
Indian corn.....	4,485,072	6,033,898	9,687,122	10,382,785	9,966,421
Oats.....	133,112	100,811	61,513	508,786	46,298
Peas.....	9,663	6,406	8,876	4,327	5,055
Wheat.....	148,326	84,931	37,171	92,406	64,927
Other grains.....	10,702	3,039	3,200	2,418	27,196
Total grains.....	5,273,280	7,067,463	10,929,812	12,159,059	11,486,779
Bran, mill feed, etc .....	—	—	—	—	—
Cereal foods .....	—	—	—	—	—
Indian or corn meal ... bbl.	26,136	25,390	48,410	25,156	26,713



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Barrels or packages returned...	2,514	191	115	235	326
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.	1,939	14,772	6,875	4,317	3,857
Coffee, green	394,194	404,184	321,788	489,595	578,471
Models of inventions and other improvements	240	—	355	—	286
Paintings in oil or water colours	22,285	23,718	19,031	47,921	131,574
Settlers' effects	26,805	36,998	94,184	177,807	135,409
Sponges	4,107	3,520	2,806	7,495	4,971
Tea	2,058,283	2,461,973	3,706,738	2,821,284	2,630,026
Other miscellaneous articles	4,894	3,497	36,047	7,532	3,933
Coin and bullion	58,015	57,976	5,418	1,485	4,235

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce... totals.	16,667,029	18,464,734	19,391,831	20,736,997	23,631,494
Bamboo reeds cut to length	5,506	19,311	4,653	5,647	6,066
Breadstuffs, etc. viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds	27,994	33,655	39,430	43,578	53,771
Macaroni and vermicelli	45,157	60,264	80,073	96,406	107,068
Rice, all kinds	442,754	571,515	547,202	563,875	652,855
Rice and sago flour	17,652	20,603	23,054	17,001	16,482
Other breadstuffs	67,309	60,503	27,985	43,089	55,673
Total breadstuffs	600,866	746,540	717,744	763,949	885,847
Grain and products of—					
Beans	21,939	39,303	35,309	31,170	45,170
Indian corn for distillation purposes	286,993	480,602	568,536	634,636	721,653
Indian corn	2,480,397	3,250,329	4,861,872	5,521,035	5,458,295
Oats	71,500	50,896	27,276	176,032	22,056
Peas	15,426	14,531	15,969	7,765	9,080
Wheat	89,407	57,794	29,726	77,597	49,741
Other grains	4,701	1,940	2,883	2,288	17,083
Total grains	2,970,363	3,895,395	5,551,571	6,450,473	6,323,078
Bran, mill feed, etc.	104,519	108,011	92,206	54,880	72,393
Cereal foods	—	—	—	217,470	155,649
Indian or corn meal	66,033	65,431	122,114	67,856	69,851

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—cen.					
Grain and products of—con.					
Oatmeal..... lb.	517,361	206,471	4,744	218,654	32,974
Wheat flour..... bbl.	47,143	35,247	40,849	42,397	41,912
Other grain products.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total grain products.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total breadstuffs....	—	—	—	—	—
Broom corn.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cane and rattans, not manufac- tured.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cider..... gal.	2,944	3,195	1,885	1,592	2,453
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.... lb.	693,756	1,301,292	1,466,696	1,564,917	1,756,791
Cocounuts..... no.	2,395,768	2,242,512	2,254,054	2,675,450	2,564,888
Fibre, Mexican, Istle or Tam- pico..... cwt.	4,691	1,229	4,085	2,182	2,853
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.... "	10,966	6,632	3,420	4,363	5,420
Florists stock.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	78,717	162,441	180,814	168,585	32,109
Currants..... "	7,294,816	8,425,215	8,535,542	8,202,455	10,188,799
Dates..... "	1,463,020	1,736,505	1,952,927	2,036,144	2,114,451
Figs..... "	3,618,073	3,285,966	2,244,578	2,209,262	2,874,018
Prunes..... "	5,299,799	5,893,162	5,194,695	6,034,915	6,992,237
Raisins..... "	11,644,657	13,054,434	13,119,469	12,627,382	16,853,388
Other dried fruits..... "	1,810,185	3,055,558	1,883,682	1,587,511	2,395,680
Nuts, all kinds..... "	6,783,759	7,740,397	9,730,387	9,478,106	10,484,084
Total dried fruits.... "	37,995,026	43,353,678	42,842,094	42,344,360	51,934,786
Fruits, green—					
Apples..... bbl.	21,425	28,391	21,967	23,346	20,072
Bananas..... bunches.	765,765	912,443	816,508	1,219,486	1,200,534
Berries, all kinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cherries..... lb.	117,574	146,956	168,359	160,338	120,986
Cranberries..... bush.	26,839	17,168	21,720	24,560	15,091
Grapes..... lb.	1,027,901	1,151,249	1,271,945	1,667,123	2,002,008
Oranges..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Peaches..... "	3,558,358	3,028,798	2,088,286	3,158,162	3,531,224
Pineapples..... NO.	1,095,949	1,375,226	1,505,845	1,689,538	2,241,217
Plums..... bush.	32,200	32,141	32,378	53,593	56,647
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fruits, green.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, preserved.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hay..... ton.	8,397	7,737	8,613	8,665	7,014
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	160,795	129,856	123,885	102,529	123,857
Hops..... lb.	789,598	623,403	781,822	737,054	1,020,265
Malt..... bush.	100,438	101,491	113,054	109,740	94,152
Oils, vegetable..... gal.	1,948,555	1,751,259	1,796,168	2,774,793	2,525,941
Pickles..... "	188,453	311,789	270,957	344,694	333,405
Plants and trees.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, flax..... lb.	54,049,308	48,286,126	28,914,126	9,844,388	76,949,206
Seeds, all other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total seeds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw..... ton.	15	55	71	31	127

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Grain and products of—con.					
Oatmeal . . . . .	11,034	5,884	188	4,879	885
Wheat flour . . . . .	144,850	115,279	161,429	185,915	162,120
Other grain products . . . . .	315,311	435,584	279,111	159,312	98,960
Total grain products . . . . .	611,747	730,189	655,048	690,312	559,858
Grand total breadstuffs . . . . .	4,212,976	5,372,124	6,914,363	7,904,734	7,768,783
Broom corn . . . . .	202,487	165,231	197,982	175,412	196,084
Cane and rattans, not manufactured . . . . .	17,570	18,020	6,522	8,258	11,294
Cider . . . . .	3,379	2,856	1,125	763	1,009
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground . . . . .	94,263	181,251	191,945	195,870	214,379
Cocoa nuts . . . . .	41,353	39,687	45,042	55,422	57,639
Fibre, Mexican, Istle or Tampico . . . . .	17,572	12,454	22,485	24,249	31,825
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s. . . . .	25,639	46,336	23,990	19,612	28,337
Florists stock . . . . .	70,799	82,511	91,693	100,004	108,712
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried . . . . .	5,310	8,938	7,998	7,641	2,610
Currants . . . . .	298,278	232,984	258,530	253,414	341,870
Dates . . . . .	31,772	43,034	40,199	39,546	42,546
Figs . . . . .	87,959	95,908	83,880	83,350	103,980
Prunes . . . . .	181,006	157,273	150,428	147,637	259,178
Raisins . . . . .	551,876	736,920	700,632	553,717	683,679
Other dried fruits . . . . .	132,138	167,575	116,128	116,798	165,248
Nuts, all kinds . . . . .	429,754	560,702	642,839	663,825	788,604
Total dried fruits . . . . .	1,718,093	2,003,334	2,000,634	1,865,928	2,387,715
Fruits, green—					
Apples . . . . .	85,252	81,266	72,768	78,358	89,558
Bananas . . . . .	734,168	819,236	809,684	971,672	1,171,387
Berries, all kinds . . . . .	94,951	90,439	108,387	138,850	140,466
Cherries . . . . .	11,310	14,754	16,908	15,435	17,937
Cranberries . . . . .	52,487	37,412	53,458	51,554	39,160
Grapes . . . . .	69,951	75,998	79,690	103,570	146,616
Oranges . . . . .	1,265,480	1,090,781	998,482	1,342,769	1,635,249
Peaches . . . . .	91,839	70,903	57,962	86,304	89,994
Pineapples . . . . .	87,929	127,635	133,145	152,588	193,267
Plums . . . . .	39,057	49,611	49,230	66,773	62,522
All other . . . . .	67,538	80,522	73,184	101,214	93,658
Total, fruits, green . . . . .	2,603,962	2,538,557	2,452,898	3,109,087	3,673,814
Fruits, preserved . . . . .	89,009	84,205	102,415	71,182	111,761
Hay . . . . .	121,624	126,646	155,781	145,618	99,215
Hemp, undressed . . . . .	1,296,799	1,022,460	911,968	787,101	914,382
Hops . . . . .	131,185	162,394	216,316	216,055	195,442
Malt . . . . .	69,076	76,594	86,913	83,132	68,240
Oils, vegetable . . . . .	894,644	799,713	652,503	920,449	928,702
Pickles . . . . .	156,081	215,716	251,259	222,892	232,499
Plants and trees . . . . .	56,920	63,605	72,341	91,447	120,540
Seeds, garden, field, etc. . . . .	406,357	438,694	365,592	477,407	394,718
Seeds, flax . . . . .	1,871,333	1,376,537	548,712	211,585	1,647,194
Seeds, all other . . . . .	117,641	121,831	95,038	87,982	82,837
Total seeds . . . . .	2,395,331	1,937,062	1,009,342	776,974	2,124,749
Straw . . . . .	133	404	464	288	941



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup..... lb.	84,715	94,515	79,817	47,970	51,997
Tobacco, unmanufactured..... lb.	11,329,758	13,330,744	14,248,564	13,859,322	14,519,678
Vegetables.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other agricultural produce...	—	—	—	—	—
II. Animals and their produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Animals, living—					
Cattle..... NO.	11,128	38,489	37,384	20,188	14,819
Dogs..... "	252	296	264	314	343
Fowls, domestic, pure bred No.	1,253	1,168	1,651	2,051	3,715
Hogs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Horses..... NO.	18,280	30,510	31,666	12,448	17,822
Sheep..... "	139,814	79,954	72,562	89,186	70,319
Other animals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total animals, living.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc..... lb.	75,255	86,027	89,077	87,278	69,634
Bristles..... "	107,850	115,400	104,493	126,404	133,696
Eggs..... doz.	772,572	559,236	972,249	306,567	462,669
Feathers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, not dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grease, degreas and oleo-stearine..... lb.	1,807,953	1,916,960	1,781,689	1,341,770	1,779,780
Grease, rough..... lb.	5,079,195	7,066,670	7,101,555	5,042,911	6,496,671
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned.....	422,571	351,033	663,114	581,656	418,934
Hair, horse..... "	38,127	54,564	37,550	56,845	55,423
Hatters' furs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hides and skins, raw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Honey..... lb.	146,511	120,674	116,819	88,832	84,554
Milk, condensed..... "	691,041	422,911	200,030	109,515	112,505
Oils, animal..... gal.	50,150	26,389	20,887	31,258	41,357
Provisions, viz—					
Butter..... lb.	658,996	539,711	480,501	413,369	143,451
Cheese..... "	269,365	286,822	301,964	312,629	368,631
Lard and lard compound, etc..... lb.	1,511,144	397,683	655,941	1,299,784	7,958,460
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides..... lb.	5,322,943	2,902,422	3,211,913	4,228,396	7,083,142
Beef, salted..... "	1,542,282	1,381,254	1,964,537	1,155,569	2,374,515
Canned meats and canned poultry and game..... lb.	1,278,454	967,039	1,075,192	890,199	753,008
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton and lamb, fresh lb.	264,124	64,035	128,440	102,064	403,242
Pork..... "	6,946,813	5,416,131	5,669,187	5,028,847	10,726,109
Poultry and game.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other meats..... lb.	1,461,838	872,939	1,060,920	1,019,121	2,258,351
Total meats.....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
I. Agricultural produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup.....	9,551	10,169	9,306	5,236	4,792
Tobacco, unmanufactured.....	1,948,402	2,362,606	2,438,339	2,377,359	2,710,105
Vegetables.....	417,407	704,423	694,407	966,131	786,494
Other agricultural produce. ....	67,268	417,065	837,127	608,147	847,975
II. Animals and their produce..... totals.	14,278,826	15,577,384	14,878,536	15,410,026	19,308,471
Animals, living—					
Cattle.....	252,292	631,976	532,476	336,340	240,472
Dogs.....	6,435	23,999	8,884	8,594	11,073
Fowls, domestic, pure bred..	5,358	4,590	4,992	6,372	8,703
Hogs.....	11,743	7,472	14,245	5,772	9,597
Horses.....	765,391	1,426,590	1,448,919	1,189,734	1,568,967
Sheep.....	372,250	210,470	202,897	220,352	208,650
Other animals.....	29,034	36,230	54,912	41,235	53,169
Total animals, living.....	1,438,503	2,341,237	2,267,325	1,808,399	2,100,631
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc.....	95,554	109,120	105,921	94,958	77,892
Bristles.....	78,920	92,388	83,202	98,921	112,788
Eggs.....	169,457	122,590	202,651	67,559	88,937
Feathers.....	26,276	32,008	33,491	39,933	28,198
Fur skins, not dressed.....	1,842,857	2,202,417	2,346,940	2,795,820	3,307,225
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	949,539	933,035	868,966	1,136,949	1,110,244
Grease, degreas and oleostearine.....	109,432	116,722	82,802	52,234	76,810
Grease, rough.....	292,226	416,793	323,791	228,111	303,907
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned. ....	32,505	31,861	54,958	53,571	59,834
Hair, horse.....	19,068	31,348	25,239	40,054	51,771
Hatters' furs.....	71,876	67,334	70,659	49,343	58,524
Hides and skins, raw.....	5,079,343	5,661,313	4,775,464	5,147,073	6,552,319
Honey.....	9,731	7,945	9,801	8,418	7,489
Milk, condensed.....	55,669	31,167	16,574	7,469	7,986
Oils, animal.....	28,558	17,455	14,580	19,530	26,687
Provisions, viz—					
Butter.....	162,533	145,221	119,749	94,884	34,944
Cheese.....	42,986	50,296	51,566	52,402	65,309
Lard and lard compound, etc.....	163,053	44,543	61,669	108,649	678,073
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides.....	635,831	411,068	421,038	484,442	776,442
Beef, salted.....	77,554	76,607	85,936	50,893	111,862
Canned meats and canned poultry and game.....	154,536	116,980	130,977	109,696	92,586
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.....	55,009	78,778	104,656	85,778	87,073
Mutton and lamb, fresh.....	12,669	4,652	7,314	7,246	21,362
Pork.....	561,414	497,592	391,834	343,445	785,905
Poultry and game.....	69,218	60,101	44,071	35,028	39,791
Other meats.....	149,783	102,551	122,183	106,553	240,220
Total meats.....	1,716,014	1,348,329	1,308,009	1,223,081	2,155,241

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Rennet .....	—	—	—	—	—
Sausage casings .....	—	—	—	—	—
Silk, raw, etc. .... lb.	107,532	—	—	—	—
Wax, bees' .....	26,706	36,083	45,294	36,216	31,947
Wool .....	10,360,738	7,994,702	7,339,369	7,617,211	6,311,837
Other articles .....	—	—	—	—	—
III. Fisheries produce. .... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Anchovies and sardines .....	—	—	—	—	—
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds. .... lb.	5,908,586	11,724,544	13,624,514	8,994,082	20,143,479
Halibut .....	396,850	836,984	796,812	896,265	1,183,224
Herrings .....	11,160,853	12,550,788	13,078,657	13,315,296	13,756,047
Lobsters .....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel .....	22,735	22,009	22,569	20,904	18,497
Oysters .....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon .....	7,047,699	2,673,573	1,164,939	819,153	1,438,542
Seafish, other. ....	119,318	108,378	155,471	122,630	43,099
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fish .....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil—					
Cod .....	55,826	81,054	83,422	73,491	104,308
Cod-liver. ....	15,302	6,115	1,841	11,403	25,668
Seal .....	48,635	85,496	76,794	88,276	42,341
Other .....	35,341	45,534	46,351	101,297	78,429
Total oils .....	155,104	218,199	208,408	274,467	250,746
Other articles of the fisheries. ....	—	—	—	—	—
IV. Forest produce, .... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Corkwood .....	—	—	—	—	—
D Shovel handles .....	—	—	—	—	—
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts .....	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels .....	—	—	—	—	—
Hickory spokes .....	—	—	—	—	—
Hubs for wheels, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory nuts, vegetable .....	—	—	—	—	—
Fence posts and railroad ties .....	—	—	—	—	—
Logs and round unmanufactured timber .....	—	—	—	—	—
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. .... M. ft.	—	—	—	127,552	60,111
Cherry, chestnut, etc. .... ft.	—	—	10,849,571	7,816,822	9,660,829
Mahogany .....	953	423	1,140	642	1,752
Oak .....	34,037	38,055	45,923	36,819	32,852



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
II. Animals and their produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Rennet.....	68,426	61,451	84,070	65,151	65,294
Sausage casings.....	59,604	61,564	76,222	71,595	83,844
Silk, raw, etc.....	354,564	372,060	373,914	454,200	456,060
Wax, bees'.....	7,923	11,941	15,206	12,677	11,174
Wool.....	1,374,054	1,239,998	1,319,735	1,553,431	1,489,268
Other articles.....	30,155	27,248	186,002	125,614	298,122
III. Fisheries produce..... totals.	1,145,165	1,403,420	1,585,745	1,503,960	2,049,103
Anchovies and sardines.....	98,287	89,967	109,517	135,224	136,984
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds.....	213,619	396,551	515,398	384,083	892,630
Halibut.....	21,044	38,456	38,637	40,572	53,978
Herrings.....	176,159	201,080	164,061	184,237	243,876
Lobsters.....	59,610	54,939	49,675	86,261	59,048
Mackerel.....	2,181	2,100	2,011	2,142	1,914
Oysters.....	252,940	315,120	360,209	358,991	350,701
Salmon.....	140,425	88,619	54,648	55,492	62,022
Seafish, other.....	8,459	7,200	10,351	7,057	3,903
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	70,175	69,193	86,006	89,865	121,507
Total fish.....	1,042,899	1,263,225	1,390,513	1,343,924	1,925,663
Fish oil—					
Cod.....	20,393	35,489	72,748	46,101	34,884
Cod liver.....	8,841	6,198	5,174	10,743	13,235
Seal.....	17,342	32,600	35,109	37,253	13,431
Other.....	12,265	17,534	18,946	32,769	23,069
Total oils.....	58,841	91,821	131,977	126,866	84,619
Other articles of the fisheries.....	43,425	48,374	63,255	33,170	38,821
IV. Forest produce..... totals.	4,300,069	5,116,829	7,165,348	6,191,453	6,120,184
Corkwood.....	53,881	84,629	78,357	79,095	73,252
D Shovel handles.....	23,180	27,189	45,886	52,735	35,675
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	24,809	42,337	27,610	19,531	26,744
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	10,926	11,412	29,376	31,572	43,356
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	20,942	7,292	6,619	10,794	16,514
Hickory spokes.....	122,307	131,639	178,603	126,275	108,100
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	15,937	12,685	24,074	31,960	14,359
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	14,495	14,159	23,132	21,411	27,009
Fence posts and railroad ties.....	245,374	132,679	292,887	376,014	508,696
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	665,817	389,267	396,348	479,791	889,571
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc.....	723,190	954,203	2,839,650	2,347,614	1,251,111
Cherry, chestnut, etc.....	186,872	305,657	457,419	318,330	420,524
Mahogany.....	113,697	55,286	138,388	78,659	197,476
Oak.....	941,001	1,268,053	1,492,577	1,200,981	1,239,259

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Lumber and timber, etc.—con.					
Pitch pine .....	15,884	23,714	15,056	20,586	22,576
Timber, hewn and sawed ...	—	—	—	—	—
Shingles..... M.	17,374	16,572	9,873	8,910	10,301
Staves..... "	3,613	4,745	5,541	5,377	6,622
Walnut..... m. ft.	1,317	1,183	1,210	794	1,003
White ash..... "	812	1,069	2,416	1,834	1,715
Other lumber and timber....	—	—	—	—	—
Total lumber and timber.	—	—	—	—	—
Wood for fuel..... cord.	13,366	25,350	35,139	38,351	38,991
Other articles of the forest.....	—	—	—	—	—
V. Manufactures..... totals	—	—	—	—	—
Ale, beer and porter.... gal.	413,987	515,746	567,715	628,882	768,437
Ale, ginger .....	—	—	—	—	—
Antiseptic surgical dressing...	—	—	—	—	—
Asphaltum or asphalt... cwt.	75,552	66,937	156,321	112,428	158,273
Baking powder..... lb.	322,081	362,751	366,234	407,860	491,180
Balls, cues and racks for baga- telle tables. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Baskets.....	—	—	—	—	—
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather .....	—	—	—	—	—
Belts, surgical, trusses and sus- pensory bandages... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Bells.....	—	—	—	—	—
Billiard tables..... No.	217	357	608	587	482
Binder twine..... lb.	14,927,302	14,205,515	12,627,988	11,404,052	14,762,545
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Blueing, laundry, all kinds. lb.	155,235	—	—	—	—
Boats..... No.	273	215	360	483	511
Bolsters and pillows.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bolting cloths .....	—	—	—	—	—
Books, periodicals and other printed matter.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather....	—	—	—	—	—
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	—	—	—	—	—
Brass and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, fire..... M.	20,740	25,078	17,374	19,328	24,975
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc..... lb.	1,409,336	1,557,204	1,766,699	1,824,773	1,735,458
Brooms and brushes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Buttons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Candles..... lb.	959,429	923,376	764,939	771,219	677,320
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—  
con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
III. Fisheries produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Lumber and timber, etc.—con.					
Pitch pine .....	344,567	559,045	302,375	405,733	565,474
Timber, hewn and sawed....	472,967	690,951	326,760	145,338	189,418
Shingles .....	30,752	27,931	22,141	16,590	21,311
Staves .....	82,360	111,317	146,580	135,893	198,835
Walnut .....	49,286	55,608	57,770	34,211	43,246
White ash .....	29,953	42,392	97,479	69,912	72,034
Other lumber and timber....	65,501	100,796	154,883	93,537	75,988
Total lumber and timber....	3,040,149	4,171,239	6,036,022	4,846,798	4,274,716
Wood for fuel .....	29,961	67,212	112,631	111,328	96,021
Other articles of the forest....	32,291	25,090	3,803	4,149	4,171
v. Manufactures .....	131,785,329	150,590,167	158,923,517	165,542,614	187,823,189
Ale, beer and porter .....	206,882	251,257	282,974	323,708	413,475
Ale, ginger .....	8,662	8,019	9,377	9,782	14,774
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	37,879	47,852	51,869	58,578	69,161
Asphaltum or asphalt .....	102,317	96,046	139,026	133,615	172,641
Baking powder .....	93,709	107,570	109,943	122,745	138,585
Balls, cues and racks for bag-					
atelle tables .....	3,024	3,823	6,657	3,978	8,082
Baskets .....	30,175	37,036	50,644	53,860	57,879
Belting, all kinds, except rubber					
and leather .....	58,782	80,250	78,009	66,321	76,543
Belts, surgical, trusses and sus-					
pensory bandages .....	16,378	25,280	29,257	30,447	25,392
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s. ....	50,181	57,321	70,065	66,031	87,568
Bells .....	85,556	66,335	79,073	80,251	109,129
Billiard tables .....	9,158	20,522	30,039	34,809	32,916
Binder twine .....	1,507,344	1,810,238	1,459,704	1,294,553	1,650,741
Binder twine, articles for the					
manufacture of .....	245,515	347,585	74,702	60,621	67,578
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers'					
ink, etc. ....	23,490	21,336	20,383	86,979	86,413
Blueing, laundry, all kinds....	18,041	23,009	24,491	24,899	26,826
Boats .....	15,202	30,865	33,735	39,114	90,795
Bolsters and pillows .....	2,778	8,828	10,728	12,538	9,911
Bolting cloths .....	14,479	14,377	15,359	8,047	17,593
Books, periodicals and other					
printed matter .....	1,778,589	2,095,529	2,325,705	2,576,177	2,951,965
Boot, shoe and stay laces .....	95,588	90,765	117,052	127,309	132,909
Boots, shoes and slippers, except					
rubber and leather .....	51,283	82,161	93,646	114,374	100,340
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	93,413	99,328	101,036	73,144	84,782
Brass and manufactures of .....	1,013,609	1,196,220	1,257,117	1,340,349	1,785,005
Bricks, tiles and manufactures					
of clay, n.e.s. ....	172,281	157,783	259,421	369,561	460,410
Bricks, fire .....	329,116	482,794	365,479	392,195	539,962
British gum, dextrine, sizing					
cream, etc. ....	53,322	67,022	68,513	71,602	59,612
Brooms and brushes .....	227,326	247,546	277,012	296,412	286,187
Buttons .....	222,185	333,069	331,337	328,604	285,749
Candles .....	101,494	95,847	90,838	86,399	77,948
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	6,826	17,984	18,189	19,647	24,966



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured .....	—	—	—	—	—
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Carpets, n.e.s. .... yd.	188,513	18,233	11,744	5,363	1,681
Carpet sweepers..... NO.	2,860	6,102	4,732	7,186	7,230
Cash registers .....	813	925	1,467	1,638	1,631
Celluloid and manufactures of.	—	—	—	—	—
Cement .....	—	—	—	—	—
Chalk, prepared .....	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground .....	101,860	80,740	95,692	242,562	239,980
Church vestments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements .....	—	—	—	—	—
Clothes wringers .....	9,958	10,060	13,195	9,319	7,578
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs.... yd.	347,141	465,380	379,579	252,646	121,236
Coal tar and coal pitch... gal.	1,772,021	1,026,376	1,931,027	2,724,982	2,794,687
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting .....	—	—	—	—	—
Cocoa, desiccated. .... lb.	19,562	19,926	128,301	49,895	116,988
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc. .... lb.	1,458,509	1,770,919	2,214,351	2,544,471	2,696,428
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc. .... lb.	476,127	488,300	629,822	575,795	592,497
Coke .....	267,142	256,723	221,050	371,593	480,222
Collars and cuffs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Combs, dress and toilet.....	—	—	—	—	—
Copper and manufactures of...	—	—	—	—	—
Cordage of all kinds. .... lb.	1,331,996	1,772,520	2,195,965	2,088,387	2,296,804
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	—	—	—	—	—
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton waste .....	5,132,084	5,633,880	7,115,898	6,976,765	9,548,458
Cotton wool.....	64,225,764	67,942,139	48,660,577	56,682,675	68,001,047
Cotton yarns.....	1,355,989	817,485	910,503	1,053,180	1,192,635
Crapes .....	—	—	—	—	—
Curtains and shams. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Dressing, harness and leather .	—	—	—	—	—
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines .....	—	—	—	—	—
Duck for belting and hose.....	—	—	—	—	—
Earthenware and chinaware...	—	—	—	—	—
Elastic, round or flat .....	—	—	—	—	—
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Electric light carbons and carbon points .....	—	—	—	—	—
Embroideries, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	38,591	54,819	52,221	40,150	54,815
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles and parts of.....	1,421,265	1,193,298	1,428,716	1,201,744	1,837,457
Carpets, n.e.s.....	118,166	11,035	5,623	1,907	879
Carpet sweepers.....	9,067	11,504	9,915	14,712	15,928
Cash registers.....	109,921	122,114	199,401	244,299	237,834
Celluloid and manufactures of..	58,122	70,071	119,719	130,432	112,517
Cement.....	863,646	890,745	1,014,713	1,263,828	995,731
Chalk, prepared.....	11,337	16,497	19,163	20,896	23,853
Chickory, kiln dried, roasted or ground.....	3,958	3,226	3,705	9,852	12,266
Church vestments.....	13,635	18,715	17,761	18,395	23,501
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	233,995	270,116	289,412	307,484	343,687
Clothes wringers.....	16,916	17,466	23,832	20,137	19,538
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs.....	70,371	92,285	73,093	50,461	23,153
Coal tar and coal pitch.....	98,551	61,558	122,598	150,141	154,628
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	5,221	2,631	2,595	11,289	4,855
Cocoa, desiccated.....	2,040	2,353	11,302	4,323	8,518
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc.....	312,327	371,089	454,767	540,145	575,096
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc.....	75,548	67,836	102,179	83,783	85,458
Coke.....	842,815	1,222,756	765,123	807,842	1,311,375
Collars and cuffs.....	92,748	145,735	191,216	180,642	189,703
Combs, dress and toilet.....	151,063	154,373	179,888	196,804	238,516
Copper and manufactures of...	1,507,354	1,544,229	1,461,925	2,042,429	3,102,157
Cordage of all kinds.....	143,923	201,073	248,189	232,171	262,231
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	131,455	126,880	118,398	126,984	188,514
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	106,578	101,915	109,230	100,167	115,956
Costumes and scenery, theatrical.....	8,975	9,933	12,226	15,440	20,871
Cotton, manufactures of.....	7,392,977	8,039,476	8,464,969	8,284,340	9,491,803
Cotton waste.....	265,058	290,275	444,835	422,207	613,100
Cotton wool.....	5,599,031	5,968,333	5,955,145	5,617,044	7,626,625
Cotton yarns.....	249,073	262,311	291,862	322,812	388,153
Crapes.....	20,261	16,555	17,974	16,430	13,303
Curtains and shams.....	477,762	589,649	605,573	567,950	634,191
Dressing, harness and leather..	56,131	60,880	59,174	1	1
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines.....	5,704,994	6,104,307	6,035,384	6,377,305	7,679,876
Duck for belting and hose.....	137,501	273,934	197,532	89,067	118,337
Earthenware and chinaware...	1,275,093	1,406,610	1,611,356	1,636,214	1,692,359
Elastic, round or flat.....	98,693	95,949	107,963	112,903	118,362
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	1,266,810	1,573,922	2,318,133	2,758,357	3,459,531
Electric light carbons and carbon points.....	77,336	75,079	88,779	67,110	48,217
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	59,228	91,139	94,559	68,645	84,982

1 Included with blacking, etc.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Manufactures—con.					
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	—	—	—	—	—
Express parcels.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fancy goods.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fertilizers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fibreware.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fireworks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	—	—	—	—	—
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur and manufactures of fur....	—	—	—	—	—
Glass and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gloves and mitts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gold, silver and manufactures	—	—	—	—	—
Grease, axle..... lb.	801,589	1,261,692	1,101,926	883,889	1,629,767
Gunpowder and other explosives	—	—	—	—	—
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc..... lb.	4,792,088	5,404,124	5,753,288	5,474,911	5,891,141
Hair and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Ink.....	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel and mfrs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	846,248	1,079,019	1,243,515	1,366,323	1,837,046
Jewelry.....	—	—	—	—	—
Junk and oakum..... cwt.	21,888	21,412	20,770	15,168	16,408
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc., yd.	22,317,975	22,374,735	20,764,236	21,105,204	18,696,841
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc..... lb.	1,738,348	2,423,766	2,874,442	2,682,089	3,313,277
Lead and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Lime..... bbl.	24,602	31,108	54,359	98,676	134,334
Lime juice and other fruit juices..... gal.	14,808	17,090	18,331	17,189	20,475
Lithographic presses.....	—	—	—	—	—
Machine card clothing.....	—	—	—	—	—
Magic lanterns and slides for...	—	—	—	—	—
Malt, extract of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mattresses.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mats and rugs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Metals and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral substances, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mucilage.....	—	—	—	—	—



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery .....	23,892	22,177	29,273	33,259	42,080
Express parcels .....	1,108,600	877,301	911,791	995,785	1,065,380
Fancy goods .....	2,218,708	2,703,134	3,070,759	3,068,788	3,365,892
Fertilizers .....	96,533	130,798	153,218	140,600	174,384
Fibreware .....	33,089	34,800	29,831	25,308	44,570
Fireworks .....	19,780	23,311	23,651	23,346	29,497
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc. ....	695,257	730,065	691,467	754,143	694,415
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of .....	2,014,781	2,178,620	2,411,530	2,502,406	3,080,422
Furniture, wood, iron or other material .....	487,749	589,982	582,292	693,994	743,750
Fur and manufactures of fur .....	110,982	115,843	126,758	168,251	286,655
Glass and manufactures of. ....	1,938,808	2,084,451	1,984,694	1,948,969	2,673,013
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc. ....	98,131	124,074	128,570	132,517	151,573
Gloves and mitts .....	651,309	870,425	943,906	980,883	1,165,636
Gold, silver and manufactures of .....	351,346	434,273	444,154	502,302	554,727
Grease, axle .....	27,884	41,729	42,352	31,259	64,515
Gunpowder and other explosives .....	395,875	347,020	418,916	411,704	596,174
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of .....	771,426	990,062	994,162	816,787	771,895
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc. ....	1,653,704	1,820,054	2,512,168	2,723,283	2,775,722
Hair and manufactures of .....	27,367	17,346	24,376	28,967	31,653
Hats, caps and bonnets .....	1,730,723	1,805,583	2,183,174	2,221,661	2,277,432
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc. ....	109,905	117,461	114,384	128,684	175,249
Ink .....	145,198	149,316	156,024	158,724	155,496
Iron and steel and mfrs. of .....	32,973,602	42,009,168	41,950,203	41,969,298	44,573,016
Ivory, manufactures of .....	60,010	71,457	61,720	84,007	112,309
Jellies, jams and preserves .....	63,814	79,409	92,951	103,352	138,530
Jewelry .....	647,200	744,778	869,238	827,413	888,879
Junk and oakum .....	60,364	65,599	51,902	50,399	50,812
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc. ....	930,342	909,760	781,864	847,894	843,850
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc. ....	137,186	183,604	209,354	218,798	290,892
Lead and manufactures of .....	214,006	164,392	233,179	261,555	412,197
Leather and manufactures of .....	1,810,261	1,912,802	2,204,000	2,642,437	3,003,429
Lime .....	17,584	22,470	39,639	71,588	93,630
Lime juice and other fruit juices .....	17,153	20,537	19,964	17,826	24,369
Lithographic presses .....	4,537	984	16,365	19,735	61,684
Machine card clothing .....	35,970	52,036	30,584	27,824	35,307
Magic lanterns and slides for .....	6,851	7,390	8,158	7,972	11,770
Malt, extract of .....	7,712	12,608	12,452	10,072	10,703
Marble, manufactures of .....	33,810	51,860	52,403	52,019	74,044
Mattresses .....	8,661	11,399	10,131	5,550	6,808
Mats and rugs .....	131,317	171,429	236,610	290,479	363,797
Metals and manufactures of .....	1,296,135	1,397,593	1,848,878	2,029,385	2,367,677
Mineral substances, manufactures of .....	87,951	110,517	122,617	160,771	190,939
Mucilage .....	12,752	14,444	17,660	18,503	23,928

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—  
con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Musical instruments. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Newspapers and magazines. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Noils .....	—	—	—	—	—
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal. .... cwt.	68,600	31,443	34,002	35,298	20,611
Oils, cocoanut and palm. gal.	286,915	310,719	250,604	269,487	259,329
Oils, other. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum. .sq.yd.	1,27,795	—	—	—	—
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments .....	—	—	—	—	—
Packages .....	—	—	—	—	—
Paints and colours .....	—	—	—	—	—
Paper and manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Pencils, lead. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Pens, penholders and rulers. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Perfumery, non-alcoholic. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Photographic dry plates sq. ft.	204,926	—	—	—	—
Picture and photograph frames.	—	—	—	—	—
Pitch and tar, pine ... gal.	332,527	539,408	401,837	283,147	137,856
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass. .... lb.	547,615	640,761	358,719	—	—
Plaster of Paris .....	—	—	—	—	—
Plates, engraved on wood or metal .....	—	—	—	—	—
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Polish or composition, knife or other. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Pomades. .... lb.	4,314	4,267	5,657	4,399	4,496
Post office parcels. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones .....	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses, machines and parts. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc. .... cwt.	367,873	241,286	254,484	1,116,215	1,697,801
Regalia and badges. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Resin. .... cwt.	132,415	160,615	261,940	170,681	188,752
Ribbons. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Rugs, railway and travelling. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Sauces, catsups and soy. gal.	100,045	117,485	135,201	141,302	145,129
Ships, vessels and repairs on. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Signs of any material and letters for signs .....	—	—	—	—	—
Silk and manufactures of. ....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906  
—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Musical instruments.....	433,639	466,582	461,074	453,491	535,224
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	86,736	98,499	112,621	114,200	117,564
Newspapers and magazines....	145,809	159,471	186,126	225,154	314,363
Noils.....	204,995	187,835	206,914	302,219	291,127
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal.....	35,183	38,879	41,310	46,991	26,784
Oils, cocoanut and palm.....	116,481	181,491	141,094	144,441	155,183
Oils, other.....	229,510	270,573	301,858	289,420	345,190
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum....	449,381	562,657	730,408	771,443	915,088
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments.....	241,281	239,636	251,737	308,824	357,961
Packages.....	697,516	743,509	827,787	787,463	932,197
Paints and colours.....	1,007,859	1,211,075	1,114,126	1,277,420	1,170,869
Paper and manufactures of....	1,945,786	2,110,364	2,616,033	2,950,752	3,148,158
Pencils, lead.....	105,766	125,100	153,639	172,629	175,844
Pens, penholders and rulers....	85,835	112,216	133,395	160,259	180,203
Perfumery, non-alcoholic.....	56,829	75,619	94,850	100,641	122,798
Photographic dry plates.....	44,808	44,724	51,844	54,273	57,609
Picture and photograph frames.	75,101	84,073	80,067	88,649	99,333
Pitch and tar, pine.....	26,654	40,108	34,117	23,098	14,032
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass.....	97,927	113,423	107,282	168,855	160,656
Plaster of Paris.....	2,890	3,827	3,609	40,324	45,541
Plates, engraved on wood or metal.....	6,865	8,280	6,923	12,015	14,887
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	136,741	173,136	189,013	208,867	202,962
Polish or composition, knife or other.....	52,702	61,396	61,347	58,677	67,674
Pomades.....	5,387	5,254	7,515	6,063	5,921
Post office parcels.....	588,765	554,770	577,483	596,081	607,752
Precious stones.....	64,551	102,233	92,386	82,215	85,877
Printing presses, machines and parts.....	257,614	313,590	522,954	673,497	785,598
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc.....	167,902	295,120	333,815	324,747	361,722
Regalia and badges.....	12,414	10,163	11,549	10,198	11,422
Resin.....	147,613	194,292	229,788	259,839	349,115
Ribbons.....	799,976	1,093,119	1,057,570	1,095,072	1,150,332
Rugs, railway and travelling....	56,796	60,519	77,792	52,504	51,578
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper.....	64,049	73,086	85,791	85,046	106,330
Sauces, catsups and soy.....	79,518	92,461	114,144	116,039	124,660
Ships, vessels and repairs on...	82,491	99,239	66,203	200,008	178,865
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery.....	37,951	149,541	1	1	1
Signs of any material and letters for signs.....	26,862	36,164	42,000	49,556	66,237
Silk and manufactures of.....	3,430,188	3,793,114	3,715,037	4,379,401	4,331,352

<sup>1</sup> Included with iron and steel.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.  
—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Slate .....	—	—	—	—	—
Soap.. .. lb.	4,692,212	—	—	—	—
Spices..... "	2,655,128	2,631,130	2,987,495	2,932,650	3,628,605
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Spirits..... gal.	1,412,652	1,599,995	1,856,209	2,253,589	1,994,911
Starch..... lb.	1,363,134	1,529,055	1,142,119	1,020,554	1,030,105
Stearic acid. .... "	31,033	78,131	94,418	56,908	179,051
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots .....	—	—	—	—	—
Stone, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar and syrups .. lb.	370,430,999	389,044,983	392,600,821	349,724,776	452,121,711
Candy and confectionery.. lb.	1,430,653	1,739,003	2,010,399	1,989,409	2,297,949
Glucose and saccharine. "	5,092,493	1,366,548	675,275	339,155	2,237,879
Molasses..... gal.	4,530,071	4,196,000	4,134,546	5,247,049	5,484,436
Surgical and dental instruments .....	—	—	—	—	—
Tape lines.....	—	—	—	—	—
Teeth, artificial.....	—	—	—	—	—
Telephone and telegraph instruments .....	—	—	—	—	—
Tin and manufactures of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco and manufactures of. lb.	—	—	—	529,883	622,608
Tobacco pipes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Trawls and trawling spoons. .	—	—	—	—	—
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Turpentine, spirits of. .... gal.	729,035	783,973	680,680	802,414	898,100
Twine, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades .....	—	—	—	—	—
Unenumerated .....	—	—	—	—	—
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. gal	82,778	86,118	74,029	84,077	88,552
Vinegar ..	71,456	89,774	80,749	94,039	103,147
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Wax, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	—	—	—	—	—
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers .....	—	—	—	—	—
Wine, non-sparkling. .... gal.	464,709	501,343	503,038	522,314	548,027
Wine, sparkling..... doz.	25,579	25,407	27,986	28,547	36,719
Wood and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wool and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Yarns, n.e.s..... lb.	383,688	175,417	206,085	194,524	205,013
Zinc and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other manufactured articles...	—	—	—	—	—
vi. Mineral produce..... totals	—	—	—	—	—
Clays. ....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Slate . . . . .	72,601	84,437	86,057	93,228	112,941
Soap . . . . .	318,363	347,238	414,433	431,802	499,256
Spices . . . . .	258,685	242,097	291,366	274,933	306,705
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc. . . . .	52,939	64,870	65,870	57,994	62,242
Spirits . . . . .	1,553,539	1,747,662	1,992,709	2,060,668	2,192,771
Starch . . . . .	58,235	64,924	46,477	41,070	40,686
Stearic acid . . . . .	2,681	7,497	9,157	4,981	17,050
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots . . . . .	46,931	57,653	70,666	66,804	72,634
Stone, manufactures of . . . . .	143,321	147,528	213,188	239,705	271,880
Straw, manufactures of . . . . .	63,298	80,001	57,539	72,374	67,742
Sugar and syrups . . . . .	7,678,845	6,930,328	7,599,629	8,612,179	10,288,671
Candy and confectionery . . . . .	164,990	192,098	238,093	262,632	303,956
Glucose and saccharine . . . . .	106,306	37,842	18,631	7,751	43,001
Molasses . . . . .	902,479	787,153	998,971	1,029,056	1,090,411
Surgical and dental instruments . . . . .	123,599	154,825	170,344	156,050	197,841
Tape lines . . . . .	11,675	16,906	19,773	23,867	28,446
Teeth, artificial . . . . .	—	86,500	52,781	36,054	105,194
Telephone and telegraph instruments . . . . .	28,770	1	1	1	1
Tin and manufactures of . . . . .	2,243,309	2,710,623	2,387,389	2,789,693	3,334,314
Tobacco and manufactures of . . . . .	465,002	504,958	568,318	602,045	715,319
Tobacco pipes . . . . .	303,411	364,463	433,517	414,798	440,297
Trawls and trawling spoons . . . . .	41,543	46,973	60,585	58,537	49,108
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc . . . . .	60,260	90,608	83,718	87,460	102,289
Turpentine, spirits of . . . . .	311,773	437,058	423,250	459,912	603,044
Twine, manufactures of . . . . .	74,045	21,216	21,893	24,900	33,527
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades . . . . .	72,026	61,797	56,049	54,003	53,174
Unenumerated . . . . .	177,338	103,297	111,954	95,937	125,052
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. . . . .	137,540	143,676	128,838	148,082	168,345
Vinegar . . . . .	24,755	28,677	27,755	31,584	29,376
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc . . . . .	742,756	872,625	944,005	896,704	935,388
Wax, manufactures of . . . . .	43,019	68,332	76,994	88,304	90,883
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic . . . . .	156,248	164,236	202,261	183,584	203,586
Whips, thongs and lashes . . . . .	6,271	6,900	7,002	9,567	8,343
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers . . . . .	28,151	38,516	58,381	64,039	59,207
Wine, non-sparkling . . . . .	335,246	364,100	372,279	376,679	409,762
Wine, sparkling . . . . .	204,902	205,360	223,026	232,361	291,196
Wood and manufactures of . . . . .	901,844	1,049,075	1,433,477	1,437,521	1,482,146
Wool and manufactures of . . . . .	10,946,856	13,561,915	15,159,383	15,572,911	17,451,833
Yarns, n.e.s . . . . .	81,351	89,527	108,561	100,854	118,701
Zinc and manufactures of . . . . .	148,243	152,581	152,149	153,426	171,367
Other manufactured articles . . . . .	513,427	590,677	614,226	882,917	1,206,250
vi. Mineral produce . . . . . totals.	16,745,463	20,317,619	25,860,847	27,176,504	26,557,571
Clays . . . . .	140,521	176,416	144,706	176,805	220,504

¹ Included with electric apparatus, etc.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Coal, anthracite and dust. ton.	1,652,451	1,456,713	2,275,018	2,604,137	2,200,863
Coal, bituminous..... "	3,047,392	3,511,412	4,053,900	4,176,274	4,495,550
Coal dust, n.e.s..... "	489,548	550,883	608,041	650,261	747,251
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Gravel and sand..... ton.	47,381	91,518	110,634	85,339	116,500
Lithographic stones, not engraved..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, sawn only..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Mineral and aerated waters. gal.	-	-	-	-	-
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium..... cwt.	-	373,589	36,646	52,481	76,074
Litharge..... cwt.	13,002	13,921	9,894	17,865	10,165
Other minerals..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined....gal.	10,916,396	14,479,176	17,369,930	10,284,053	9,255,200
Oils, products of petroleum "	491,106	554,668	855,383	879,438	1,633,309
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum..... gal.	1,213,919	1,617,454	1,967,157	1,609,220	1,907,029
Oils, other..... "	598,584	2,148,014	4,955,582	22,523,621	19,828,872
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore. .... cwt.	8,135,004	10,611,238	8,277,357	16,157,228	17,678,691
Phosphate rock..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Precious stones..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills....	-	-	-	-	-
Salt..... cwt.	2,525,416	2,472,634	2,284,132	2,153,814	2,244,461
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-stone, etc..... ton.	15,459	15,749	13,707	14,225	14,724
Stones, granite, sawn only..... "	15	43	1,291	2,616	9,495
Whiting or whitening.... cwt.	153,982	139,804	186,919	198,485	160,030
Other mineral products..... "	-	-	-	-	-
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	-	-	-	-	-
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada returned after having been exported..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for use of the Governor General..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for Dominion government..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for army and navy....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores..... "	-	-	-	-	-



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906  
—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Coal, anthracite and dust....	7,021,939	7,028,664	10,461,223	12,093,371	10,304,303
Coal, bituminous .....	5,712,058	7,776,717	9,108,208	8,002,896	8,360,349
Coal dust, n.e.s. ....	264,550	420,317	544,123	343,456	489,180
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground .....	14,476	18,058	21,626	21,980	21,781
Gravel and sand .....	58,668	95,647	107,547	92,722	173,727
Lithographic stones, not engraved .....	12,272	8,461	17,981	13,683	6,772
Marble, sawn only .....	87,077	93,389	117,186	89,306	108,718
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled .....	9,537	8,232	11,922	4,141	6,827
Mineral and aerated waters....	91,871	108,130	137,304	161,790	178,639
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium .....	—	36,599	108,956	129,822	194,033
Litharge .....	47,021	47,761	32,633	57,736	39,836
Other minerals .....	78,602	77,097	60,774	76,759	103,278
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined .....	878,087	1,241,726	1,526,989	943,207	812,226
Oils, products of petroleum..	52,285	67,492	100,609	96,629	177,069
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum .....	133,726	196,336	245,864	207,672	248,938
Oils, other .....	43,109	137,817	310,342	904,006	669,944
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore .....	727,099	1,070,232	1,112,193	1,775,158	2,270,036
Phosphate rock .....	15,370	19,058	8,000	15,377	20,497
Precious stones .....	55,691	246,294	260,107	166,274	305,913
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.	728,489	884,054	853,944	1,239,987	1,209,755
Salt .....	425,234	402,970	412,268	399,010	412,019
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-stone, etc. ....	69,972	71,202	59,864	49,004	66,994
Stones, granite, sawn only .....	247	1,153	7,930	14,015	32,316
Whiting or whitening .....	42,136	39,867	42,507	51,215	44,876
Other mineral products .....	35,426	43,930	46,002	50,483	78,991
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	18,869,399	22,318,176	23,658,508	25,373,000	24,870,795
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada returned after having been exported .....	255,976	257,245	304,680	620,334	784,454
Articles for use of the Governor General .....	10,859	7,538	5,693	11,340	12,877
Articles for Dominion government .....	2,608,600	1,411,727	2,401,085	1,692,365	1,832,808
Articles for army and navy .....	525,591	91,570	24,145	13,165	7,944
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores .....	365,526	458,387	526,020	442,818	398,052

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Bacteriological products or serums.....	—	—	—	—	—
Barrels or packages returned...	—	—	—	—	—
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee, green ... lb.	5,869,039	6,195,835	5,463,867	6,662,447	7,400,870
Models of inventions and other improvements....	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours.	—	—	—	—	—
Settlers' effects.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sponges.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tea..... lb.	19,530,654	23,969,371	31,360,014	26,314,242	25,632,629
Other miscellaneous articles....	—	—	—	—	—
Coin and bullion.....	—	—	—	—	—

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1902-1906—concluded.

Principal articles by classes,	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bacteriological products or serums . . . . .	31,411	47,497	59,302	57,648	45,300
Barrels or packages returned..	8,636	11,547	29,680	31,727	29,232
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc. . . . .	17,762	41,497	27,950	23,657	20,701
Coffee, green . . . . .	507,370	522,982	491,164	642,523	750,376
Models of inventions and other improvements . . . . .	4,014	13,825	20,358	23,245	17,401
Paintings in oil or water colours	537,889	413,138	297,907	634,724	828,438
Settlers' effects. . . . .	4,580,481	6,442,724	6,758,913	7,084,659	9,254,511
Sponges . . . . .	50,327	52,600	37,739	41,431	54,058
Tea . . . . .	2,940,397	3,464,739	4,696,442	3,670,940	3,665,781
Other miscellaneous articles...	113,155	104,363	103,117	73,989	90,259
Coin and bullion . . . . .	6,311,405	8,976,797	7,874,313	10,308,435	7,078,603



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE C. Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures.

Principal articles by classes.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>Agricultural products—</b>					
Cider.....	395	810	5,607	5,425	9,340
Fruits, canned or preserved....	142,972	402,186	358,942	205,825	274,573
Flour of wheat.....	3,968,850	4,699,143	6,129,226	5,877,607	6,179,825
Indian meal.....	4,369	4,993	24,717	15,447	6,659
Oatmeal.....	344,332	537,002	756,687	641,233	542,281
Meal and flour, all other.....	51,389	26,223	33,144	23,250	32,418
Malt.....	5,706	7,415	4,155	9,289	6,961
Maple sugar.....	91,024	190,603	141,011	135,066	129,177
Maple syrup.....	1,289	1,597	2,548	2,625	9,128
Vegetables, canned.....	110,034	33,206	45,933	23,116	33,311
Cereal foods.....	—	—	—	1,284,286	1,185,183
Totals.....	4,720,360	5,903,178	7,502,030	8,223,169	8,408,856
<b>Animal products—</b>					
Butter.....	5,660,541	6,954,618	4,724,155	5,930,379	7,075,539
Cheese.....	19,686,291	24,712,943	24,184,566	20,300,500	24,433,169
Furs, dressed.....	21,440	28,468	50,525	21,703	49,357
Meats, canned.....	881,578	619,299	2,343,031	3,538,976	1,367,593
Milk and cream, condensed....	—	241,859	150,094	257,565	128,530
Oil, animal.....	4,492	—	1,268	2	23
Totals.....	26,254,342	32,557,187	31,453,639	30,049,125	33,054,211
<b>Fisheries—</b>					
Mackerel, canned.....	2,143	700	3,779	132	243
Herring, canned.....	9,941	16,029	3,364	4,421	2,711
Sea fish, preserved.....	23,028	19,592	30,137	38,849	39,973
Oysters, preserved in cans....	1,388	78	—	87	156
Lobsters, canned.....	2,149,395	2,591,585	2,519,816	2,754,598	3,010,203
Salmon, canned.....	5,012,738	2,589,660	1,772,126	1,679,014	4,943,413
Totals.....	7,198,633	5,217,644	4,329,222	4,477,101	7,996,699
<b>Forest products—</b>					
Ashes, pot, pearl and other ...	133,798	117,326	101,861	93,373	105,576
Lumber, all kinds, including shingles, shooks, staves, etc..	27,516,142	30,969,137	28,060,017	27,939,973	32,924,969
Totals.....	27,649,940	31,086,463	28,161,878	28,038,346	33,030,545
<b>Mineral products—</b>					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.....	2,990,094	2,907,394	4,478,774	4,856,389	7,069,123
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc.....	889,310	384,077	346,743	1,158,609	559,069
Lead, pig.....	8	—	997	28,523	118,972
Nickel contained in ore, matte, etc.....	834,513	878,159	1,237,307	1,185,056	2,166,936
Platinum contained in concen- trates, etc.....	631	316	64	423	1,966
Silver contained in ore, concen- trates, etc.....	2,055,428	1,802,690	1,865,528	2,098,778	4,310,528
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined.....	206	31	216	480	3,152
Salt.....	4,965	2,724	7,579	2,920	6,670
Totals.....	6,775,155	5,975,391	7,937,208	9,331,178	14,236,416
<b>Aggregate for the five classes....</b>	<b>72,598,430</b>	<b>80,739,863</b>	<b>79,383,977</b>	<b>80,118,919</b>	<b>96,726,727</b>

NOTE. The articles in this and the following table are usually grouped as natural products, as has been done in table lxxxviii under the heads of agricultural, animal, fishery, forest and mineral products, as well as in tables xcii-xcv. But by some authorities they are grouped with manufactured products, and they have been abstracted here to show the

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Summary of exports to Britain, United States and other countries of home produce which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Classes of products.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>Agricultural products—</b>					
Britain.....	2,804,767	3,224,377	4,597,553	4,179,723	5,303,451
United States.....	226,078	270,900	331,055	310,060	275,045
Other countries.....	1,689,515	2,407,901	2,573,422	3,733,386	2,830,360
Totals.....	4,720,360	5,903,178	7,502,030	8,223,169	8,408,856
<b>Animal products—</b>					
Britain.....	25,951,430	31,776,838	30,816,697	29,272,152	32,464,009
United States.....	59,528	46,092	50,300	108,525	101,087
Other countries.....	243,384	734,257	586,642	668,448	489,115
Totals.....	26,254,342	32,557,187	31,453,639	30,049,125	33,054,211
<b>Fisheries—</b>					
Britain.....	5,619,037	3,385,219	2,442,598	2,225,575	5,429,983
United States.....	755,838	736,227	819,400	1,112,537	1,081,033
Other countries.....	823,758	1,096,198	1,067,224	1,138,989	1,485,683
Totals.....	7,198,633	5,217,644	4,329,222	4,477,101	7,996,699
<b>Forest products—</b>					
Britain.....	12,241,206	14,184,222	12,842,529	10,679,995	10,766,726
United States.....	13,015,671	14,290,858	12,289,675	14,204,983	19,062,070
Other countries.....	2,393,063	2,611,383	3,029,674	3,153,368	3,201,749
Totals.....	27,649,940	31,086,463	28,161,878	28,038,346	33,030,545
<b>Mineral products—</b>					
Britain.....	449,309	173,337	355,746	1,583,507	1,080,137
United States.....	6,163,945	5,801,616	7,541,783	7,303,096	12,953,348
Other countries.....	161,901	438	39,679	444,575	202,931
Totals.....	6,775,155	5,975,391	7,937,208	9,331,178	14,236,416
<b>Aggregates by countries—</b>					
To Britain.....	47,065,749	52,743,993	51,055,123	47,940,952	55,044,306
To United States.....	20,221,060	21,145,693	21,032,213	23,039,201	33,472,583
To other countries.....	5,311,621	6,850,177	7,296,641	9,138,766	8,209,838
Totals.....	72,598,430	80,739,863	79,383,977	80,118,919	96,726,727

kinds and values of articles to be added to manufactures in those several tables, if so classified. If added to the exports of manufactures as given in table lxxxviii, p. 178, or in table xcv, p. 242, the total values would be \$91,061,400 for 1902, \$101,364,830 for 1903, \$99,248,026 for 1904, \$101,310,252 for 1905 and \$121,287,839 for 1906. Added to the exports of manufactures to Britain in table lxxxviii the total value for 1906 would be \$62,277,538, to the United States, \$43,124,911, and to other countries \$15,885,390; and the total increase in the four years from 1902 to 1906 would be 33 per cent. But, of course, the chief component value of these exports is that of raw material.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Values of imports which may be classed as manufactures.

Principal articles by Classes.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>Agricultural products—</b>					
Arrowroot .....	1,368	786	785	1,506	1,355
Biscuits, all kinds.....	27,994	33,655	39,430	43,578	53,771
Bran, mill feed, etc .....	104,519	108,011	92,206	54,880	72,393
Cereal foods.....	—	—	—	217,470	155,649
Cider.....	3,172	2,753	906	481	648
Indian or corn meal.....	66,033	65,431	122,114	67,856	69,851
Malt.....	69,076	76,594	86,913	83,132	68,240
Macaroni or vermicelli.....	45,157	60,264	80,073	96,406	107,068
Oatmeal.....	11,034	5,884	188	4,879	885
Rice and sago flour.....	17,652	20,603	23,054	17,001	16,482
Rye flour.....	1,817	3,564	7,313	8,493	6,235
Tapioca.....	65,941	59,717	27,200	41,583	54,318
Vegetables, canned.....	66,405	159,904	130,530	166,647	133,165
Wheat flour.....	144,850	115,279	161,429	185,915	162,120
Other articles.....	313,494	432,020	271,798	150,819	92,725
Totals.....	938,512	1,144,465	1,043,939	1,140,646	994,905
<b>Animal products—</b>					
Butter.....	162,533	145,221	119,749	94,884	34,944
Cheese.....	42,986	50,296	51,566	52,402	65,309
Fur skins wholly or partially dressed.....	949,539	933,035	868,966	1,136,949	1,110,244
Lard and lard compound.....	163,053	44,543	61,669	108,649	678,073
Meats, canned.....	154,536	116,980	130,977	109,696	92,586
Meats, extract of, etc .....	55,009	78,778	104,656	85,778	87,073
Milk, condensed.....	55,669	31,167	16,574	7,469	7,987
Oils, animal.....	28,558	17,455	14,580	19,530	26,686
Wax, bees.....	7,923	11,941	15,206	12,677	11,174
Totals.....	1,619,806	1,429,416	1,383,943	1,628,034	2,114,076
<b>Fisheries—</b>					
Anchovies and sardines.....	98,287	89,967	109,517	135,224	136,984
Fish preserved in oil.....	4,783	7,040	10,870	15,215	22,425
Lobsters, canned.....	57,165	53,378	48,291	86,184	58,804
Oysters, canned.....	44,215	53,285	54,839	53,114	50,618
Oils, fish.....	59,841	91,821	131,977	126,866	84,613
Salmon, canned.....	345	180	6,781	2,657	229
Sea fish, preserved.....	1,375	165	152	99	1,379
Totals.....	266,011	295,836	362,427	419,389	355,052
<b>Forest products—</b>					
D shovel handles.....	23,180	27,189	45,886	52,735	35,675
Lumber, all kinds, including shingles and staves.....	2,566,987	3,480,233	5,709,262	4,701,460	4,082,008
Totals.....	2,590,167	3,507,422	5,755,148	4,754,195	4,117,683
<b>Mineral products—</b>					
Oils, coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined.....	878,087	1,241,726	1,526,989	943,267	812,226
Oils, product of petroleum.....	52,285	67,492	100,609	96,629	177,069
Oils, lubricating.....	133,726	196,336	245,864	207,672	248,938
Salt.....	425,234	402,970	412,268	399,010	412,019
Whiting or whitening.....	42,136	39,867	42,507	51,215	44,876
Totals.....	1,531,468	1,948,391	2,328,237	1,697,733	1,695,128
<b>Aggregate for the five classes.....</b>	<b>6,945,964</b>	<b>8,325,530</b>	<b>10,873,694</b>	<b>9,639,997</b>	<b>9,276,844</b>



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Summary of imports from Great Britain, United States and other countries which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Classes of products.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Agricultural products—					
Britain.....	67,563	109,666	64,224	75,207	88,535
United States.....	762,677	900,869	840,938	913,700	709,754
Other countries.....	108,272	133,930	138,777	151,739	196,616
Totals.....	938,512	1,144,465	1,043,939	1,140,646	994,905
Animal products—					
Britain.....	334,272	316,316	349,154	422,449	435,289
United States.....	716,548	589,132	599,264	647,798	1,094,904
Other countries.....	568,986	523,968	435,525	557,787	583,883
Totals.....	1,619,806	1,429,416	1,338,943	1,628,034	2,114,076
Fisheries—					
Britain.....	48,821	44,395	41,656	59,146	51,463
United States.....	63,837	73,476	105,331	85,006	79,460
Other countries.....	153,353	177,965	215,440	275,237	224,129
Totals.....	266,011	295,836	362,427	419,389	355,052
Forest products—					
Britain.....	3,152	2,577	12,519	16,830	21,375
United States.....	2,585,795	3,502,997	5,734,385	4,714,532	4,070,895
Other countries.....	1,220	1,848	8,244	22,833	25,413
Totals.....	2,590,167	3,507,422	5,755,148	4,754,195	4,117,683
Mineral products—					
Britain.....	323,055	332,659	330,700	341,888	337,830
United States.....	1,120,873	1,562,704	1,954,977	1,317,143	1,308,072
Other countries.....	87,540	53,028	42,560	38,702	49,226
Totals.....	1,531,468	1,948,391	2,328,237	1,697,733	1,695,128
Aggregates by countries—					
Britain.....	776,863	805,613	798,253	915,520	934,492
United States.....	5,249,730	6,629,178	9,234,895	7,678,179	7,263,085
Other countries.....	919,371	890,739	840,546	1,046,298	1,079,267
Totals.....	6,945,964	8,325,530	10,873,694	9,639,997	9,276,844

NOTE. The articles in tables cii and ciii if added to the imports of manufactures in tables xcvi-xcix would give totals of \$138,731,293 for the fiscal year 1902, \$158,915,697 for 1903, \$169,764,117 for 1904, \$175,182,611 for 1905 and \$197,100,033 for 1906. The imports of manufactures from Britain with the articles in these tables added would reach a total for 1906 of \$58,166,919, from the United States of \$107,509,477 and from other countries of \$31,423,637,—making an aggregate import of manufactures for the year of \$197,100,033, or nearly 70 per cent of all our imports.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the five fiscal years 1902-1906.

Countries.	1902.		1903.		1904.		
	General.	Preferential.	General.	Preferential.	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire, totals .....	6,467,674	30,635,889	7,367,739	37,614,505	6,163,543	44,765,253	685,759
Britain .....	6,332,175	28,730,389	7,046,411	35,163,754	5,781,301	38,475,505	683,023
Australia .....	5,060	34,900	13,580	645	21,350	-	-
British West Indies .....	60,127	1,321,891	56,407	1,516,489	126,466	3,596,313	-
Other possessions .....	70,312	548,709	251,341	933,617	234,426	2,693,435	2,736
Foreign countries, totals .....	81,553,933	-	91,813,821	-	93,004,170	-	4,290,851
Belgium .....	1,436,842	-	2,050,197	-	1,573,195	-	38,594
France .....	5,546,876	-	5,159,258	-	5,016,078	-	40,225
Germany .....	9,078,402	-	10,444,848	-	2,183,582	-	4,041,823
Holland .....	513,279	-	604,436	-	601,778	-	3,889
Japan .....	531,230	-	681,669	-	872,303	-	47
Spain .....	620,985	-	749,074	-	780,579	-	37
Switzerland .....	746,989	-	924,541	-	1,360,286	-	169
United States .....	60,181,808	-	68,538,323	-	77,390,807	-	152,973
Other countries .....	2,897,522	-	2,661,475	-	3,225,562	-	13,094
Continued.	1905.			1906.			
	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
British Empire, totals .....	6,271,038	45,893,728	759,158	6,333,095	54,164,102	837,826	
Britain .....	5,895,951	38,444,668	758,908	6,054,931	45,723,019	837,775	
Australia .....	29,588	-	88	28,383	-	-	
British West Indies .....	152,638	3,941,216	134	44,400	4,715,920	51	
Other possessions .....	192,861	3,507,844	28	205,381	3,725,163	-	
Foreign countries, totals .....	92,899,245	-	5,105,618	106,605,874	-	5,105,212	
Belgium .....	1,223,233	-	25,713	2,214,508	-	15,975	
France .....	5,327,170	-	18,792	6,181,635	-	23,977	
Germany .....	114,419	-	4,881,145	101,806	-	4,899,916	
Holland .....	588,025	-	1,888	612,791	-	604	
Japan .....	975,949	-	2	1,046,026	-	-	
Spain .....	687,232	-	-	883,454	-	-	
Switzerland .....	1,719,903	-	4,338	1,959,323	-	3,422	
United States .....	78,640,884	-	156,556	89,391,824	-	148,952	
Other countries .....	3,622,430	-	17,184	4,214,507	-	12,366	

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Quantity and value of articles imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty in the fiscal year 1906.

Articles.	Rate of duty.	Imported.		Entered for consumption.		Duty paid.
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
			\$		\$	\$
Prunes..... lb.	$\frac{3}{4}$ c. per lb.	463,881	14,688	463,881	14,688	3,087
Nuts, almonds, shelled, lb	$\frac{3}{4}$ c. "	802,392	141,014	793,801	138,511	26,460
Nuts, almonds, not shelled..... lb.	2c. "	855,913	65,533	808,808	62,015	16,176
Brazil nuts, not shelled, lb.	2c. "	6,048	429	6,568	465	131
Pecans, not shelled, and shelled peanuts.... lb.	2c. "	79,851	3,527	80,219	3,564	1,604
Walnuts, not shelled, lb.	2c. "	854,475	87,595	952 183	86,521	19,044
All other nuts, n.o.p. lb.	2c. "	48,654	3,986	44,816	3,799	896
All other, shelled.... lb.	2c. "	729,836	110,512	867,617	118,868	17,352
Soap, castile..... lb.	1c. "	1,380,936	65,808	1,425,957	66,268	14,260
Wines, non-sparkling, containing 26 p.c. or less of alcohol.... gal.	25c. p. gal.	289,565	171,004	287,239	172,148	71,810
Champagne and all other sparkling—						
In bot. containing each not more than a quart, but more than a pint, old wine measure..... doz.	\$3.30 p. d.	7,675	103,848	7,836	105,234	25,859
In bot. containing not more than a pint, but more than $\frac{1}{2}$ pint, old wine measure.... doz.	\$1.65 p. d.	27,242	190,317	26,780	176,568	44,187
In bot. containing $\frac{1}{2}$ pint each or less doz.	82c. p. doz.	1,629	4,713	1,297	3,128	1,064
In bot. containing more than 1 quart each..... doz.	\$3.30 p. d. gal. 11... & \$1.65 per gal. doz. 27... }		476	gal. 5... } doz. 9... }	167	31
Totals.....	-	-	963,450	-	951,944	241,961

TABLE CVA. Value of goods by countries imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty in the fiscal year 1906.

Countries.	Imported.	Entered for consumption.	Duty paid.	Countries.	Imported.	Entered for consumption.	Duty paid.
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Great Britain....	27,001	25,656	5,035	Italy.....	-	31	9
Austria.....	9,026	9,026	1,982	Portugal.....	-	173	72
France.....	687,527	675,283	159,878	St. Pierre.....	291	466	69
French possessions, Africa....	-	75	33	Spain.....	202,836	205,083	67,396
Germany.....	-	110	33	United States....	36,769	36,041	7,454
				Totals.....	963,450	951,944	241,961

NOTE. The articles in table cv and cva are included in all the tables of imports.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Percentage of imports from Great Britain and United States respectively to totals of dutiable and free in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906.

Years.	Great Britain.			United States.		
	Dutiable to total dutiable.	Free to total free.	Dutiable and free to all imports.	Dutiable to total dutiable.	Free to total free.	Dutiable and free to all imports.
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
1868.....	64·78	39·82	56·06	22·93	53·96	33·77
1869.....	69·35	31·75	56·20	18·97	62·04	34·03
1870.....	66·52	34·50	56·10	19·27	59·69	32·43
1871.....	66·25	35·99	57·58	23·43	54·31	32·28
1872.....	70·59	38·20	59·27	19·43	55·81	32·14
1873.....	66·63	38·55	54·61	23·42	53·47	36·29
1874.....	62·69	29·03	49·87	27·67	65·19	41·97
1875.....	62·64	28·16	51·11	28·55	67·78	41·66
1876.....	53·76	25·08	43·75	35·41	70·53	47·67
1877.....	54·03	19·31	41·78	38·59	77·88	52·45
1878.....	53·76	16·69	41·21	39·25	80·13	53·10
1879.....	48·84	16·72	39·34	42·95	78·91	53·57
1880.....	51·74	36·43	48·30	36·11	54·83	40·33
1881.....	50·06	37·23	47·39	35·78	56·74	40·15
1882.....	48·34	35·04	45·30	38·41	55·58	42·33
1883.....	44·47	36·16	42·40	42·20	54·48	45·25
1884.....	41·02	35·03	39·56	44·74	53·88	46·97
1885.....	41·90	35·22	40·12	42·62	54·12	45·68
1886.....	43·00	34·13	40·66	41·97	51·94	44·60
1887.....	45·78	33·25	42·56	39·13	52·71	42·61
1888.....	44·29	26·81	38·90	38·90	62·34	46·13
1889.....	43·26	28·97	34·73	38·91	60·79	45·86
1890.....	43·15	28·95	38·75	39·65	60·13	45·99
1891.....	42·19	28·57	37·67	39·97	60·12	46·65
1892.....	44·58	22·24	35·66	42·66	48·34	44·90
1893.....	45·61	23·53	36·92	40·88	52·49	45·44
1894.....	43·79	20·61	33·96	41·13	53·84	46·52
1895.....	39·81	18·39	30·85	44·05	57·79	49·84
1896.....	36·24	22·19	31·15	43·28	64·07	50·80
1897.....	30·53	22·73	27·58	46·03	65·69	53·48
1898.....	30·23	18·35	25·36	51·00	71·13	59·24
1899.....	30·77	15·70	24·72	49·73	73·43	59·24
1900.....	30·25	18·66	25·66	51·65	70·69	59·17
1901.....	29·92	15·50	24·10	50·58	74·66	60·30
1902.....	29·54	17·94	21·95	50·72	70·11	58·40
1903.....	30·85	18·84	26·15	50·10	68·46	57·29
1904.....	30·18	17·73	25·34	52·07	69·14	58·71
1905.....	29·88	15·14	23·93	52·21	73·13	60·58
1906.....	30·40	15·03	24·42	51·74	71·90	59·59
Average for 39 years. . .	42·93	23·55	36·09	41·71	64·76	49·85

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Average ad valorem rates of duty collected on imports from Britain, United States and all countries in the 39 fiscal years 1868-1906.

Fiscal years.	Britain.		United States.		All countries.	
	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on totals imports.
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.
1868. ....	—	—	—	—	20·161	13·119
1869. ....	16·851	13·522	20·088	7·283	20·172	13·118
1870. ....	16·779	13·420	19·546	7·836	20·890	14·088
1871. ....	16·436	13·493	16·264	8·427	19·648	14·021
1872. ....	16·408	12·712	17·976	7·070	19·071	12·406
1873. ....	15·583	10·872	17·663	6·519	18·281	10·439
1874. ....	16·461	12·808	17·448	7·119	18·899	11·696
1875. ....	18·145	14·801	17·271	7·876	19·650	13·078
1876. ....	18·761	15·009	19·239	9·307	21·275	13·853
1877. ....	19·375	16·215	18·687	8·898	20·539	13·292
1878. ....	20·056	17·303	20·416	9·354	21·400	14·151
1879. ....	20·542	17·963	23·210	13·101	23·335	16·334
1880. ....	24·032	19·956	23·062	16·005	26·078	20·214
1881. ....	24·464	20·457	22·039	15·546	25·820	20·436
1882. ....	24·148	19·882	21·474	15·034	25·304	19·524
1883. ....	24·299	19·152	21·081	14·776	25·290	19·007
1884. ....	24·373	19·085	20·706	14·888	25·192	19·020
1885. ....	24·810	19·028	21·209	14·534	26·097	19·168
1886. ....	25·727	20·028	22·823	15·809	27·495	20·238
1887. ....	26·055	20·828	23·775	16·225	28·723	21·348
1888. ....	29·087	22·909	26·236	15·308	31·858	22·039
1889. ....	29·331	22·367	25·433	14·733	31·869	21·755
1890. ....	28·788	22·129	26·579	15·821	31·015	21·413
1891. ....	28·982	21·691	25·963	14·864	31·386	20·974
1892. ....	29·431	22·098	26·485	15·103	29·684	17·827
1893. ....	29·805	22·335	26·735	14·589	30·275	18·368
1894. ....	29·992	22·264	26·956	13·717	30·854	17·759
1895. ....	30·056	22·559	26·739	13·746	30·522	17·753
1896. ....	30·200	22·418	26·693	14·512	29·974	19·109
1897. ....	30·693	21·106	26·727	14·287	29·967	18·613
1898. ....	29·478	20·751	26·118	13·287	29·222	17·265
1899. ....	26·627	19·842	26·339	13·241	28·652	17·137
1900. ....	25·583	18·235	25·032	13·217	27·634	16·715
1901. ....	24·748	18·322	24·835	12·424	27·427	16·355
1902. ....	24·027	17·188	25·182	13·207	27·265	16·466
1903. ....	23·316	16·739	24·905	13·254	27·064	16·468
1904. ....	24·117	17·559	25·217	13·674	27·426	16·765
1905. ....	24·770	18·513	26·118	13·501	27·692	16·610
1906. ....	24·601	18·709	24·779	13·144	26·835	16·393
Average for 39 years	23·063	17·751	23·781	12·877	26·342	17·045

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CVIII. Debt of Canada, July 1, 1867 to June 30, 1906.

Fiscal year.	Total debt.	Total assets.	Net debt.	Interest on debt.	Interest from investments.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867.....	93,046,052	17,317,410	75,728,642	—	—
1868.....	96,896,666	21,139,531	75,757,135	4,501,568	126,420
1869.....	112,361,998	36,502,679	75,859,319	4,907,014	313,021
1870.....	115,993,707	37,783,964	78,209,742	5,047,054	383,956
1871.....	115,492,683	37,786,165	77,706,518	5,165,304	554,384
1872.....	122,400,179	40,213,107	82,187,072	5,257,231	488,042
1873.....	130,778,039	29,894,970	100,883,129	5,209,206	396,404
1874.....	141,163,551	32,838,587	108,324,964	5,724,436	610,863
1875.....	151,663,402	35,655,024	116,008,378	6,590,790	840,887
1876.....	161,204,687	36,653,174	124,551,514	6,400,902	798,906
1877.....	174,675,835	41,440,526	133,235,309	6,797,227	717,684
1878.....	174,957,269	34,595,199	140,362,070	7,048,884	605,774
1879.....	183,974,754	36,493,684	147,481,070	7,194,734	592,500
1880.....	199,125,323	42,182,852	156,942,472	7,773,869	834,793
1881.....	199,861,538	44,465,757	155,395,780	7,591,145	751,513
1882.....	205,365,252	51,703,601	153,661,651	7,740,804	914,009
1883.....	202,159,104	43,692,390	158,466,714	7,668,553	1,001,193
1884.....	242,482,416	60,320,566	182,161,850	7,700,181	986,698
1885.....	264,703,607	68,295,915	196,407,692	9,419,482	1,997,036
1886.....	273,164,341	50,005,234	223,159,107	10,137,009	2,299,079
1887.....	273,187,626	45,872,851	227,314,775	9,682,929	990,887
1888.....	284,513,842	49,982,484	234,531,358	9,823,313	932,025
1889.....	287,722,063	50,192,021	237,530,042	10,148,932	1,305,392
1890.....	286,112,295	48,579,083	237,533,212	9,656,841	1,082,271
1891.....	289,899,230	52,090,199	237,809,031	9,584,137	1,077,228
1892.....	295,333,274	54,201,840	241,131,434	9,763,978	1,086,420
1893.....	300,054,525	58,373,485	241,681,040	9,806,888	1,150,167
1894.....	308,348,023	62,164,994	246,183,029	10,212,596	1,217,809
1895.....	318,048,755	64,973,828	253,074,927	10,466,294	1,336,047
1896.....	325,717,537	67,220,104	258,497,433	10,502,430	1,370,001
1897.....	332,530,131	70,991,535	261,538,596	10,645,663	1,443,004
1898.....	338,375,984	74,419,585	263,956,399	10,516,758	1,513,655
1899.....	345,160,903	78,887,456	266,273,447	10,855,112	1,590,448
1900.....	346,206,980	80,713,173	265,493,807	10,699,645	1,683,051
1901.....	354,732,433	86,252,429	268,480,004	10,807,955	1,784,834
1902.....	366,358,477	94,529,387	271,829,090	10,975,935	1,892,224
1903.....	361,344,098	99,737,109	261,606,989	11,068,139	2,020,953
1904.....	364,962,512	104,094,793	260,867,719	11,128,637	2,236,256
1905.....	377,678,580	111,454,413	266,224,167	10,630,115	2,105,031
1906.....	392,269,680	125,226,703	267,042,977	10,814,697	2,140,312



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CIX. Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867 to June 30, 1906.

Fiscal year.	Funded debt payable in London.	Funded debt payable in Canada.	Dominion notes.	Provincial notes.	Savings banks.	Compensation to Seigneurs.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867.....	67,069,116	3,999,175	3,113,700	605,859	1,422,047	3,869,810
1868.....	66,795,609	6,016,074	3,795,000	552,326	1,686,126	3,869,810
1869.....	75,847,176	6,950,496	4,830,000	467,743	2,452,119	3,869,810
1870.....	75,847,176	7,768,236	7,479,353	334,301	3,367,072	3,860,646
1871.....	75,811,163	7,828,451	7,367,341	115,092	4,515,446	3,811,065
1872.....	76,486,656	7,974,573	10,510,541	61,685	5,187,586	3,725,554
1873.....	76,137,716	8,199,396	11,284,132	51,028	6,119,691	3,500,594
1874.....	85,798,049	8,914,514	12,175,579	47,013	7,210,261	3,476,822
1875.....	99,961,023	8,398,909	10,778,873	44,665	7,171,181	825,478
1876.....	112,133,529	8,123,051	11,533,891	43,229	7,044,118	466,388
1877.....	122,477,629	8,308,523	10,680,493	42,527	7,470,631	407,061
1878.....	121,244,416	8,933,231	10,460,735	41,846	8,497,013	400,427
1879.....	128,307,409	9,998,778	10,789,710	41,397	9,207,683	391,331
1880.....	137,024,583	11,595,160	13,565,159	41,040	11,052,956	385,840
1881.....	135,601,083	11,580,142	14,538,965	40,810	15,836,672	394,596
1882.....	132,122,876	10,901,005	15,807,911	40,595	21,768,662	244,936
1883.....	130,187,403	5,924,403	15,997,855	40,359	26,219,108	200,085
1884.....	153,157,096	21,988,566	15,360,281	40,237	29,217,537	198,162
1885.....	154,105,123	19,930,644	15,633,256	40,164	32,979,076	195,379
1886.....	172,247,083	20,382,614	16,297,453	40,084	37,173,814	188,765
1887.....	171,675,736	18,749,402	15,059,836	39,881	40,832,275	188,765
1888.....	176,601,776	17,572,668	16,249,319	39,792	41,371,058	179,154
1889.....	188,239,436	15,511,362	15,426,281	39,768	42,956,358	181,776
1890.....	187,616,503	13,674,428	15,357,893	39,744	41,012,465	179,416
1891.....	188,040,134	11,833,539	16,176,317	39,625	39,400,026	166,960
1892.....	198,804,342	10,362,566	17,282,699	39,585	39,529,548	166,560
1893.....	201,615,481	8,218,152	18,448,494	39,570	41,849,656	166,310
1894.....	207,275,505	7,181,711	20,061,719	39,534	43,036,012	164,732
1895.....	218,225,504	7,095,625	19,520,233	39,520	44,450,499	131,387
1896.....	218,225,504	9,708,835	20,372,215	39,475	46,799,319	124,328
1897.....	218,225,504	9,188,638	22,318,096	39,438	48,934,976	117,288
1898.....	227,958,837	8,992,959	22,178,194	39,429	50,111,119	78,873
1899.....	227,958,837	8,812,867	24,236,467	39,429	50,241,715	78,798
1900.....	227,958,837	8,676,765	26,094,924	39,424	53,149,722	78,798
1901.....	227,958,837	8,554,365	27,671,452	39,420	56,048,957	78,029
1902.....	227,958,837	9,007,614	32,780,387	39,407	58,437,989	76,262
1903.....	227,958,837	8,886,981	39,006,199	39,407	60,771,129	76,262
1904.....	209,479,619	7,478,081	41,574,783	39,407	62,158,450	76,262
1905.....	209,520,233	7,450,949	47,334,222	39,407	62,017,457	76,262
1906.....	204,738,351	7,838,716	49,941,427	39,361	61,910,622	76,109

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CIX. Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867 to June 30, 1906—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Tempo- rary loans.	Trust funds.	Province accounts.	Mis- cellaneous accounts.	Total liabilities.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867.....	—	6,408,780	2,573,293	3,984,272	93,046,052
1868.....	—	6,454,799	3,499,678	4,227,244	96,896,666
1869.....	6,575,410	6,477,618	4,664,511	227,115	112,361,998
1870.....	2,224,354	6,535,103	6,224,159	2,353,307	115,993,707
1871.....	—	6,595,678	7,951,628	1,496,819	115,492,683
1872.....	—	6,655,249	10,319,741	1,478,594	122,400,179
1873.....	—	6,686,347	14,477,825	4,321,370	130,778,099
1874.....	—	6,752,847	16,119,309	669,157	141,163,551
1875.....	—	6,822,524	14,984,382	2,676,367	151,663,402
1876.....	—	6,881,938	14,384,864	593,679	161,204,687
1877.....	—	6,899,347	13,910,660	4,478,963	174,675,835
1878.....	—	6,860,331	13,313,435	5,205,835	174,957,269
1879.....	—	6,834,477	12,605,298	5,798,670	183,974,754
1880.....	—	6,893,453	12,569,014	5,998,118	199,125,323
1881.....	—	6,941,146	12,424,853	2,503,271	199,861,538
1882.....	—	6,999,035	12,596,072	4,884,160	205,365,252
1883.....	—	7,003,188	12,573,490	4,013,213	202,159,104
1884.....	—	7,055,899	14,285,699	1,178,939	242,482,416
1885.....	18,985,908	7,041,841	14,219,480	1,572,737	264,703,607
1886.....	1,262,444	7,060,526	17,310,531	1,201,027	273,164,341
1887.....	1,241,000	7,080,836	17,282,987	1,036,908	273,187,626
1888.....	5,651,459	7,098,644	17,194,048	2,555,924	284,513,842
1889.....	—	7,200,386	16,927,884	1,238,812	287,722,063
1890.....	1,946,667	8,184,794	16,907,533	1,192,852	286,112,295
1891.....	7,786,667	8,217,993	16,907,414	1,330,555	289,899,230
1892.....	—	9,113,817	16,407,374	3,626,783	295,333,274
1893.....	1,460,000	10,111,141	16,407,360	1,738,361	300,054,525
1894.....	2,433,333	10,205,366	16,407,324	1,542,787	308,348,023
1895.....	—	10,263,694	16,407,032	1,915,262	318,048,755
1896.....	1,946,667	10,314,883	16,406,987	1,779,324	325,717,537
1897.....	4,866,667	10,409,788	16,406,721	2,023,016	332,530,131
1898.....	—	10,446,967	16,406,435	2,163,171	338,375,984
1899.....	3,893,333	10,690,277	16,672,687	2,536,492	345,160,903
1900.....	—	10,910,056	16,672,687	2,625,767	346,206,980
1901.....	—	11,305,611	16,672,677	6,403,085	354,732,433
1902.....	—	11,593,175	16,672,336	9,792,470	366,358,477
1903.....	—	12,181,524	6,523,165	5,900,594	361,344,098
1904.....	4,866,667	16,105,439	11,920,688	11,263,136	364,962,512
1905.....	2,920,000	18,385,824	11,920,668	18,013,558	377,678,580
1906.....	2,920,000	26,857,181	11,920,684	26,027,230	392,269,680

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CX. Summary of assets of \* Canada, July 1, 1867 to June 30, 1906.

Fiscal year.	Sinking funds.	Other invest-ments.	Province accounts.	Mis-cellaneous accounts.	Total assets.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867.....	1,207,222	4,578,560	10,045,534	1,486,094	17,317,410
1868.....	1,562,489	4,573,957	11,723,359	3,279,726	21,139,531
1869.....	1,989,296	13,348,757	14,776,812	6,387,814	36,502,679
1870.....	2,115,829	11,125,437	17,193,584	7,349,114	37,783,964
1871.....	2,537,495	9,369,952	19,126,531	6,752,187	37,786,165
1872.....	3,450,482	7,468,892	20,901,517	8,392,216	40,213,107
1873.....	3,598,422	5,717,694	11,537,690	10,041,164	30,894,970
1874.....	4,112,348	6,313,565	11,524,638	10,888,036	32,838,587
1875.....	4,668,122	7,119,181	11,521,698	12,346,023	35,655,024
1876.....	5,491,075	9,157,464	11,974,808	10,029,827	36,653,174
1877.....	6,387,515	7,786,874	12,367,516	14,898,621	41,440,526
1878.....	7,400,268	4,551,638	12,274,893	10,368,400	34,595,199
1879.....	8,531,565	4,152,655	13,030,019	10,779,445	36,493,684
1880.....	9,747,373	5,932,434	13,535,092	12,967,953	42,182,852
1881.....	10,964,526	6,798,564	13,314,115	13,388,152	44,465,757
1882.....	12,190,732	11,443,104	13,013,286	15,056,479	51,703,601
1883.....	12,941,658	7,850,895	13,146,291	9,753,546	43,692,390
1884.....	14,292,158	28,337,491	7,499,069	10,191,847	60,320,565
1885.....	15,855,353	34,497,966	7,502,724	10,439,872	68,295,915
1886.....	17,461,624	8,249,817	7,508,755	16,785,038	50,005,234
1887.....	19,054,577	8,874,106	7,518,402	10,425,766	45,872,851
1888.....	20,993,654	10,549,696	7,545,150	10,893,984	49,982,484
1889.....	22,730,299	9,749,155	7,973,556	9,739,011	50,192,021
1890.....	24,617,536	6,179,281	9,412,337	8,369,929	48,579,083
1891.....	26,555,614	6,199,581	9,910,524	9,424,480	52,090,199
1892.....	28,583,475	5,179,536	10,412,417	10,026,412	54,201,840
1893.....	30,678,989	5,263,138	10,921,106	11,510,252	58,373,485
1894.....	32,356,777	5,263,138	10,917,856	13,627,223	62,164,994
1895.....	34,359,088	5,487,462	10,923,487	14,203,790	64,973,827
1896.....	36,414,376	6,077,628	10,586,399	14,141,701	67,220,104
1897.....	38,516,189	6,261,528	10,606,052	15,607,765	70,991,534
1898.....	40,876,158	6,371,528	10,603,212	16,568,688	74,419,585
1899.....	43,358,643	6,371,528	10,671,783	18,485,502	78,887,456
1900.....	45,824,282	6,769,528	10,718,484	17,400,879	80,713,173
1901.....	48,304,619	7,062,836	10,718,474	20,166,500	86,252,429
1902.....	50,874,000	7,508,077	10,718,461	25,428,849	94,529,387
1903.....	53,494,588	8,428,962	4,144,218	33,669,341	99,737,109
1904.....	44,770,876	13,801,928	4,119,592	41,402,398	104,094,794
1905.....	47,032,494	12,691,310	4,048,796	47,681,813	111,454,413
1906.....	48,016,410	12,576,341	4,033,705	60,600,347	125,226,703



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXI. Aggregate receipts of Canada, 1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Consolidated fund receipts.	Other receipts.	Total receipts.	Sinking funds.	Difference of receipts and expenditure less sinking funds.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	13,687,928	—	13,687,928	355,267	28,494
1869.....	14,379,175	—	14,379,175	426,807	102,184
1870.....	15,512,226	27,431	15,539,657	126,533	2,350,423
1871.....	19,335,561	39,476	19,375,037	421,666	+503,225
1872.....	20,714,814	—	20,714,814	470,607	4,480,554
1873.....	20,813,469	157,122	20,970,591	407,827	17,661,390
1874.....	24,205,093	302,560	24,507,653	513,920	8,476,503
1875.....	24,648,715	1,009	24,649,724	555,773	7,683,414
1876.....	22,587,587	4,468	22,592,055	822,953	8,543,136
1877.....	22,059,274	868,486	22,927,760	896,440	8,683,795
1878.....	22,375,012	31,245	22,406,257	1,012,753	7,126,761
1879.....	22,517,382	4,503,143	27,020,525	1,131,296	2,628,117
1880.....	23,307,407	57,140	23,364,547	1,215,808	9,461,401
1881.....	29,635,298	—	29,635,298	1,217,153	2,944,192
1882.....	33,383,456	1,799,093	35,182,549	1,226,206	+1,734,130
1883.....	35,794,650	1,009,019	36,803,669	1,290,153	4,805,064
1884.....	31,861,962	953,264	32,815,226	1,350,500	23,695,136
1885.....	32,797,001	557,040	33,354,041	1,563,195	14,245,842
1886.....	33,177,040	302,843	33,479,883	1,606,271	26,751,415
1887.....	35,754,993	538	35,755,531	1,592,953	4,155,668
1888.....	35,908,464	—	35,908,464	1,939,078	7,216,583
1889.....	38,782,870	—	38,782,870	1,736,644	2,998,684
1890.....	39,879,925	—	39,879,925	1,887,237	3,170
1891.....	38,579,311	—	38,579,311	1,938,079	275,819
1892.....	36,921,872	—	36,921,872	2,027,861	3,322,404
1893.....	38,168,609	40,000	38,208,609	2,095,514	549,605
1894.....	36,374,693	190	36,374,883	2,131,361	4,501,990
1895.....	33,978,129	—	33,978,129	2,002,311	6,891,898
1896.....	36,618,591	—	36,618,591	2,055,287	5,422,506
1897.....	37,829,778	—	37,829,778	2,101,814	3,041,164
1898.....	40,555,238	1,272	40,556,510	2,359,969	2,417,802
1899.....	46,741,250	1,853	46,743,103	2,482,485	2,317,048
1900.....	51,029,994	1,473	51,031,467	2,465,640	+779,640
1901.....	52,514,701	1,632	52,516,333	2,480,337	2,986,197
1902.....	58,050,790	1,543	58,052,333	2,569,381	3,349,086
1903.....	66,037,069	3,311,015	69,348,084	2,620,588	+10,222,101
1904.....	70,669,817	9,434	70,679,251	2,315,066	+739,270
1905.....	71,182,773	3,300	71,186,073	2,261,618	5,356,448
1906.....	80,139,360	2,034	80,141,394	2,317,436	818,811
Totals for 39 years..	1,408,511,275	13,987,625	1,422,498,900	59,991,787	191,314,336

NOTE. The plus (+) sign in the last column of this table denotes the excess of receipts and sinking funds over expenditure.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXII. Aggregate expenditure of Canada 1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Expenditure chargeable to consolidated fund.	Expenditure chargeable to capital.	Expenditure for railway subsidies.	Other charges.	Total expenditure.
	\$	\$	%	\$	\$
1868.....	13,486,093	548,438	-	37,158	14,071,689
1869.....	14,038,084	440,418	-	429,664	14,908,166
1870.....	14,345,510	3,515,116	-	155,988	18,016,614
1871....	15,623,082	3,670,397	-	-	19,293,479
1872.....	17,589,469	7,853,050	-	223,456	25,665,975
1873.....	19,174,648	19,859,441	-	5,719	39,039,808
1874.....	23,316,317	10,177,740	-	4,019	33,498,076
1875.....	23,713,071	6,922,742	-	2,253,098	32,888,911
1876.....	24,488,372	7,154,008	-	315,764	31,958,144
1877.....	23,519,302	7,599,710	-	1,388,984	32,507,996
1878.....	23,503,158	6,657,200	-	385,413	30,545,771
1879.....	24,455,382	5,648,332	-	676,225	30,779,939
1880.....	24,850,634	8,241,174	-	949,948	34,041,756
1881.....	25,502,554	8,176,316	-	117,772	33,796,642
1882.....	27,067,104	7,405,637	-	201,884	34,674,625
1883.....	28,730,157	14,147,360	-	21,369	42,898,886
1884.....	31,107,706	23,977,702	208,000	2,567,453	57,860,861
1885.....	35,037,060	13,220,185	403,245	502,588	49,163,078
1886.....	39,011,612	9,589,734	2,701,249	10,534,974	61,837,569
1887.....	35,657,680	4,439,939	1,406,533	-	41,504,152
1888.....	36,718,495	7,162,964	1,027,042	155,623	45,064,124
1889.....	36,917,835	4,420,314	846,722	1,333,327	43,518,198
1890.....	35,994,031	4,053,159	1,678,196	44,947	41,770,333
1891.....	36,343,568	3,115,860	1,265,706	68,074	40,793,208
1892.....	36,765,894	2,164,457	1,248,216	2,093,569	42,272,136
1893.....	36,814,053	3,088,318	811,394	139,963	40,853,728
1894.....	37,585,025	3,862,970	1,229,885	330,353	43,008,233
1895.....	38,132,005	3,030,490	1,310,549	399,294	42,872,338
1896.....	36,949,142	3,781,311	3,228,746	137,185	44,096,384
1897.....	38,349,760	3,523,160	416,955	682,881	42,972,756
1898.....	38,832,526	4,143,503	1,414,935	943,317	45,334,281
1899.....	41,903,500	5,936,343	3,201,220	501,571	51,542,634
1900.....	42,975,279	7,468,843	725,720	1,547,624	52,717,466
1901.....	46,866,368	7,695,488	2,512,329	908,681	57,982,866
1902.....	50,759,379	10,078,638	2,093,939	1,038,831	63,970,800
1903.....	51,691,903	7,052,725	1,463,222	1,538,722	61,746,572
1904.....	55,612,833	7,881,719	2,046,878	6,713,618	72,255,048
1905.....	63,319,683	11,933,492	1,275,630	2,275,334	78,804,139
1906.....	67,240,641	11,913,871	1,637,574	2,485,555	83,277,641
Totals for 39 years. ....	1,313,988,928	281,552,264	34,153,885	44,109,946	1,673,805,023

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXIII. Receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account; also surplus and deficit in years 1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Receipts from taxes.	Receipts from various sources.	Total receipts.	Surplus in year.	Deficit in year.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	11,700,681	1,987,247	13,687,928	201,836	-
1869.....	11,112,573	3,266,602	14,379,175	341,091	-
1870.....	13,087,883	2,424,343	15,512,226	1,166,716	-
1871.....	16,320,369	3,015,192	19,335,561	3,712,479	-
1872.....	17,715,552	2,999,262	20,714,814	3,125,345	-
1873.....	17,616,555	3,196,914	20,813,469	1,638,822	-
1874.....	20,129,185	4,075,908	24,205,093	888,776	-
1875.....	20,664,879	3,983,836	24,648,715	935,644	-
1876.....	18,614,415	3,973,172	22,587,587	-	1,900,785
1877.....	17,697,925	4,361,349	22,059,274	-	1,460,028
1878.....	17,841,938	4,533,074	22,375,012	-	1,128,146
1879.....	18,476,613	4,040,769	22,517,382	-	1,937,999
1880.....	18,479,577	4,827,830	23,307,407	-	1,543,228
1881.....	23,942,139	5,693,159	29,635,298	4,132,743	-
1882.....	27,549,047	5,834,409	33,383,456	6,316,352	-
1883.....	29,269,699	6,524,951	35,794,650	7,064,492	-
1884.....	25,483,199	6,378,763	31,861,962	754,255	-
1885.....	25,384,529	7,412,472	32,797,001	-	2,240,059
1886.....	25,226,456	7,950,584	33,177,040	-	5,834,572
1887.....	28,687,002	7,067,991	35,754,993	97,313	-
1888.....	28,177,413	7,731,051	35,908,464	-	810,031
1889.....	30,613,523	8,169,347	38,782,870	1,865,035	-
1890.....	31,587,072	8,292,853	39,879,925	3,885,894	-
1891.....	30,314,151	8,265,160	38,579,311	2,235,743	-
1892.....	28,446,158	8,475,714	36,921,872	155,977	-
1893.....	29,321,367	8,847,242	38,168,609	1,354,556	-
1894.....	27,579,203	8,795,490	36,374,693	-	1,210,332
1895.....	25,446,199	8,531,930	33,978,129	-	4,153,876
1896.....	27,759,285	8,859,306	36,618,591	-	330,551
1897.....	28,648,626	9,181,152	37,829,778	-	519,981
1898.....	29,576,456	10,978,782	40,555,238	1,722,712	-
1899.....	34,958,069	11,783,181	46,741,250	4,837,749	-
1900.....	38,242,223	12,787,771	51,029,994	8,054,714	-
1901.....	38,743,550	13,771,151	52,514,701	5,648,333	-
1902.....	43,389,112	14,661,678	58,050,790	7,291,393	-
1903.....	49,015,506	17,021,563	66,037,069	14,345,166	-
1904.....	53,661,319	17,008,498	70,669,817	15,056,984	-
1905.....	54,020,124	17,162,649	71,182,773	7,863,090	-
1906.....	60,074,818	20,064,542	80,139,360	12,898,719	-
Totals for 39 years... ..	1,094,574,390	313,936,887	1,408,511,277	117,591,935	23,069,589



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXIV. Expenditure of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Charges on debt.	Subsidies to provinces.	Sinking funds.	Collection of revenue.	Other expenditure.	Total expenditure.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	4,860,758	2,753,966	355,267	1,885,804	3,630,298	13,486,093
1869. ....	5,372,670	2,604,050	426,807	2,175,071	3,459,486	14,038,084
1870. ....	5,387,054	2,588,605	126,533	2,351,725	3,891,593	14,345,510
1871. ....	5,591,957	2,624,940	421,666	2,388,359	4,596,158	15,623,082
1872.....	5,603,643	2,930,113	470,607	2,912,107	5,672,999	17,589,469
1873. ....	5,387,850	2,921,400	407,827	3,633,152	6,824,419	19,174,648
1874.....	5,989,121	3,752,757	513,920	5,019,139	8,041,380	23,316,317
1875.....	6,817,991	3,750,962	555,773	4,904,875	7,683,470	23,713,071
1876. ....	6,609,051	3,690,355	822,953	5,009,081	8,356,932	24,488,372
1877.....	7,005,103	3,655,851	828,374	5,285,419	6,744,555	23,519,302
1878.....	7,240,970	3,472,808	945,746	5,388,753	6,454,881	23,503,158
1879.....	7,472,658	3,442,764	1,037,220	5,652,935	6,849,805	24,455,382
1880.....	8,062,954	3,430,846	1,165,867	5,374,917	6,816,050	24,850,634
1881.....	7,819,589	3,455,518	1,250,731	5,750,899	7,225,817	25,502,554
1882.....	7,935,848	3,530,999	1,290,725	6,097,969	8,211,563	27,067,104
1883.....	7,902,722	3,606,673	1,344,137	6,738,502	9,138,123	28,730,157
1884.....	7,930,086	3,603,714	1,403,864	7,042,625	11,127,417	31,107,706
1885.....	9,806,978	3,959,327	1,482,051	7,372,603	12,416,101	35,037,060
1886. ....	10,483,930	4,182,526	1,606,271	7,808,751	14,930,134	39,011,612
1887.....	9,970,671	4,169,341	1,592,953	8,376,027	11,486,688	35,657,680
1888.....	10,166,905	4,188,514	1,939,078	8,789,764	11,634,234	36,718,495
1889.....	10,422,522	4,051,428	1,736,644	8,873,339	11,833,902	36,917,835
1890.....	9,887,250	3,904,922	1,887,237	9,182,941	11,131,681	35,994,031
1891.....	9,846,205	3,903,757	1,938,079	9,453,320	11,202,207	36,343,568
1892.....	9,947,916	3,935,914	2,027,861	9,426,067	11,428,136	36,765,894
1893.....	10,020,682	3,935,765	2,095,514	8,993,925	11,768,167	36,814,053
1894.....	10,393,572	4,206,655	2,131,361	9,132,616	11,720,821	37,585,025
1895.....	10,745,245	4,250,674	2,002,311	9,129,416	12,004,359	38,132,005
1896.....	10,751,006	4,235,664	2,055,288	9,291,169	10,616,015	36,949,142
1897.....	10,960,977	4,238,059	2,101,814	9,336,916	11,711,994	38,349,760
1898. ....	10,716,645	4,237,372	2,359,969	9,469,664	12,048,876	38,832,526
1899.....	11,028,369	4,250,636	2,482,485	9,837,453	14,304,557	41,903,500
1900.....	10,873,673	4,250,608	2,465,640	11,044,526	14,340,832	42,975,279
1901.....	10,970,783	4,250,607	2,480,337	12,503,249	16,661,392	46,866,368
1902.....	11,186,800	4,402,098	2,569,381	13,007,864	19,593,249	50,759,392
1903.....	11,297,812	4,402,503	2,620,588	14,041,041	19,329,959	51,691,903
1904. ....	11,410,881	4,402,232	2,315,066	15,593,521	21,891,073	55,612,833
1905.....	10,906,187	4,516,039	2,261,618	17,593,437	28,042,402	63,319,683
1906.....	11,146,232	6,726,373	2,317,437	17,145,129	29,905,470	67,240,641
Totals for 39 years..	345,931,268	150,417,395	59,837,000	313,014,070	444,789,195	1,313,988,928

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Customs taxes.	Excise taxes.	Bill stamps.	Total taxes.	Casual receipts.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868. ....	8,578,380	3,002,588	119,713	11,700,681	6,937
1869. ....	8,272,880	2,710,028	129,665	11,112,573	6,683
1870. ....	9,334,213	3,619,622	134,047	13,087,882	6,273
1871. ....	11,841,105	4,295,945	183,319	16,320,369	5,664
1872. ....	12,787,982	4,735,652	191,918	17,715,552	5,691
1873. ....	12,954,164	4,460,682	201,709	17,616,555	30,759
1874. ....	14,325,193	5,594,904	209,088	20,129,185	75,823
1875. ....	15,351,012	5,069,687	244,180	20,664,879	28,614
1876. ....	12,823,838	5,563,487	227,090	18,614,415	84,092
1877. ....	12,546,988	4,941,898	209,039	17,697,925	20,555
1878. ....	12,782,824	4,858,672	200,442	17,841,938	69,201
1879. ....	12,900,659	5,390,763	185,191	18,476,613	17,569
1880. ....	14,071,343	4,232,427	175,806	18,479,576	46,498
1881. ....	18,406,092	5,343,022	193,025	23,942,139	154,042
1882. ....	21,581,570	5,884,860	82,616	27,549,046	119,222
1883. ....	23,009,582	6,260,116	-	29,269,698	127,420
1884. ....	20,023,390	5,459,309	-	25,483,199	86,942
1885. ....	18,935,428	6,449,101	-	25,384,529	55,786
1886. ....	19,373,551	5,852,905	-	25,226,456	97,642
1887. ....	22,378,801	6,308,201	-	28,687,002	129,294
1888. ....	22,105,926	6,071,487	-	28,177,413	171,087
1889. ....	23,726,784	6,886,739	-	30,613,523	114,457
1890. ....	23,968,954	7,618,118	-	31,587,072	152,930
1891. ....	23,399,301	6,914,850	-	30,314,151	99,329
1892. ....	20,501,059	7,945,098	-	28,446,157	219,194
1893. ....	20,954,003	8,367,364	-	29,321,367	139,456
1894. ....	19,198,114	8,381,089	-	27,579,203	201,941
1895. ....	17,640,466	7,805,733	-	25,446,199	89,145
1896. ....	19,833,279	7,926,006	-	27,759,285	210,558
1897. ....	19,478,247	9,170,379	-	28,648,626	119,210
1898. ....	21,704,893	7,871,563	-	29,576,456	243,941
1899. ....	25,316,842	9,641,227	-	34,958,069	214,444
1900. ....	28,374,148	9,868,075	-	38,242,223	469,568
1901. ....	28,425,284	10,318,266	-	38,743,550	562,923
1902. ....	32,191,978	11,197,133	-	43,389,111	360,151
1903. ....	37,001,727	12,013,779	-	49,015,506	840,759
1904. ....	40,702,611	12,958,708	-	53,661,319	818,743
1905. ....	41,433,649	12,586,474	-	54,020,123	387,749
1906. ....	46,064,598	14,010,220	-	60,074,818	876,871
Totals for 39 years..	914,301,358	277,586,177	2,686,848	1,094,574,383	7,556,308

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Cullers' fees.	Dominion lands.	Dominion steamers.	Electric light inspection.	Fines, forfeitures and seizures.	Fisheries.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	69,797	-	-	-	30,305	19,557
1869.....	58,377	-	-	-	20,650	13,584
1870.....	69,475	-	-	-	41,681	16,622
1871.....	61,197	-	-	-	47,877	12,409
1872.....	76,666	-	-	-	48,334	10,458
1873.....	81,038	26,239	24,733	-	17,850	10,338
1874.....	92,772	29,981	12,449	-	14,296	14,013
1875.....	78,966	27,641	2,975	-	20,422	14,764
1876.....	57,126	8,546	12,440	-	16,836	13,571
1877.....	74,216	3,800	5,509	-	16,779	13,365
1878.....	53,521	19,425	2,286	-	26,664	14,113
1879.....	24,715	23,828	1,612	-	32,149	17,738
1880.....	27,093	120,479	5,282	-	50,778	19,423
1881.....	36,177	131,124	7,050	-	38,217	24,597
1882.....	45,753	-	16,745	-	17,677	23,687
1883.....	40,163	-	7,327	-	27,186	21,337
1884.....	37,063	-	8,599	-	41,276	20,006
1885.....	31,732	-	20,008	-	51,848	26,628
1886.....	27,141	-	5,617	-	99,227	26,088
1887.....	23,203	191,782	8,701	-	19,737	25,948
1888.....	16,827	217,083	9,164	-	12,292	44,998
1889.....	20,862	237,821	16,367	-	18,576	56,426
1890.....	18,224	220,141	10,722	-	68,278	69,643
1891.....	16,733	264,592	16,011	-	2,430	70,794
1892.....	14,357	322,796	7,255	-	9,587	62,786
1893.....	10,945	285,596	15,006	-	82,535	111,540
1894.....	12,066	210,096	14,639	-	12,340	79,602
1895.....	7,107	167,870	9,535	-	22,469	94,970
1896.....	11,405	166,256	11,414	8,066	2,993	88,823
1897.....	10,428	172,514	9,982	6,805	21,037	106,469
1898.....	16,767	975,792	8,860	9,408	32,987	113,103
1899.....	11,627	1,532,591	12,580	11,378	38,414	85,503
1900.....	8,155	1,388,024	13,468	14,367	25,982	88,396
1901.....	8,271	1,517,320	19,527	15,363	23,063	88,145
1902.....	11,200	1,227,977	11,308	21,429	49,826	79,170
1903.....	7,273	1,695,591	16,086	23,870	59,848	78,636
1904.....	9,449	1,443,023	21,402	23,258	40,919	95,757
1905.....	8,219	1,292,301	20,245	27,999	52,919	90,988
1906.....	4,335	1,668,162	24,607	35,100	89,012	98,010
Totals for 39 years.	1,290,441	15,588,391	409,511	197,043	1,345,296	1,962,005



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Gas inspection and law stamps.	Interest on investments.	Insurance superintendence.	Militia.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Ordnance lands.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868. ....	-	174,073	-	26,156	46,130	42,333
1869. ....	-	824,424	-	12,095	67,273	45,248
1870. ....	-	383,956	-	16,536	73,720	49,915
1871. ....	-	554,384	-	7,394	129,353	95,216
1872. ....	-	488,042	-	38,967	103,111	54,043
1873. ....	-	396,404	-	18,496	68,111	54,308
1874. ....	-	610,863	-	42,757	68,621	214,384
1875. ....	-	840,887	-	12,137	63,359	45,017
1876. ....	-	798,906	-	24,345	-	-
1877. ....	3,271	717,684	7,422	12,627	40,219	51,351
1878. ....	3,776	791,758	235	53,657	25,992	87,689
1879. ....	3,172	592,500	6,134	12,796	44,219	44,219
1880. ....	3,395	834,793	8,006	16,031	18,179	40,850
1881. ....	2,530	751,513	9,648	20,556	35,166	30,091
1882. ....	3,772	914,009	9,315	19,346	19,062	50,747
1883. ....	3,798	1,001,193	9,301	18,580	18,621	42,989
1884. ....	7,167	986,698	9,835	16,081	16,889	19,403
1885. ....	8,079	1,997,035	9,715	22,212	14,231	14,139
1886. ....	9,005	2,299,079	10,198	18,944	9,717	24,540
1887. ....	8,164	990,887	8,286	24,332	14,148	26,484
1888. ....	9,409	932,025	9,702	23,429	13,766	21,677
1889. ....	12,247	1,305,392	7,759	20,720	11,235	36,239
1890. ....	12,233	1,082,271	7,707	22,713	115,858	42,073
1891. ....	10,544	1,077,228	7,694	43,209	10,260	29,922
1892. ....	13,177	1,086,420	7,914	43,358	10,125	54,230
1893. ....	18,165	1,150,167	8,126	40,373	9,947	42,361
1894. ....	20,749	1,217,809	8,126	42,585	11,018	33,777
1895. ....	23,551	1,336,047	8,978	42,527	18,437	22,318
1896. ....	23,447	1,370,001	9,794	39,445	16,963	22,646
1897. ....	21,539	1,443,004	9,986	42,717	25,184	17,550
1898. ....	21,615	1,513,455	10,184	40,363	15,672	9,831
1899. ....	22,893	1,590,448	10,575	36,916	15,584	22,537
1900. ....	25,836	1,683,051	10,655	72,964	11,669	12,350
1901. ....	27,290	1,784,834	10,902	47,755	10,937	11,004
1902. ....	28,297	1,892,224	11,356	47,694	14,683	14,594
1903. ....	45,290	2,020,953	12,844	41,687	22,879	16,967
1904. ....	43,561	2,236,256	13,485	41,792	128,903	35,706
1905. ....	49,142	2,105,031	14,628	43,217	82,563	12,344
1906. ....	52,805	2,140,312	15,729	46,167	97,599	10,309
1906. ....	52,805	2,140,312	16,669	55,262	139,409	10,841
Totals for 39 years..	538,339	45,916,016	292,802	1,215,281	1,667,250	1,512,242

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Patent fees.	Peniten- taries.	Post and money orders.	Public works <sup>1</sup> .	Premium and discount.	Steamboat inspection.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	8,948	64,041	525,692	901,466	—	5,682
1869.....	13,241	75,936	535,315	918,933	608,510	11,915
1870.....	13,822	93,551	573,566	1,006,845	14,534	9,370
1871.....	14,073	124,818	612,631	1,146,240	92,020	10,692
1872.....	13,076	108,132	692,375	1,211,729	24,078	10,861
1873.....	28,334	98,088	833,657	1,316,636	52,477	18,284
1874.....	29,915	95,067	1,139,973	1,509,915	4,968	15,106
1875.....	34,672	97,073	1,155,332	1,432,360	13,415	16,144
1876.....	35,673	95,409	1,102,540	1,479,232	32,636	13,769
1877.....	33,583	98,753	1,114,946	1,917,455	—	15,880
1878.....	35,111	35,784	1,207,790	2,034,484	—	12,432
1879.....	30,052	53,115	1,172,418	1,863,149	461	12,331
1880.....	38,441	31,504	1,252,498	2,167,401	778	12,762
1881.....	46,333	30,344	1,352,110	2,759,591	90,685	13,953
1882.....	58,770	24,225	1,587,888	2,711,134	64,991	15,278
1883.....	64,562	22,157	1,800,391	3,101,138	83,363	12,577
1884.....	73,040	17,849	1,755,674	3,055,792	52,414	15,372
1885.....	65,172	13,469	1,841,372	3,065,503	16,444	12,943
1886.....	70,246	17,882	1,901,690	3,082,411	70,314	13,836
1887.....	76,394	19,863	2,020,624	3,270,782	40,509	12,701
1888.....	72,195	9,645	2,379,242	3,556,101	47,016	12,550
1889.....	77,041	10,607	2,220,504	3,642,557	77,398	12,624
1890.....	89,164	14,568	2,357,389	3,800,110	118,503	19,930
1891.....	90,087	13,069	2,515,823	3,685,630	118,352	21,239
1892.....	83,972	9,156	2,652,746	3,575,168	141,080	21,170
1893.....	87,182	10,321	2,773,508	3,761,474	126,926	25,284
1894.....	83,104	11,162	2,809,341	3,702,746	151,071	24,866
1895.....	94,603	24,624	2,792,790	3,591,689	18,876	25,093
1896.....	98,865	42,493	2,964,014	3,594,264	3,162	23,934
1897.....	110,009	83,808	3,202,938	3,587,166	34,854	25,034
1898.....	112,084	76,588	3,527,810	3,873,464	191,560	31,525
1899.....	115,322	45,583	3,193,778	4,433,934	186,831	34,891
1900.....	121,431	68,831	3,205,535	5,232,459	162,187	34,840
1901.....	130,894	30,211	3,441,505	5,770,071	64,922	33,877
1902.....	140,960	73,601	3,918,416	6,447,982	89,238	38,459
1903.....	152,372	39,636	4,397,833	7,088,502	129,609	28,888
1904.....	162,715	72,863	4,652,325	6,972,219	77,316	10,812
1905.....	165,756	55,880	5,125,373	7,395,377	40,356	6,170
1906.....	187,792	75,260	5,933,342	8,310,267	160,665	4,604
Totals for 39 years..	2,959,006	1,984,966	88,242,694	131,973,376	3,202,519	3,900,197

<sup>1</sup> Including railways and canals.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Super- annuation.	Tonnage dues (river police).	Tonnage dues (mariners' fund).	Weights and measures.	Total receipts.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	—	11,919	24,673	—	13,687,928
1869.....	—	21,400	33,018	—	14,379,174
1870.....	—	23,491	30,987	—	15,512,226
1871.....	49,471	21,345	30,409	—	19,335,561
1872.....	53,214	26,745	33,742	—	20,714,814
1873.....	54,757	28,041	38,363	—	20,813,469
1874.....	34,620	23,650	41,733	—	24,205,093
1875.....	36,679	25,620	37,658	—	24,648,715
1876.....	38,476	26,499	41,507	—	22,587,587
1877.....	40,890	28,598	44,246	50,424	22,059,274
1878.....	41,857	26,806	44,669	30,054	22,375,012
1879.....	41,959	21,362	37,757	13,686	22,517,382
1880.....	43,532	21,510	42,472	15,373	23,307,407
1881.....	44,996	27,375	49,771	33,947	29,635,298
1882.....	46,426	21,420	45,915	27,990	33,383,455
1883.....	46,372	28,060	47,632	28,601	35,794,650
1884.....	51,882	28,497	48,667	31,388	31,861,962
1885.....	52,701	20,699	38,995	31,142	32,797,001
1886.....	57,075	24,090	40,848	33,230	33,177,040
1887.....	62,601	22,934	42,335	34,377	35,754,993
1888.....	62,967	21,073	41,670	37,810	35,908,464
1889.....	63,031	19,688	39,306	36,041	38,782,870
1890.....	61,513	17,817	47,882	40,439	39,879,925
1891.....	62,825	7,649	43,830	33,586	38,579,311
1892.....	63,863	8,715	45,382	38,297	36,921,872
1893.....	64,433	3,793	46,200	39,204	38,168,609
1894.....	63,975	—	49,091	38,632	36,374,693
1895.....	63,275	291	42,715	39,433	33,978,129
1896.....	61,391	—	45,726	37,057	36,618,591
1897.....	59,218	—	54,294	36,773	37,829,778
1898.....	45,643	—	54,553	44,015	40,555,238
1899.....	39,647	—	57,288	48,391	46,741,250
1900.....	51,575	—	59,946	53,524	51,029,994
1901.....	50,475	—	59,784	54,351	52,514,701
1902.....	48,298	—	65,854	62,913	58,050,790
1903.....	47,402	—	64,852	64,278	66,037,069
1904.....	46,618	—	61,785	66,325	70,669,817
1905.....	45,937	—	58,372	65,030	71,182,773
1906.....	45,194	—	60,347	72,957	80,139,360
Totals for 39 years.....	1,844,788	564,087	1,794,274	1,239,268	1,408,511,275



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Charges on public debt.				
	Interest on debt.	Charges of manage- ment.	Premium, discount and exchange.	Sinking funds.	Total charges.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	4,501,168	285,513	73,677	355,267	5,216,025
1869.....	4,907,014	397,401	68,256	426,807	5,799,478
1870.....	5,047,054	332,599	7,400	126,533	5,513,586
1871.....	5,165,304	396,037	30,618	421,666	6,013,625
1872.....	5,257,231	293,523	52,890	470,607	6,074,251
1873.....	5,209,206	172,981	5,663	407,827	5,795,677
1874.....	5,724,436	238,004	26,681	513,920	6,503,041
1875.....	6,590,790	197,839	29,362	555,773	7,373,764
1876.....	6,400,902	189,597	18,552	822,953	7,432,004
1877.....	6,797,227	183,544	24,331	828,374	7,833,476
1878.....	7,048,884	189,567	2,520	945,746	8,186,717
1879.....	7,194,734	275,559	2,364	1,037,220	8,509,877
1880.....	7,773,869	245,731	43,354	1,165,867	9,228,821
1881.....	7,594,145	218,307	7,137	1,250,731	9,070,320
1882.....	7,740,804	191,075	3,969	1,290,725	9,226,573
1883.....	7,668,553	194,256	39,914	1,344,137	9,246,860
1884.....	7,700,181	179,767	50,139	1,403,864	9,333,951
1885.....	9,419,482	232,641	154,854	1,482,051	11,289,028
1886.....	10,137,009	282,391	64,530	1,606,271	12,090,201
1887.....	9,682,929	195,759	91,983	1,592,953	11,563,624
1888.....	9,823,313	205,363	138,229	1,939,078	12,105,983
1889.....	10,148,932	202,276	71,314	1,736,644	12,159,166
1890.....	9,656,841	186,337	44,072	1,887,237	11,774,487
1891.....	9,584,137	184,711	77,357	1,938,079	11,784,284
1892.....	9,763,978	176,037	7,901	2,027,861	11,975,777
1893.....	9,806,888	212,691	1,103	2,095,514	12,116,196
1894.....	10,212,596	166,444	14,531	2,131,361	12,524,932
1895.....	10,466,294	162,590	116,360	2,002,311	12,747,555
1896.....	10,502,430	166,315	82,260	2,055,288	12,806,293
1897.....	10,645,663	196,221	119,093	2,101,814	13,062,791
1898.....	10,516,758	152,880	47,007	2,359,969	13,076,614
1899.....	10,855,112	160,003	13,254	2,482,485	13,510,854
1900.....	10,699,645	174,028	53,166	2,465,640	13,392,479
1901.....	10,807,955	162,828	39,033	2,480,337	13,490,153
1902.....	10,975,935	210,865	52,385	2,569,381	13,808,566
1903.....	11,068,139	229,673	65,295	2,620,588	13,983,695
1904.....	11,128,637	282,244	6,740	2,315,066	13,732,687
1905.....	10,630,115	276,072	-	2,261,618	13,167,805
1906.....	10,814,697	331,534	15,368	2,317,437	13,479,036
Totals for 39 years.....	335,669,387	8,731,203	1,762,662	59,837,000	406,000,252

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Collection of revenue.					
	Adultera- tion of food.	Culling timber.	Customs.	Dominion lands.	Excise.	Inspection of staples.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	-	69,431	477,504	-	78,939	-
1869.....	-	67,089	496,050	-	109,415	-
1870.....	-	74,097	505,109	-	119,461	-
1871.....	-	62,130	500,441	14,244	129,564	-
1872.....	-	65,697	528,736	200,520	142,732	-
1873.....	-	69,692	567,765	237,676	171,705	-
1874.....	-	82,886	727,629	282,696	206,935	-
1875.....	-	81,956	682,674	185,219	199,254	1,500
1876.....	2,602	66,597	721,009	212,841	218,360	538
1877.....	4,903	68,172	721,605	90,522	211,157	649
1878.....	5,965	49,940	714,528	87,629	215,024	1,020
1879.....	7,797	44,670	719,711	91,773	211,065	623
1880.....	8,887	44,652	716,126	147,803	219,285	967
1881.....	8,149	51,080	717,704	67,746	247,577	574
1882.....	9,968	51,361	723,914	81,900	280,574	933
1883.....	9,722	56,229	757,246	115,747	278,911	460
1884.....	11,754	54,866	798,838	166,899	303,617	706
1885.....	14,948	50,580	791,538	178,727	309,268	848
1886.....	13,524	49,285	800,107	194,966	310,022	1,797
1887.....	21,334	51,120	819,132	195,726	344,691	1,802
1888.....	25,622	49,596	851,025	184,548	373,348	2,549
1889.....	23,668	48,308	864,590	188,759	362,833	2,370
1890.....	23,259	30,781	873,400	173,574	362,996	2,041
1891.....	24,725	28,600	900,492	158,483	378,237	1,930
1892.....	23,388	26,143	904,800	132,807	400,050	2,258
1893.....	24,250	27,629	901,946	136,179	387,673	1,660
1894.....	24,007	25,281	921,040	133,305	484,950	2,208
1895.....	24,284	23,299	917,632	129,728	471,865	2,355
1896.....	24,313	17,237	896,332	119,908	470,870	2,577
1897.....	24,009	16,619	945,245	111,415	464,427	2,921
1898.....	24,940	19,246	971,320	91,296	468,320	4,162
1899.....	23,133	17,601	1,037,636	92,914	464,620	5,100
1900.....	24,577	17,403	1,071,222	104,979	468,994	18,509
1901.....	24,991	18,448	1,123,817	133,417	458,383	14,835
1902.....	24,957	17,101	1,176,024	158,844	463,405	13,510
1903.....	19,841	16,378	1,229,029	186,356	478,984	66,261
1904.....	20,995	14,722	1,357,184	247,282	522,361	73,510
1905.....	21,359	13,913	1,468,093	276,982	537,814	88,661
1906.....	27,356	13,134	1,548,384	433,135	555,923	109,940
Totals for 39 years..	573,227	1,652,969	33,446,577	5,746,545	12,883,609	429,773

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Collection of revenue.						
	Minor revenues. <sup>1</sup>	Postoffice.	Public works.	Railways and canals.	Trade and commerce.	Weights, measures, gas and electric lights.	Total collection of revenue.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 . . . . .	16,842	616,802	44,783	581,503	—	—	1,885,804
1869 . . . . .	21,778	787,886	51,039	641,814	—	—	2,175,071
1870 . . . . .	32,804	808,623	68,560	743,070	—	—	2,351,724
1871 . . . . .	35,437	815,471	78,300	752,772	—	—	2,388,359
1872 . . . . .	39,370	929,609	92,207	913,236	—	—	2,912,107
1873 . . . . .	22,262	1,067,866	118,022	1,378,164	—	—	3,633,152
1874 . . . . .	11,371	1,387,270	128,860	2,260,820	—	—	5,088,467
1875 . . . . .	23,867	1,520,861	157,681	1,981,893	—	69,970	4,904,875
1876 . . . . .	20,024	1,622,827	147,215	1,897,283	—	99,785	5,009,081
1877 . . . . .	20,181	1,705,312	112,486	2,239,346	—	111,086	5,285,419
1878 . . . . .	21,785	1,724,939	97,124	2,374,314	—	96,485	5,388,753
1879 . . . . .	27,888	1,784,424	110,618	2,570,361	—	84,005	5,652,935
1880 . . . . .	28,733	1,813,271	103,170	2,226,456	—	60,567	5,374,917
1881 . . . . .	3,575	1,876,658	99,948	2,603,717	—	74,171	5,750,899
1882 . . . . .	5,916	1,980,567	137,680	2,755,833	—	69,323	6,097,969
1883 . . . . .	5,445	2,176,089	147,411	3,117,465	—	73,777	6,738,502
1884 . . . . .	6,665	2,312,965	180,689	3,122,103	—	83,523	7,042,625
1885 . . . . .	4,818	2,488,315	180,361	3,265,222	—	84,978	7,372,603
1886 . . . . .	59,994	2,763,186	191,836	3,339,670	—	84,361	7,808,751
1887 . . . . .	190,316	2,818,907	173,613	3,673,894	—	85,492	8,376,027
1888 . . . . .	10,209	2,889,729	154,187	4,160,342	—	88,618	8,789,763
1889 . . . . .	4,112	2,982,321	215,086	4,095,301	—	85,990	8,873,338
1890 . . . . .	5,490	3,074,470	186,316	4,362,200	—	88,383	9,182,940
1891 . . . . .	5,042	3,161,676	196,580	4,505,516	—	92,039	9,453,320
1892 . . . . .	3,530	3,316,120	190,386	4,337,877	—	88,707	9,426,066
1893 . . . . .	4,493	3,421,203	149,391	3,848,404	—	91,097	8,993,925
1894 . . . . .	5,532	3,517,261	154,257	3,760,550	9,249	94,976	9,132,616
1895 . . . . .	1,585	3,593,647	151,698	3,704,126	11,022	98,174	9,129,415
1896 . . . . .	1,846	3,665,011	159,460	3,826,226	9,463	97,925	9,291,168
1897 . . . . .	859	3,789,478	147,568	3,725,690	14,604	94,081	9,336,916
1898 . . . . .	1,575	3,575,412	156,314	4,049,275	17,187	90,617	9,469,664
1899 . . . . .	2,079	3,603,799	165,907	4,246,404	88,557	89,704	9,837,454
1900 . . . . .	1,987	3,758,015	182,859	5,244,301	55,591	96,089	11,044,526
1901 . . . . .	1,718	3,931,446	272,879	6,377,961	41,699	103,725	12,503,219
1902 . . . . .	1,751	4,023,637	498,513	6,508,477	11,974	109,672	13,007,865
1903 . . . . .	2,658	4,105,178	562,404	7,221,705	30,671	121,575	14,041,041
1904 . . . . .	1,113	4,347,541	454,700	8,397,434	38,484	118,195	15,593,521
1905 . . . . .	1,949	4,634,528	560,360	9,803,912	60,215	125,650	17,593,437
1906 . . . . .	1,777	4,921,577	560,169	8,779,677	63,625	130,430	17,145,129
Totals for 39 years . . .	658,376	103,818,897	7,540,597	143,397,304	452,341	2,983,173	313,083,393

<sup>1</sup> Including liquor license revenue, 1884-1896.



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Adminis- tration of justice.	Arts, agri- culture, census and statistics.	Boundary survey, U. S. and Canada.	Civil govern- ment.	Fisheries.	Geological survey.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	291,243	5,581	—	594,442	30,572	20,400
1869.....	315,215	7,020	—	559,643	33,002	24,400
1870.....	304,300	6,227	—	620,339	61,313	30,400
1871.....	314,411	165,680	—	642,300	97,828	36,400
1872.....	346,848	224,016	—	663,189	93,325	36,678
1873.....	398,966	68,256	—	750,874	97,878	45,800
1874.....	459,037	58,562	81,724	883,686	76,247	47,200
1875.....	497,405	36,328	121,742	909,266	66,585	49,200
1876.....	544,091	77,743	134,105	841,995	108,184	51,008
1877.....	565,598	73,314	—	812,193	96,348	50,000
1878.....	564,920	93,419	43,906	823,370	93,262	50,000
1879.....	577,897	63,068	—	861,171	82,319	49,579
1880.....	574,311	25,068	—	898,605	86,163	49,999
1881.....	583,957	149,442	—	915,959	80,560	64,689
1882.....	581,696	273,413	—	946,032	92,701	64,554
1883.....	615,588	62,894	—	986,721	168,977	60,245
1884.....	615,045	67,767	—	1,084,418	286,700	59,531
1885.....	627,253	91,382	—	1,139,495	273,175	60,016
1886.....	707,832	203,312	—	1,190,371	374,395	78,588
1887.....	657,115	253,759	—	1,211,851	415,443	55,947
1888.....	678,815	311,159	—	1,258,618	416,182	57,543
1889.....	685,807	161,629	—	1,281,714	355,596	60,056
1890.....	709,784	153,398	—	1,308,847	328,894	62,096
1891.....	726,592	410,187	—	1,334,201	374,202	66,614
1892.....	750,723	426,503	—	1,325,087	384,611	63,412
1893.....	736,457	286,553	33,271	1,367,570	482,381	59,999
1894.....	745,504	264,880	61,870	1,402,279	466,751	60,160
1895.....	755,683	216,740	44,565	1,422,228	443,823	68,151
1896.....	758,270	210,878	28,358	1,396,688	427,251	52,668
1897.....	774,762	224,390	15,484	1,418,847	443,587	67,000
1898.....	765,608	245,232	7,696	1,399,422	441,725	57,000
1899.....	815,455	258,782	9,775	1,411,813	412,368	62,945
1900.....	827,561	461,561	14,417	1,420,998	411,470	62,174
1901.....	873,233	697,206	22,472	1,474,919	491,351	61,941
1902.....	949,240	1,274,790	—	1,497,369	514,895	68,730
1903.....	959,948	543,012	—	1,554,792	527,829	78,746
1904.....	984,258	659,896	—	1,652,782	634,319	74,432
1905.....	997,718	698,211	—	1,797,060	979,889	111,954
1906.....	1,171,359	603,590	—	1,911,611	968,702	108,148
Totals for 39 years.....	25,809,495	10,108,848	619,384	44,972,685	12,254,803	2,293,372

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Immigra- tion.	Quaran- tine.	Indians.	Insurance superin- tendence.	Legisla- tion.	Light- house and coast service.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	36,050	24,346	—	—	595,810	174,983
1869.....	26,952	16,196	—	—	409,614	190,671
1870.....	55,966	15,969	6,080	—	379,753	229,682
1871.....	54,004	17,786	6,080	—	356,206	334,693
1872.....	109,954	19,013	43,935	—	393,964	345,683
1873.....	265,718	21,651	63,776	—	614,487	480,376
1874.....	291,297	27,276	146,068	—	784,048	537,058
1875.....	278,777	23,994	195,500	—	572,273	490,257
1876.....	338,179	47,666	276,325	8,033	627,231	545,849
1877.....	309,353	44,598	301,596	7,513	596,006	471,278
1878.....	154,351	26,340	421,504	8,577	618,035	461,968
1879.....	186,403	25,821	489,327	8,517	748,008	447,567
1880.....	161,213	21,991	694,513	9,552	598,105	426,304
1881.....	214,251	36,562	805,097	9,580	611,376	443,724
1882.....	215,339	37,722	1,183,414	9,073	582,200	461,881
1883.....	373,958	63,777	1,106,961	9,875	740,768	491,546
1884.....	511,209	64,118	1,116,154	9,855	662,767	520,524
1885.....	423,861	82,547	1,109,604	10,223	649,538	532,446
1886.....	257,355	90,221	1,195,093	8,578	1,037,779	553,515
1887.....	341,236	121,627	1,201,301	9,250	977,302	512,812
1888.....	244,789	67,701	1,000,802	7,244	807,425	489,258
1889.....	202,499	90,053	1,112,776	7,773	701,170	511,779
1890.....	110,092	72,245	1,107,824	7,647	932,187	466,116
1891.....	181,045	77,244	987,435	7,665	596,487	492,597
1892.....	177,605	80,083	894,266	8,542	1,302,876	503,639
1893.....	180,677	101,954	956,552	9,094	867,232	503,012
1894.....	202,236	113,571	968,563	9,578	698,007	476,635
1895.....	195,653	101,820	955,404	10,018	941,570	475,903
1896.....	120,199	95,247	880,408	10,039	904,688	466,058
1897.....	127,438	120,162	908,064	10,612	1,134,773	445,743
1898.....	261,195	137,244	952,584	10,165	729,829	474,217
1899.....	255,879	136,744	986,220	10,248	892,354	545,645
1900.....	434,563	136,068	1,037,436	11,224	830,302	523,485
1901.....	444,730	170,166	1,019,329	12,324	1,172,726	578,618
1902.....	494,842	264,738	1,057,130	13,500	991,433	616,311
1903.....	642,914	263,331	1,077,815	14,947	789,205	964,144
1904.....	744,788	217,765	1,079,781	15,686	1,266,795	1,275,017
1905.....	972,357	302,758	1,173,864	17,587	1,713,172	2,507,307
1906.....	842,668	624,758	1,198,350	18,147	1,351,916	2,530,308
Totals for 39 years.....	11,441,595	4,002,373	29,716,931	321,166	31,179,417	23,578,609

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.						
	Mail subsidies and steamship subventions.	Marine hospitals.	Militia and defence.	Mounted police.	Northwest territories government.	Ocean and river service.	Penitentiaries.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	177,349	21,048	1,013,016	-	-	92,162	209,369
1869.....	253,747	34,837	937,513	-	-	63,510	269,817
1870.....	288,999	36,742	1,245,973	-	-	54,309	211,982
1871.....	286,099	35,552	908,733	-	-	72,940	219,212
1872.....	342,103	44,536	1,654,255	-	-	81,905	205,111
1873.....	363,448	48,150	1,248,664	-	-	92,742	270,661
1874.....	285,882	63,463	1,122,282	199,599	12,730	121,818	395,552
1875.....	287,772	59,022	1,013,944	333,584	32,497	165,700	337,594
1876.....	261,589	60,972	978,530	369,518	4,232	284,941	312,015
1877.....	314,941	62,409	550,452	352,749	17,774	147,394	303,169
1878.....	257,584	57,485	618,137	334,748	18,199	144,838	308,102
1879.....	257,702	58,237	777,699	344,824	10,575	141,175	308,483
1880.....	235,833	55,031	690,019	332,855	9,527	149,502	270,382
1881.....	201,503	52,183	667,001	289,845	18,280	227,936	307,366
1882.....	210,930	53,101	772,812	368,456	19,305	187,809	293,617
1883.....	237,501	49,879	734,354	477,825	29,048	200,982	286,425
1884.....	238,054	51,313	989,498	485,984	34,637	231,519	296,996
1885.....	261,779	55,391	2,707,758	564,250	48,548	280,276	287,552
1886.....	271,457	49,360	1,178,659	1,029,369	3,234,588	206,476	310,782
1887.....	273,497	52,252	1,193,693	781,664	110,374	205,031	311,267
1888.....	342,613	49,445	1,273,179	862,965	104,802	211,462	320,777
1889.....	304,254	52,332	1,323,552	829,701	177,015	318,099	319,436
1890.....	286,315	41,729	1,287,014	753,093	180,693	164,047	349,839
1891.....	321,118	35,168	1,279,514	740,979	249,237	199,277	353,158
1892.....	273,207	34,103	1,266,308	701,932	244,769	177,185	314,529
1893.....	413,939	36,144	1,419,746	615,479	276,446	193,350	346,354
1894.....	530,703	38,404	1,284,517	611,263	276,952	211,923	446,134
1895.....	513,268	38,589	1,574,014	646,125	303,627	205,093	449,600
1896.....	534,917	36,683	1,136,714	533,014	330,703	181,452	385,228
1897.....	553,812	38,131	1,667,588	526,162	320,536	183,258	409,598
1898.....	589,773	38,163	1,514,472	865,416	347,687	140,553	386,395
1899.....	584,056	37,353	2,112,292	402,629	357,025	330,254	416,939
1900.....	599,832	37,741	1,846,179	843,989	354,210	217,785	438,421
1901.....	629,198	36,141	2,061,674	912,151	504,388	233,162	456,351
1902.....	624,956	51,827	2,060,979	948,216	491,924	496,191	438,073
1903.....	799,286	48,750	1,963,009	990,035	802,466	417,137	477,840
1904.....	851,748	50,302	2,252,030	949,784	894,151	566,547	448,846
1905.....	1,027,075	51,732	2,650,700	1,013,309	1,259,412	1,052,677	463,720
1906.....	1,227,560	50,731	4,294,125	1,004,079	259,520	1,013,683	527,884
Totals for 39 years.....	16,315,354	1,807,431	55,270,598	21,015,591	11,335,927	9,696,100	13,494,576



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Pensions.	Police.	Public works.	Railways and canals.	Scientific institutions.	Steamboat inspection.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868. ....	56,422	49,176	126,270	-	8,200	10,407
1869. ....	50,564	46,321	65,015	414	8,950	11,300
1870. ....	53,586	49,494	120,031	6,208	9,150	7,397
1871. ....	52,611	39,547	597,275	168,584	9,380	8,321
1872. ....	62,251	37,281	839,786	25,777	16,618	8,500
1873. ....	49,204	49,814	1,297,999	299,615	18,831	13,266
1874. ....	56,454	56,388	1,778,916	47,085	50,614	10,292
1875. ....	63,657	54,563	1,756,010	1,066	44,630	12,200
1876. ....	110,201	13,428	1,948,242	700	46,048	13,082
1877. ....	112,531	11,356	1,262,823	-	45,559	13,073
1878. ....	105,842	10,616	997,470	1,125	46,050	14,316
1879. ....	107,795	11,122	1,013,023	570	61,207	13,157
1880. ....	102,889	12,368	1,046,342	5,585	46,055	11,854
1881. ....	96,389	13,526	1,108,815	29,951	46,664	12,149
1882. ....	101,197	12,841	1,342,000	81,440	47,464	14,836
1883. ....	98,446	18,490	1,765,256	94,544	51,590	16,209
1884. ....	95,543	20,124	2,908,852	204,090	56,399	21,893
1885. ....	89,879	18,953	2,302,363	86,026	55,825	23,212
1886. ....	88,319	17,341	2,046,552	87,456	56,898	21,799
1887. ....	102,109	16,678	2,133,316	121,629	57,266	22,826
1888. ....	120,334	16,812	2,162,116	176,390	59,981	21,430
1889. ....	116,030	18,307	2,299,231	188,660	59,477	22,313
1890. ....	107,391	20,465	1,972,501	214,190	58,452	20,990
1891. ....	103,850	21,460	1,937,546	199,084	62,457	22,184
1892. ....	92,457	21,789	1,627,851	219,733	65,723	22,737
1893. ....	90,309	22,157	1,927,832	237,639	64,513	24,387
1894. ....	86,927	21,947	2,033,955	133,997	97,850	25,940
1895. ....	84,349	21,943	1,742,317	252,716	77,242	26,386
1896. ....	86,080	22,703	1,299,769	126,444	81,700	26,321
1897. ....	90,882	23,789	1,463,719	134,405	79,994	26,838
1898. ....	96,187	22,100	1,701,313	190,490	79,442	26,342
1899. ....	96,129	24,442	1,902,664	384,850	86,813	28,035
1900. ....	93,453	28,277	2,289,889	188,826	83,255	27,966
1901. ....	93,551	68,981	3,386,632	210,414	90,551	29,248
1902. ....	83,305	60,241	4,221,294	272,296	155,285	27,494
1903. ....	87,925	28,280	4,065,553	328,316	126,754	30,172
1904. ....	113,495	31,084	4,607,330	400,862	125,124	33,609
1905. ....	140,424	34,220	6,765,446	489,751	163,727	50,188
1906. ....	179,023	37,265	7,484,716	452,058	284,272	37,576
Totals for 39 years.	3,617,990	1,105,689	81,348,030	6,062,986	2,686,410	810,245

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account  
1868-1906—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					Total expenditure.
	Subsidies to provinces.	Super-annuation.	Various expenses. <sup>1</sup>	Yukon territory.	Total miscellaneous.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868. . . . .	2,753,966	—	93,452	—	6,384,264	13,486,093
1869. . . . .	2,604,050	—	129,785	—	6,063,535	14,038,084
1870. . . . .	2,588,605	—	97,685	—	6,480,200	14,345,510
1871. . . . .	2,624,940	12,880	159,636	—	7,221,098	15,623,082
1872. . . . .	2,930,113	38,843	39,422	—	8,603,112	17,589,469
1873. . . . .	2,921,400	53,026	211,216	—	9,745,819	19,174,648
1874. . . . .	3,752,757	64,443	311,329	—	11,724,809	23,316,317
1875. . . . .	3,750,962	77,298	208,610	—	11,434,432	23,713,071
1876. . . . .	3,690,355	101,627	251,349	—	12,047,287	24,488,372
1877. . . . .	3,655,851	104,827	117,702	—	10,400,407	23,519,302
1878. . . . .	3,472,818	106,589	74,179	—	9,927,688	23,503,158
1879. . . . .	3,442,764	113,532	91,027	—	10,292,570	24,455,382
1880. . . . .	3,430,846	127,792	174,191	—	10,246,896	24,850,634
1881. . . . .	3,455,518	147,362	91,630	—	10,681,335	25,502,554
1882. . . . .	3,530,999	160,320	97,408	—	11,742,562	27,067,104
1883. . . . .	3,606,673	186,237	209,625	—	12,744,795	28,730,157
1884. . . . .	3,603,714	192,693	301,733	—	14,731,130	31,107,706
1885. . . . .	3,959,327	203,636	431,112	—	16,375,429	35,037,060
1886. . . . .	4,182,526	200,655	433,413	—	19,112,660	39,011,612
1887. . . . .	4,169,341	202,286	207,156	—	15,718,029	35,657,680
1888. . . . .	4,188,514	212,744	359,647	—	15,822,749	36,718,495
1889. . . . .	4,051,428	218,934	415,708	—	15,885,331	36,917,835
1890. . . . .	3,904,922	241,765	174,066	—	15,036,604	35,994,031
1891. . . . .	3,903,757	241,110	181,795	—	15,105,964	36,343,568
1892. . . . .	3,935,914	253,680	164,787	—	15,364,051	36,765,894
1893. . . . .	3,935,765	263,710	251,408	—	15,703,932	36,814,053
1894. . . . .	4,206,655	262,302	187,974	—	15,927,478	37,585,026
1895. . . . .	4,250,675	265,386	172,646	—	16,255,035	38,132,005
1896. . . . .	4,235,664	311,232	172,364	—	14,851,681	36,949,142
1897. . . . .	4,238,059	307,793	194,629	—	15,950,053	38,349,60
1898. . . . .	4,237,372	340,186	181,411	47,027	16,286,248	38,832,526
1899. . . . .	4,250,636	325,560	318,908	1,093,379	18,555,193	41,903,501
1900. . . . .	4,250,608	323,399	381,337	331,850	18,538,275	42,975,280
1901. . . . .	4,250,607	324,507	290,940	274,954	20,872,966	46,866,368
1902. . . . .	4,402,098	338,764	1,146,121	266,932	23,942,961	50,759,392
1903. . . . .	4,402,503	346,419	528,231	807,807	23,667,68	51,691,903
1904. . . . .	4,402,292	355,424	960,090	638,388	26,286,625	55,612,833
1905. . . . .	4,516,038	353,261	778,656	476,228	32,558,441	63,319,683
1906. . . . .	6,726,373	356,281	946,037	405,735	36,616,476	67,240,641
Totals for 39 years..	150,417,395	7,736,503	11,538,435	4,347,300	594,905,288	1,313,988,928

<sup>1</sup> Including Dominion forces in Manitoba 1873-78 and Settlers' Relief 1876.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.				
	Railways, canals, C.P.R. and other public works.	Dominion lands.	Consolidated fund transfers.	Railway subsidies, including Quebec railway subsidy.	Expenses of and discount on loans.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	548,438	-	37,158	-	-
1869.....	421,305	-	429,663	-	-
1870.....	1,693,229	-	155,988	-	-
1871.....	2,896,525	-	-	-	-
1872.....	5,944,961	-	223,476	-	-
1873.....	5,937,122	-	5,718	-	-
1874.....	5,250,679	-	4,019	-	2,212,797
1875.....	6,922,742	-	40,800	-	315,654
1876.....	7,154,008	-	111	-	1,360,234
1877.....	7,599,710	-	28,751	-	12,762
1878.....	6,657,200	-	372,651	-	676,225
1879.....	5,648,332	-	-	-	949,948
1880.....	8,241,174	-	-	-	-
1881.....	7,841,635	334,681	117,772	-	-
1882.....	6,893,755	511,882	201,885	-	-
1883.....	13,590,490	556,870	21,369	-	-
1884.....	16,081,747	723,658	12,481	208,000	2,554,972
1885.....	12,911,172	303,593	-	403,245	502,587
1886.....	6,345,747	130,654	10,220,180 <sup>1</sup>	2,701,249	314,792
1887.....	3,983,629	162,392	-	1,406,533	-
1888.....	6,487,987	135,048	155,623	1,027,042	-
1889.....	4,258,180	130,685	10,517	846,722	1,322,810
1890.....	3,914,554	133,832	44,947	1,678,196	-
1891.....	3,018,112	94,847	33,378	1,265,706	34,697
1892.....	2,078,965	86,735	971,028	1,248,216	1,122,542
1893.....	2,964,368	115,038	12	811,394	139,951
1894.....	3,714,972	149,147	-	1,229,885	330,354
1895.....	2,931,481	99,842	95	1,310,549	399,199
1896.....	2,699,670	82,184	137,185	3,228,745 <sup>2</sup>	-
1897.....	2,632,499	91,412	682,881	416,955	-
1898.....	3,842,258	127,505	12,835	1,414,935	930,482
1899.....	5,397,320	151,213	230,758	3,201,220	3,787
1900.....	7,038,523	199,470	1,547,624	725,720	-
1901.....	7,290,543	269,061	908,681	2,512,329	-
1902.....	9,408,103	370,838	1,038,831	2,093,939	-
1903.....	6,174,959	449,542	1,555,713	1,463,222	-
1904.....	5,832,953	748,855	6,522,017 <sup>3</sup>	2,046,878	184,783
1905.....	9,839,118	794,410	2,233,898	1,275,630	40,615
1906.....	10,014,215	599,780	2,400,504	1,637,574	84,784
Totals for 39 years.....	232,152,378	7,553,174	30,358,028	34,153,885	13,493,975

<sup>1</sup> Lands returned by C. P. R. for \$10,189,521. <sup>2</sup> Quebec railway subsidy on which interest is paid \$2,394,000. <sup>3</sup> Province accounts, Ontario and Quebec, \$5,397,503.



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

TABLE CXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years  
1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.			
	Deficits.	Territorial.	Allowance to provinces.	Militia.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	-	-	-	-
1869.....	-	19,113	-	-
1870.....	-	1,821,887	-	-
1871.....	-	773,872	-	-
1872.....	-	241,889	1,666,200	-
1873.....	-	63,239	13,859,080	-
1874.....	-	-	4,927,061	-
1875.....	-	-	-	-
1876.....	1,900,785	-	-	-
1877.....	1,460,028	-	-	-
1878.....	1,128,146	-	-	-
1879.....	1,937,999	-	-	-
1880.....	1,543,228	-	-	-
1881.....	-	-	-	-
1882.....	-	-	-	-
1883.....	-	-	-	-
1884.....	-	-	7,172,298	-
1885.....	2,240,059	-	5,420	-
1886.....	5,834,572	-	3,113,334	-
1887.....	-	293,918	-	-
1888.....	810,031	539,930	-	-
1889.....	-	31,449	-	-
1890.....	-	4,773	-	-
1891.....	-	2,901	-	-
1892.....	-	-1,243	-	-
1893.....	-	8,911	-	-
1894.....	1,210,332	-1,149	-	-
1895.....	4,153,876	-833	-	-
1896.....	330,551	-542	-	1,000,000
1897.....	519,981	3,285	-	745,965
1898.....	-	-1,272	-	173,740
1899.....	-	-1,853	267,026	387,810
1900.....	-	-1,473	-	230,851
1901.....	-	-1,632	-	135,885
1902.....	-	-1,534	-	299,697
1903.....	-	-3,040	-	428,223
1904.....	-	-2,617	-	1,299,910
1905.....	-	-2,478	-	1,299,964
1906.....	-	- 1,767	-	1,299,876
Totals for 39 years ... ..	23,069,589	3,783,724	31,010,419	7,301,921

NOTE. The minus sign (-) before figures denotes a decrease.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1906—con.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.				
	Sinking funds.	Surplus.	Consolidated fund transfers.	Receipts from premiums on loans.	Dominion lands.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	355,267	201,836	—	—	—
1869.....	426,807	341,091	—	—	—
1870.....	126,533	1,166,716	27,432	—	—
1871.....	421,666	3,712,479	39,476	—	—
1872.....	470,607	3,125,345	—	—	—
1873.....	407,827	1,638,222	156,122	—	—
1874.....	513,920	888,776	6,962	287,814	—
1875.....	555,773	935,644	—	—	—
1876.....	822,953	—	4,468	—	—
1877.....	896,440	—	867,486 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
1878.....	1,012,753	—	28,233	—	—
1879.....	1,131,296	—	4,603,143 <sup>2</sup>	—	—
1880.....	1,215,808	—	57,140	—	—
1881.....	1,217,153	4,132,743	—	—	—
1882.....	1,226,206	6,316,352	54,637	—	1,744,456
1883.....	1,290,153	7,064,492	—	—	1,009,019
1884.....	1,350,500	754,255	—	1,627	951,636
1885.....	1,563,195	—	22,938	140,483	393,618
1886.....	1,606,271	—	—	126,047	176,796
1887.....	1,592,953	97,313	538	—	—
1888.....	1,939,078	—	—	—	—
1889.....	1,736,644	1,865,035	—	—	—
1890.....	1,887,237	3,885,894	—	—	—
1891.....	1,938,079	2,235,743	—	—	—
1892.....	2,027,861	155,977	—	—	—
1893.....	2,095,514	1,354,556	—	—	—
1894.....	2,131,361	—	190	—	—
1895.....	2,002,311	—	—	—	—
1896.....	2,055,287	—	—	—	—
1897.....	2,101,814	—	—	—	—
1898.....	2,359,969	1,722,712	—	—	—
1899.....	2,482,485	4,837,749	—	—	—
1900.....	2,465,640	8,054,715	—	—	—
1901.....	2,480,337	5,648,333	—	—	—
1902.....	2,569,381	7,291,398	—	—	—
1903.....	2,620,588	14,345,166	3,324,965 <sup>3</sup>	—	—
1904.....	2,315,066	15,056,984	—	—	—
1905.....	2,261,618	7,863,090	—	—	—
1906.....	2,317,437	12,898,719	—	—	—
Totals for 39 years....	59,991,787	117,591,935	9,093,731	555,972	4,275,526

<sup>1</sup> Northern Railway composition. Ontario and Quebec, \$3,305,450.<sup>2</sup> Fishery award, \$4,490,883.<sup>3</sup> Province accounts,

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years  
1868-1906—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Refunds from sales of public works (capital).	Gross increase of debt.	Gross decrease of debt.	Net increase of debt.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	-	585,595	557,102	28,493
1869.....	-	870,081	767,897	102,184
1870.....	-	3,671,104	1,320,681	2,350,423
1871.....	-	3,670,396	4,173,621	-503,225
1872.....	-	8,076,506	3,595,952	4,480,554
1873.....	1,000	19,865,160	2,203,770	17,661,390
1874.....	7,784	10,181,759	1,705,256	8,476,503
1875.....	1,009	9,175,840	1,492,426	7,683,414
1876.....	-	9,370,557	827,421	8,543,136
1877.....	1,000	10,448,721	1,764,926	8,683,795
1878.....	3,012	8,170,760	1,043,999	7,126,761
1879.....	-	8,262,556	5,634,439	2,628,117
1880.....	-	10,734,349	1,272,948	9,461,401
1881.....	-	8,294,088	5,349,896	2,944,192
1882.....	-	7,607,522	9,341,651	-1,734,129
1883.....	-	14,168,729	9,363,665	4,805,064
1884.....	-	26,753,155	3,058,019	23,695,136
1885.....	-	16,366,076	2,120,234	14,245,842
1886.....	-	28,660,528	1,909,113	26,751,415
1887.....	-	5,846,471	1,690,803	4,155,668
1888.....	-	9,155,661	1,939,078	7,216,583
1889.....	-	6,600,363	3,601,680	2,998,683
1890.....	-	5,776,301	5,773,131	3,170
1891.....	-	4,449,640	4,173,821	275,819
1892.....	-	5,506,242	2,183,838	3,322,404
1893.....	40,000	4,039,675	3,490,070	549,605
1894.....	-	6,633,541	2,131,551	4,501,990
1895.....	-	8,894,209	2,002,311	6,891,898
1896.....	-	7,477,793	2,055,287	5,422,506
1897.....	-	5,142,977	2,101,814	3,041,163
1898.....	-	6,500,483	4,082,681	2,417,802
1899.....	-	9,637,781	7,320,234	2,317,047
1900.....	-	9,740,715	10,520,354	-779,639
1901.....	-	11,114,867	8,128,670	2,986,197
1902.....	-	13,209,865	9,860,779	3,349,086
1903.....	-	10,068,619	20,290,720	-10,222,101
1904.....	-	16,632,780	17,372,050	-739,270
1905.....	-	15,481,156	10,124,708	5,356,448
1906.....	-	16,034,967	15,216,156	818,811
Totals for 39 years .....	53,804	382,877,093	191,562,757	191,314,336

NOTE. The minus sign (-) before figures denotes a decrease.



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE. CXVIII. Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1906.

Year.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	-	-	-	314,637	324,686
1869.....	-	-	-	314,637	462,907
1870.....	-	-	-	314,637	443,138
1871.....	-	-	67,204	314,638	408,068
1872.....	-	214,000	67,204	341,620	471,085
1873.....	-	216,290	67,204	341,622	473,306
1874.....	-	230,294	70,368	465,287	549,841
1875.....	-	225,050	65,412	513,638	549,589
1876.....	-	218,247	90,972	512,537	534,483
1877.....	-	208,217	90,000	511,329	520,644
1878.....	-	208,094	90,000	440,123	418,701
1879.....	-	208,094	90,000	431,170	399,925
1880.....	-	208,086	105,653	423,009	378,630
1881.....	-	208,019	105,653	427,349	405,082
1882.....	-	207,366	163,071	455,409	384,146
1883.....	-	207,996	227,153	456,971	393,753
1884.....	-	207,996	227,153	454,971	392,457
1885.....	-	212,151	229,858	485,159	432,621
1886.....	-	212,151	443,075	495,012	432,750
1887.....	-	212,151	435,861	488,909	432,882
1888.....	-	212,151	435,595	488,359	432,873
1889.....	-	212,151	435,596	486,229	432,567
1890.....	-	212,151	435,596	484,315	432,831
1891.....	-	212,151	435,596	483,546	432,823
1892.....	-	242,242	437,607	483,575	432,819
1893.....	-	242,242	437,594	483,564	432,815
1894.....	-	243,585	437,601	483,570	432,814
1895.....	-	242,690	482,593	483,567	432,813
1896.....	-	242,689	467,596	483,556	432,812
1897.....	-	242,689	470,336	483,556	432,809
1898.....	-	242,689	470,336	483,538	432,808
1899.....	-	242,689	483,687	483,520	432,807
1900.....	-	242,689	483,687	483,492	432,808
1901.....	-	242,689	483,687	483,492	432,807
1902.....	-	307,077	532,905	491,377	432,806
1903.....	-	307,077	533,327	491,361	432,806
1904.....	-	307,077	533,116	491,361	432,806
1905.....	-	307,077	646,862	491,361	432,806
1906.....	1,124,125	307,077	608,947	491,361	432,806
Totals.....	1,124,125	8,215,084	11,888,105	17,742,362	17,032,729

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVIII. Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1906—concluded.

Year.	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	Saskatche- wan.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	675,199	—	913,420	—	2,227,942
1869.....	846,704	—	979,802	—	2,604,050
1870.....	971,203	—	859,626	—	2,588,604
1871.....	1,035,030	—	800,000	—	2,624,940
1872.....	1,036,204	—	800,000	—	2,930,113
1873.....	1,022,978	—	800,000	—	2,921,400
1874.....	1,196,873	280,841	959,253	—	3,752,757
1875.....	1,196,873	241,147	959,253	—	3,750,962
1876.....	1,196,873	177,990	959,253	—	3,690,355
1877.....	1,196,873	169,535	959,253	—	3,655,851
1878.....	1,196,873	159,764	959,253	—	3,472,808
1879.....	1,196,873	157,449	959,253	—	3,442,764
1880.....	1,196,873	154,342	959,253	—	3,430,846
1881.....	1,196,873	153,289	959,253	—	3,455,518
1882.....	1,196,873	164,881	959,253	—	3,530,999
1883.....	1,196,873	164,674	959,253	—	3,606,673
1884.....	1,196,873	164,511	959,253	—	3,603,714
1885.....	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	—	3,959,327
1886.....	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	—	4,182,526
1887.....	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	—	4,169,341
1888.....	1,339,287	193,537	1,087,714	—	4,188,514
1889.....	1,268,080	193,521	1,029,983	—	4,051,427
1890.....	1,196,873	183,903	959,253	—	3,904,922
1891.....	1,196,873	183,515	959,253	—	3,903,757
1892.....	1,196,873	183,545	959,253	—	3,935,914
1893.....	1,196,873	183,424	959,253	—	3,935,765
1894.....	1,339,287	183,084	1,086,714	—	4,206,655
1895.....	1,339,287	183,011	1,086,713	—	4,250,674
1896.....	1,339,287	183,011	1,086,713	—	4,235,664
1897.....	1,339,287	182,668	1,086,714	—	4,238,059
1898.....	1,339,287	182,000	1,086,714	—	4,237,372
1899.....	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,714	—	4,250,636
1900.....	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,713	—	4,250,607
1901.....	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,713	—	4,250,607
1902.....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	—	4,402,097
1903.....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	—	4,402,503
1904.....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	—	4,402,292
1905.....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	—	4,516,038
1906.....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	1,124,125	6,726,373
Totals.....	49,170,292 <sup>1</sup>	6,149,709	39,641,424 <sup>2</sup>	1,124,125	152,087,955

<sup>1</sup> Including the sum of \$1,593,920 for shortage in payment of per capita subsidy in the years 1868-1873 and subsequently paid.

<sup>2</sup> Including \$602,669 for shortage in payment of per capita subsidy settled by arbitration.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXIX. Purposes of payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1906.

Purposes for which paid.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Allowance for Government.....	50,000	1,225,000	1,570,000	1,950,000	2,340,000
Interest on balance of debt....	-	938,653	384,366	540,163	2,030,274
Compensation for lands.....	375,000	3,500,000 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-
Five per cent added on capital, 1884-85.....	-	91,419	121,907	781,128	198,342
Per capita subsidy (80 cents per head).....	200,000	2,460,012	3,965,534	9,555,754	12,206,697
Interest on added capital.....	-	-	319,798	-	-
Added interest, 1885.....	-	-	3,269,000	-	-
Indemnity for grant of lands....	-	-	2,257,500	-	-
Indemnity for loss of export duty on lumber.....	-	-	-	4,950,000	-
Deductions for interest on over-drawn amounts.....	-	-	-	-34,683	-
Allowance for public buildings....	93,750	-	-	-	-
Allowance in lieu of debt....	405,375	-	-	-	-
Additional allowance.....	-	-	-	-	257,416
Totals .....	1,124,125	8,215,084	11,888,105	17,742,362	17,032,729

Purposes for which paid—con.	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	Saskatchewan.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Allowance for Government.....	3,120,000	990,000	2,730,000	50,000	14,025,000
Interest on balance of debt....	-	1,406,653	-	-	5,300,109
Compensation for lands.....	-	395,216	-	375,000	4,645,216
Five per cent added on capital, 1884-85.....	2,492,253	45,744	2,230,564	-	5,961,357
Per capita subsidy (80 cents per head).....	43,558,039	2,782,096	34,680,860	200,000	109,608,992
Interest on added capital.....	-	-	-	-	319,798
Added interest 1885.....	-	-	-	-	3,269,000
Indemnity for grant of lands....	-	-	-	-	2,257,500
Indemnity for loss of export duty on lumber.....	-	-	-	-	4,950,000
Additional subsidy 51 Vic. cap. 8.; 1 Ed. VII cap. 3 .....	-	530,000	-	-	530,000
Deductions for interest on over-drawn amounts.....	-	-	-	-	-34,683
Allowance for public buildings...	-	-	-	93,750	187,500
Allowance in lieu of debt.....	-	-	-	405,375	810,756
Additional allowance.....	-	-	-	-	257,416
Totals .....	49,170,292 <sup>2</sup>	6,149,709	39,641,424 <sup>2</sup>	1,124,125	152,087,955

<sup>1</sup> In lieu of land grant to Canadian Pacific Railway.<sup>2</sup> See foot notes on page 370.



## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXX. Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
CANADA.					
Licenses issued..... NO.	10	10	13	12	13
License fees..... \$	2,500	2,500	2,750	3,125	3,062
Grain, etc. for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	3,432,066	4,435,316	6,130,008	7,401,041	8,251,734
Indian corn..... "	41,397,871	49,515,912	67,240,289	71,240,171	77,538,818
Rye..... "	9,449,057	12,035,017	15,735,254	18,113,205	18,568,974
Oats..... "	413,965	475,602	690,214	667,187	518,085
Wheat..... "	29,470	2,036,962	547,175	252,853	2,205,990
Molasses..... "	-	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308	7,732,144
Total grain for distillation..... "	54,722,429	68,498,809	90,342,940	97,674,507	107,083,601
Proof spirits manufactured..... gal.	3,234,147	4,063,604	5,678,154	6,009,024	6,743,244
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons..... "	2,488	1,019	6,458	200	3,765
Amount..... \$	4,817	2,052	12,796	380	7,154
Total duty collected plus license fees.. \$	7,317	4,552	15,546	3,505	10,216
British Columbia.					
Licenses issued..... NO.	-	-	-	1	1
License fees..... \$	-	-	-	125	250
Grain, etc. for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	-	-	-	46,840	80,663
Indian corn..... "	-	-	-	865,820	221,915
Rye..... "	-	-	-	37,007	38,498
Oats..... "	-	-	-	6,685	12,215
Wheat..... "	-	-	-	222,803	1,548,404
Total grain for distillation..... lb.	-	-	-	1,179,155	1,901,695
Proof spirits manufactured..... gal.	-	-	-	75,880	121,179
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Amount..... \$	-	-	-	-	-
Total duty collected plus license fees..... \$	-	-	-	125	250
Ontario.					
Licenses issued..... NO.	9	8	8	8	9
License fees..... \$	2,250	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,125
Grain, etc. for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	2,570,961	3,189,591	4,710,251	5,861,196	6,701,150
Indian corn..... "	40,684,021	4,418,792	65,296,250	67,359,345	74,148,343
Rye..... "	8,590,822	10,715,607	14,236,696	16,359,669	16,690,244
Oats..... "	413,965	475,602	680,753	660,502	505,870
Wheat..... "	29,470	2,036,962	514,075	3,550	626,368

## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXX. Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1902-1906—concluded.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Ontario—con.					
Total grain for distillation . . . . lb.	52,289,239	64,836,554	85,438,025	90,244,262	98,671,975
Proof spirits manufactured . . . . gal.	3,111,606	3,801,515	5,003,838	5,191,857	5,818,290
Duty collected ex-manufactory on, deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	2,488	1,019	3,493	200	3,765
Amount..... \$	4,817	2,052	7,163	380	7,154
Total duty collected plus license fees. . . . \$	7,067	4,052	9,163	2,380	9,279
Quebec.					
Licenses issued..... NO.	1	2	4	4	3
License fees..... \$	250	500	750	1,000	687
Grain, etc., for distillation—					
Malt..... lb.	861,105	1,245,725	1,419,757	1,493,055	1,469,921
Indian corn..... "	713,850	1,097,120	1,944,039	3,015,006	3,168,560
Rye..... "	858,235	1,319,410	1,498,558	1,716,529	1,840,232
Oats..... "	—	—	9,461	—	—
Wheat..... "	—	—	33,100	26,500	31,218
Molasses..... "	—	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308	7,732,144
Total grain for distillation.... "	2,433,190	3,662,255	4,904,915	6,251,090	6,509,931
Proof spirits manufactured..... gal.	122,541	262,089	674,316	741,287	803,775
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	—	—	2,965	—	—
Amount..... \$	—	—	5,633	—	—
Total duty collected plus license fees.... \$	250	500	6,383	1,000	687

## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXXI. Articles subject to excise duty taken for consumption, 1902-1906.

Articles.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Spirits..... gal.	2,935,671	2,980,287	3,487,745	3,113,043	3,549,550
Spirits, imported.... "	187,759	228,480	225,326	160,842	239,432
Malt liquor .....	27,623,767	25,755,154	27,335,985	30,330,070	33,250,637
Malt..... lb.	71,440,519	67,608,157	75,430,347	75,517,352	85,699,102
Cigars—					
Foreign..... NO.	142,084,171	159,125,774	170,934,150	176,626,617	183,394,337
Canadian .....	3,712,150	2,881,360	2,200,240	2,262,400	1,167,600
Combination .....	5,984,195	6,283,288	7,350,812	7,221,760	9,265,405
Cigarettes—					
Foreign..... NO.	132,279,034	176,096,240	205,592,300	242,510,957	262,383,950
Canadian .....	975,000	—	—	—	—
Combination .....	982,000	339,000	5,709,741	8,350,330	6,950,989
Tobacco, foreign leaf lb.	7,109,309	7,361,575	7,821,650	8,260,278	9,240,519
Tobacco, Canadian leaf "	2,932,043	3,151,724	2,993,851	3,107,827	3,172,466
Tobacco, combination "	1,282,806	1,770,767	1,533,195	1,878,738	1,905,742
Snuff..... "	173,188	170,622	178,057	164,901	162,844
Canadian twist..... "	72,286	53,256	47,771	32,867	36,340
Raw leaf tobacco,					
foreign..... "	10,704,932	11,615,963	12,139,700	12,387,376	13,638,620
Duty on spirits..... \$	5,618,113	6,160,327	6,660,399	5,947,507	6,792,838
Duty on malt liquor. "	370	2,910	2,489	2,499	3,578
Duty on malt. .... "	1,071,609	1,014,123	1,131,456	1,134,539	1,286,093
Duty on cigars .....	881,598	982,260	1,054,278	1,088,223	1,131,688
Duty on cigarettes.. "	400,035	531,345	629,147	745,666	805,221
Duty on tobacco.... "	3,125,349	3,336,088	3,460,220	3,631,585	4,001,937
Duty on snuff .....	31,636	31,197	32,702	30,257	29,911
Duty on Canadian					
twist..... "	3,614	2,663	2,389	1,643	1,817
Licenses, spirits ... "	2,500	2,500	2,750	3,125	3,062
Licenses, malt liquor "	6,600	6,575	6,550	6,625	6,425
Licenses, malt .....	6,200	6,500	6,100	6,100	6,350
Licenses, cigars..... "	15,762	16,235	16,545	15,610	15,247
Licenses, tobacco. . "	2,944	3,324	3,221	3,223	3,462
Licenses, bonded mfr "	—	2,000	2,600	2,700	2,525
Licenses, acetic acid. "	100	100	100	100	100

TABLE CXXII. Warehousing transactions in spirits, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
In warehouse at begin-	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.
ning of year. ....	10,853,570	10,563,408	10,785,088	12,323,941	14,514,164
Warehoused during year,					
ex-distillery .....	3,668,286	4,953,575	6,323,439	6,774,392	7,878,966
Otherwise warehoused ..	187,827	228,601	225,329	160,925	239,480
Taken for consumption..	2,933,183	3,207,748	3,481,287	3,112,843	3,545,785
Exported.....	151,799	157,666	180,291	211,525	277,905
Used in bonded factories.	360,235	418,631	405,663	363,471	450,499
Otherwise accounted for.	701,058	1,176,451	942,674	1,057,255	1,324,001
In warehouse at end of					
year.....	10,563,408	10,785,088	12,323,941	14,514,164	17,034,420



## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXXIII. Raw materials used in the manufacture of spirits, 1902-1906.

Raw materials.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Malt.....	3,432,066	4,435,316	6,130,008	7,401,091	8,251,734
Indian corn.....	41,397,871	49,515,912	67,240,289	71,240,171	77,538,818
Rye.....	9,449,057	12,035,017	15,735,254	18,113,205	18,568,974
Wheat.....	29,470	2,036,962	547,175	252,853	2,205,990
Oats.....	413,965	475,602	690,214	667,187	518,085
Molasses.....	-	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308	7,732,144

TABLE CXXIV. Spirits manufactured and disposed of, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	gal.	gal.	gal.	gal.	gal.
In process of manufacture at beginning of year..	113,310	141,783	117,602	198,794	256,718
Manufactured in year...	3,234,147	4,063,603	5,678,154	6,009,024	6,743,244
Returned to distilleries for redistillation.....	469,948	870,946	749,671	848,685	1,119,573
Received into distilleries from other sources...	4,742	6,162	7,247	6,349	12,404
Placed in warehouse under Crown lock.....	3,668,286	4,953,575	6,323,439	6,774,392	7,878,966
Fusel oil written off.....	9,546	10,295	14,898	31,542	29,431
Deficiency from rectification.....	2,488	1,019	6,458	200	3,765
Remaining in process of manufacture at end of year.....	141,783	117,602	198,794	256,710	219,777

TABLE CXXV. Manufactures of malt, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Licenses issued..... NO.	49	53	50	50	51
License fees ..... \$	6,200	6,500	6,100	6,100	6,350
Duty collected..... \$	-	-	-	113	-
Grain placed in steep lb.	92,124,703	84,000,567	85,905,846	94,313,606	113,202,741
Malt manufactured.. "	72,870,605	66,492,160	63,503,928	75,357,218	90,089,573
Malt warehoused.... "	72,870,605	66,492,160	63,503,928	75,349,676	90,089,573

## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXXVI. Manufactures of malt liquor, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Licenses issued..... NO.	133	134	134	134	129
License fees..... \$	6,600	6,575	6,550	6,625	6,425
Duty collected..... \$	370	2,910	2,489	2,499	3,578
Malt used..... lb.	69,033,617	64,192,743	67,301,438	73,449,991	80,045,759
Other commodities.. "	5,356	30,878	26,250	22,979	33,705
Malt liquor manufac- tured..... gal.	27,623,767	25,755,154	27,335,985	30,330,070	33,250,637
Malt liquor exported <sup>1</sup> "	182,710	218,339	295,182	263,283	173,611

<sup>1</sup> Including quantity used by H. M. army and navy.

TABLE CXXVII. Manufactures of acetic acid, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Acetic acid made..... gal.	186,470	220,358	62,619	158,376	7,657
Acetic acid warehoused. .... "	53,594	152,526	51,448	83,048	—
Entered for consumption..... "	86,181	82,881	53,853	114,512	31,245
Paid duty ex-manufactory..... \$	5,315	2,713	447	3,013	306
License fees..... \$	100	100	100	100	100
Total duty and fees .. \$	5,415	2,813	547	3,113	406

TABLE CXXVIII. Manufactures of methylated spirits, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Alcohol used..... gal.	66,040	69,291	66,052	64,092	63,685
Wood naphtha used..... "	23,831	25,255	23,418	24,159	23,809
Methylated spirits produced... "	88,449	92,242	87,746	85,781	84,857
Loss in manufacture..... "	1,422	2,304	1,724	2,470	2,637
Methylated spirits on hand at first of year..... "	3,115	6,213	4,269	4,723	3,178
Methylated spirits sold..... "	85,351	94,187	87,292	87,326	83,252
Methylated spirits on hand at end of year .. "	6,213	4,269	4,723	3,178	4,782

TABLE CXXIX. Inspection of petroleum and naphtha, 1902-1906.

Articles.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Naphtha .. gal.	1,081,933	831,712	765,216	2,282,514	2,893,384
Petroleum..... "	9,412,941	7,784,180	6,526,897	15,237,521	15,740,771
Totals..... "	10,494,874	8,615,892	7,292,113	17,520,035	18,634,155

## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXXX. Manufactures of vinegar and crude fulminate in bond, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Materials used—					
Spirits .....gal.	360,159	418,631	405,502	363,708	450,499
Beer, wine, etc..... "	4,983	3,352	2,790	2,584	2,911
Nitric acid..... lb.	905,891	1,108,433	1,099,474	761,160	1,170,113
Mercury..... "	102,048	124,419	121,992	89,211	131,881
Manufactured articles—					
Vinegar.....gal.	1,020,496	1,101,392	1,052,513	1,214,233	1,259,145
Crude fulminate..... lb.	121,607	149,100	145,638	107,226	157,473
Warehoused articles—					
Vinegar.....gal.	485,178	512,446	524,116	661,767	598,567
Crude fulminate..... lb.	121,607	149,100	145,638	107,226	157,473
Vinegar entered for consumption.....gal.	536,717	485,195	540,079	658,572	674,453
Paid duty ex-manufactory—					
Vinegar..... "	535,318	588,947	528,397	552,466	660,578
Duty on vinegar..... \$	21,413	23,616	20,140	22,099	26,612
License fees..... "	2,425	2,000	2,600	2,700	2,525
Total duty and fees..... "	23,838	25,616	22,740	24,799	29,137

TABLE CXXXI. Excise and other revenues of the years 1902-1906.

Sources of revenue.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Acetic acid.....	8,862	6,128	2,701	7,694	1,656
Cigars.....	897,360	998,495	1,070,823	1,103,743	1,146,936
Electric light.....	21,062	23,895	23,457	27,810	35,100
Malt.....	1,077,809	1,020,623	1,137,556	1,140,639	1,292,443
Malt liquor.....	6,970	9,485	9,039	9,124	10,003
Manufactures in bond.....	45,306	45,024	45,343	51,141	56,115
Methylated spirits.....	66,785	72,269	68,326	68,121	65,530
Public works.....	4,749	4,901	4,687	4,863	4,623
Seizures.....	1,567	2,830	4,413	2,352	3,501
Spirits.....	5,620,613	6,162,827	6,672,149	5,950,632	6,795,900
Tobacco.....	3,563,578	3,904,617	4,127,679	4,412,374	4,842,348
Weights and measures, gas, and law stamps.....	88,198	109,535	110,416	114,309	125,753
Other revenues.....	36,011	40,764	57,458	43,106	55,734
Totals.....	11,438,870	12,401,333	13,334,047	12,935,908	14,435,642



## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXXXII. General statement of chartered banks, 1868-1906.<sup>1</sup>

Calendar year.	Capital paid up.	Notes in circulation.	Totals on deposit. <sup>2</sup>	Discounts to the people.	Liabilities. <sup>3</sup>	Assets.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	30,507,447	9,350,646	33,653,594	52,299,050	45,144,854	79,860,976
1869.....	30,790,137	9,539,511	40,028,090	56,433,953	50,940,226	86,283,493
1870.....	33,031,249	15,149,031	48,763,205	66,276,961	65,685,870	103,197,103
1871.....	37,095,340	20,914,637	56,287,391	84,799,841	80,250,974	125,273,631
1872.....	45,190,085	25,296,454	61,481,452	106,744,665	90,864,688	148,862,445
1873.....	54,690,561	27,165,878	65,426,042	119,274,317	94,982,668	166,056,595
1874.....	60,388,340	27,904,963	77,113,754	131,680,111	116,412,392	187,921,031
1875.....	64,619,513	23,035,639	74,642,446	136,029,307	104,609,356	186,255,330
1876.....	66,804,398	21,245,935	72,852,686	127,621,577	99,614,014	183,499,801
1877.....	65,206,009	20,704,338	74,166,287	125,681,658	99,810,731	181,019,194
1878.....	63,682,863	20,475,586	70,856,253	119,682,659	95,538,831	175,450,274
1879.....	62,737,276	19,486,103	73,151,425	113,485,108	96,760,113	173,548,490
1880.....	60,052,117	22,529,623	85,303,814	102,166,115	111,838,941	184,276,190
1881.....	59,534,977	28,516,692	94,346,481	116,953,497	127,176,249	200,613,879
1882.....	59,799,644	33,582,080	110,133,124	140,077,194	149,777,214	227,426,835
1883.....	61,390,118	33,283,302	107,648,383	143,944,957	145,938,095	228,084,650
1884.....	61,579,021	30,449,410	102,398,223	130,490,053	137,493,917	219,998,642
1885.....	61,711,566	30,720,762	104,014,660	126,827,792	138,762,695	219,147,080
1886.....	61,662,093	31,030,499	111,449,365	132,833,313	146,954,260	228,061,872
1887.....	60,860,561	32,478,118	112,656,985	139,753,755	149,704,402	230,393,072
1888.....	60,345,035	32,205,259	125,136,473	141,002,373	163,990,797	243,504,164
1889.....	60,229,752	32,207,144	134,650,732	149,958,980	173,029,602	253,789,803
1890.....	59,974,902	32,834,511	135,548,704	153,301,335	173,207,587	254,546,329
1891.....	60,700,697	33,061,042	148,396,968	171,082,677	187,332,325	269,307,032
1892.....	61,626,311	33,788,679	166,668,471	193,455,883	208,062,169	291,635,251
1893.....	62,009,346	33,811,925	174,776,722	206,623,042	217,195,975	302,696,715
1894.....	62,063,371	31,166,003	181,743,890	204,124,939	221,006,724	307,520,020
1895.....	61,800,700	30,807,041	190,916,939	203,730,800	229,794,322	316,536,527
1896.....	62,043,173	31,456,297	193,616,049	213,211,996	232,338,086	320,937,643
1897.....	62,027,703	34,350,118	211,788,096	212,014,635	252,660,708	341,163,505
1898.....	62,571,920	37,873,934	236,161,062	223,806,320	281,076,656	370,583,991
1899.....	63,726,399	41,513,139	266,504,528	251,467,076	318,624,033	412,504,768
1900.....	65,154,594	46,574,780	305,140,242	279,279,761	356,394,095	459,715,065
1901.....	67,035,615	50,601,205	349,573,327 <sup>4</sup>	388,299,888	420,003,743	531,829,324
1902.....	69,861,670	55,412,598	390,370,493 <sup>4</sup>	430,662,670	466,963,829	585,761,109
1903.....	76,453,125	60,244,072	424,167,140 <sup>4</sup>	472,019,649	507,527,550	641,543,226
1904.....	79,234,191	61,769,888	470,265,744 <sup>4</sup>	509,011,993	554,014,076	695,417,756
1905.....	82,655,828	64,025,643	531,243,476 <sup>4</sup>	559,814,918	618,678,633	767,490,183
1906.....	91,035,604	70,638,870	605,968,513 <sup>4</sup>	655,869,879	713,790,553	878,512,076

<sup>1</sup> The statistics of this table are averages computed from the monthly returns in each year. <sup>2</sup> Including deposits of federal and provincial governments. <sup>3</sup> Excluding capital and reserves. <sup>4</sup> Including amounts deposited elsewhere than in Canada, not previously included in deposits.

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXXXIII. Deposits of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1901-1906.

Calendar year.	Deposits by the public in Canada		Deposits elsewhere than in Canada.	Balances due to Dominion and Provincial governments	Total deposits.
	payable on demand.	payable after notice or on fixed day.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1901.....	95,169,631	221,624,664	26,560,444	6,218,588	349,573,327
1902.....	104,424,203	244,062,545	34,529,739	7,354,006	390,370,493
1903.....	112,461,757	269,911,501	34,931,701	6,862,181	424,167,140
1904.....	117,962,023	307,007,192	36,388,330	8,908,199	470,265,744
1905.....	138,116,550	338,411,275	44,325,531	10,390,120	531,243,476
1906.....	165,144,569	381,778,705	46,030,241	13,014,998	605,968,513

TABLE CXXXIV. Discounts of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1901-1906.

Calendar year.	Call and short loans on stocks and bonds in Canada.	Call and short loans elsewhere than in Canada.	Current loans in Canada.	Current loans elsewhere than in Canada.	Loans to Provincial governments.	Overdue debts.	Total discounts of banks.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1901.....	35,304,846	40,020,238	283,387,175	24,678,377	2,931,398	1,977,854	388,299,888
1902.....	45,206,530	46,162,659	303,128,541	30,288,653	3,796,593	2,079,694	430,662,770
1903.....	43,583,788	38,025,662	360,573,659	25,586,80	2,211,379	2,038,419	472,019,689
1904.....	36,999,790	41,212,007	407,475,439	18,665,002	2,465,495	2,194,260	509,011,993
1905.....	42,659,144	51,452,955	436,659,384	25,097,824	1,960,465	1,985,146	559,814,918
1906.....	56,597,649	59,363,639	500,770,572	35,777,625	1,353,258	2,007,136	655,869,879

TABLE CXXXV. Total issues and redemptions of Dominion notes June 30, 1901-1906.

Fiscal year.	Issue and redemption of currency.	Issue.	Redemption.	Increase.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1901.....	10,673,753	6,574,500	4,099,253	2,475,247
1902.....	18,199,358	11,540,618	6,658,740	4,881,878
1903.....	22,593,790	17,861,500	4,732,290	13,129,210
1904.....	20,274,945	11,421,765	8,853,180	2,568,580
1905.....	41,605,644	23,682,541	17,923,103	2,579,438
1906.....	31,446,640	17,026,923	14,419,717	2,607,206

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXXXVI. Assets of chartered banks for the calendar years 1902-1906.<sup>1</sup>

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Balances due from agencies of the banks or from the banks .....	6,598,159	5,638,954	7,523,615	9,960,562	8,877,979
Balances due from agencies of chartered banks, or from other banks or agencies elsewhere than in Canada and the United Kingdom.	13,519,799	14,192,232	16,817,357	19,201,939	16,801,119
Bank premises.....	7,039,014	8,344,610	9,720,652	10,707,018	12,844,918
Call and short loans on stocks and bonds in Canada.....	45,206,530	43,583,788	36,999,790	42,659,144	56,597,649
Call and short loans elsewhere than in Canada.	46,162,659	38,025,662	41,212,007	51,452,955	59,363,639
Current loans in Canada.	303,128,541	360,573,639	407,475,439	436,659,384	500,770,572
Current loans elsewhere than in Canada. ....	30,288,653	25,586,802	18,665,002	25,097,824	35,777,625
Deposits made with and balances due from other banks in Canada.....	4,427,566	5,242,306	6,064,286	6,834,816	7,667,093
Deposits with Dominion government for security of note circulation.....	2,832,401	2,971,260	3,237,891	3,448,463	3,923,531
Dominion notes.....	23,034,894	28,259,378	33,428,779	38,053,983	40,186,748
Dominion and provincial government securities.	9,804,998	11,186,607	10,705,202	8,833,626	9,360,614
Loans to provincial governments.....	3,796,593	2,211,379	2,465,495	1,960,465	1,353,258
Loans to other banks in Canada.....	666,638	689,808	820,508	768,161	2,521,860
Mortgages on real estate sold by banks.....	768,298	739,331	761,885	602,524	447,001
Municipal securities in Canada and public securities elsewhere than in Canada.....	14,487,632	14,896,472	15,560,145	18,820,985	20,460,670
Notes of and cheques on other banks .....	15,244,585	17,398,439	19,045,787	22,883,207	27,083,043
Overdue debts.....	2,079,694	2,038,419	2,154,260	1,985,146	2,007,136
Railway and other bonds, debentures and stocks.	34,859,557	37,800,893	38,779,477	39,974,520	41,125,898
Real estate other than bank premises.....	901,094	824,191	739,905	681,628	861,211
Specie.....	12,443,714	14,251,196	16,879,092	18,536,340	21,100,833
Other assets.....	8,470,090	7,087,860	6,321,182	8,367,493	9,439,679
Total assets .....	585,761,109	641,543,226	695,417,756	767,490,183	878,512,076

<sup>1</sup> The statistics of this table are averages computed from monthly returns in each year.



## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXXXVII. Liabilities of chartered banks for the calendar years 1902-1906<sup>1</sup>

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Liabilities to shareholders—					
Capital paid up .....	69,869,670	76,453,125	79,234,191	82,655,828	91,035,604
Rest or reserve fund..	40,212,943	47,761,536	52,082,335	56,474,124	64,002,266
Totals.. .....	110,082,613	124,214,661	131,316,526	139,129,952	155,037,870
Other liabilities—					
Balances due to agencies of Canadian banks, or to other banks or agencies in the United Kingdom	4,713,003	5,701,779	5,739,709	5,081,798	6,771,683
Balances due to agencies of Canadian banks, or to other banks or agencies elsewhere than in Canada and the United Kingdom...	1,197,547	1,388,882	1,498,340	1,715,171	2,292,718
Balance due to Dominion government after deducting advances for credits, pay lists, etc. ....	3,764,771	3,443,930	3,349,179	3,107,678	4,656,857
Balance due to provincial governments....	3,589,205	3,418,251	5,559,020	7,282,441	8,358,140
Deposits by the public payable on demand in Canada....	104,424,203	112,461,757	117,962,023	138,116,550	165,144,569
Deposits by the public payable after notice or on a fixed day in Canada.....	244,062,545	269,911,501	307,007,192	338,411,275	381,778,705
Deposits made by and balances due to other banks in Canada...	3,470,505	3,969,289	4,542,724	5,152,395	5,562,900
Deposits elsewhere than in Canada....	34,529,739	34,931,701	36,388,330	44,325,531	46,030,241
Loans from other banks in Canada secured, including bills rediscounted.. ..	646,243	690,645	823,839	791,736	2,616,806
Notes in circulation...	55,412,598	60,244,072	61,769,883	64,025,643	70,638,870
Liabilities not included under foregoing heads .....	11,153,470	11,365,743	9,373,832	10,668,415	19,939,064
Totals.....	466,963,829	507,527,550	554,014,076	618,678,633	713,790,553
Total liabilities to shareholders and other liabilities.....	577,046,442	631,742,211	685,330,602	757,808,585	868,828,423
Excess of assets over all liabilities — undivided profits not included. ...	8,714,667	9,801,015	10,087,154	9,681,598	9,683,653

<sup>1</sup> The statistics of this table are averages computed from monthly returns in each year.

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXXXVIII. Principal assets of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1906.

Chartered banks.	Specie.	Dominion notes.	Call and short loans in Canada.	Current loans in Canada.	Other assets.	Total assets Dec. 31.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bank of British North America .....	900,164	1,806,762	4,845,417	18,401,856	21,437,980	47,392,179
Bank of Hamilton ....	505,819	2,102,503	1,667,229	20,172,894	7,615,981	32,064,426
Bank of New Brunswick .....	123,120	242,190	1,143,219	3,641,948	1,464,806	6,615,283
Bank of Nova Scotia ..	2,159,216	2,169,481	2,918,718	13,622,616	16,591,757	37,461,788
Bank of Montreal .....	6,180,313	5,686,158	—	80,349,699	77,396,459	169,612,620
Bank of Ottawa .....	730,988	1,592,810	3,066,058	20,691,281	6,780,262	32,861,399
Bank of Toronto .....	685,753	1,223,084	1,237,937	24,467,672	9,515,511	37,129,957
Bank of Ho helaga .....	235,648	600,632	636,393	12,834,025	3,847,237	18,173,985
Banque Nationale .....	124,220	527,558	838,838	9,816,757	1,518,449	12,825,822
Banque Provinciale du Canada .....	26,348	35,594	1,215,066	2,297,856	2,579,552	6,154,416
Banque de St. Hyacinthe .....	6,403	22,855	—	1,272,183	388,134	1,689,575
Banque de St. Jean .....	2,623	30,859	—	795,960	178,634	1,008,076
Canadian Bank of Commerce .....	3,245,837	4,743,910	1,998,779	80,836,771	26,373,349	117,198,646
Crown Bank of Canada .....	119,430	399,531	245,261	3,088,834	1,493,541	5,346,597
Dominion Bank .....	1,110,131	3,465,530	3,703,134	32,915,267	8,500,317	49,694,379
Eastern Townships Bank .....	160,336	1,011,311	2,117,338	13,291,053	3,716,347	20,296,385
Farmers Bank of Canada .....	—	2,000	—	—	265,839	267,839
Home Bank of Canada .....	43,870	168,256	3,590,658	721,436	1,365,142	5,889,362
Imperial Bank of Canada .....	1,057,472	5,106,345	3,575,453	25,165,657	10,757,883	45,662,810
Merchants Bank of Canada .....	1,025,126	2,604,739	3,310,430	28,937,925	18,852,415	54,730,635
Metropolitan Bank .....	84,327	386,354	825,407	4,525,532	1,241,854	7,063,474
Molsons Bank .....	478,769	1,378,439	3,954,408	20,986,556	6,586,715	33,384,887
Northern Bank .....	97,354	363,085	175,790	4,464,113	1,170,144	6,270,486
Ontario Bank .....	—	—	—	4,463,453	2,292,007	6,755,460
Peoples Bank of New Brunswick .....	9,876	43,850	46,400	703,391	216,995	1,020,512
Quebec Bank .....	344,266	374,685	2,185,261	8,999,090	3,045,558	14,948,860
Royal Bank of Canada .....	2,530,063	2,199,482	2,822,317	19,478,948	18,406,706	45,437,516
St. Stephens Bank .....	11,830	22,274	—	623,169	258,227	915,500
Sovereign Bank of Canada .....	287,893	912,492	5,549,359	16,498,522	5,959,945	29,208,311
Standard Bank of Canada .....	242,671	775,357	990,926	13,889,576	3,707,599	19,606,129
Sterling Bank of Canada .....	21,751	284,153	720,152	1,113,138	823,518	2,962,712
Traders Bank of Canada .....	310,814	1,901,645	1,589,708	25,000,655	4,197,541	33,000,363
Union Bank of Canada .....	617,362	1,366,840	1,689,605	23,058,544	4,677,299	31,409,650
Union Bank of Halifax .....	228,595	659,985	261,941	8,115,369	3,706,895	12,972,788
United Empire Bank of Canada .....	1,528	15,418	590,445	185,556	554,146	1,347,093
Western Bank of Canada .....	42,781	39,987	—	3,937,178	2,492,680	5,812,626
Totals .....	23,752,750	41,266,154	57,511,747	548,684,480	279,977,415	954,192,546

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXXXIX. Principal liabilities of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1906.

Chartered banks.	Capital paid up.	Rest or reserve fund.	Notes in circulation.	Deposited by the public in Canada.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities <sup>1</sup>	Rate p.c. of last dividend
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Bank of British North America..	4,866,666	2,141,333	3,503,606	19,977,451	15,538,300	39,019,357	6
Bank of Hamilton..	2,470,120	2,470,120	2,301,376	23,733,472	946,957	26,981,805	10
Bank of New Brunswick..	706,280	1,190,442	649,910	3,892,155	145,523	4,687,588	12
Bank of Nova Scotia	3,000,000	5,250,000	2,888,777	20,615,298	5,536,348	29,040,423	12
Bank of Montreal..	14,400,000	11,000,000	11,722,016	95,957,602	35,582,366	143,261,984	10
Bank of Ottawa...	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,637,040	23,338,901	544,165	26,520,106	10
Bank of Toronto...	3,954,640	4,454,640	3,259,105	24,550,230	624,734	28,434,069	10
Bank of Hochelaga.	2,000,000	1,600,000	1,923,343	11,961,762	621,298	14,506,403	8
Banque Nationale..	1,633,089	600,000	1,617,150	8,388,820	321,582	10,327,552	7
Banque Provincial du Canada.....	820,212	150,000	780,643	3,408,322	922,590	5,111,555	3
Banque de St. Hyacinthe.....	329,115	75,000	275,800	952,877	22,992	1,251,669	6
Banque de St. Jean.	316,166	10,000	198,773	435,750	27,534	662,057	4
Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	10,000,000	5,000,000	8,842,820	77,768,891	15,208,052	101,819,763	8
Crown B. of Canada	940,780	-	622,520	3,004,803	685,991	4,313,314	4
Dominion Bank...	3,000,000	3,900,000	2,691,986	36,674,987	3,124,372	42,491,345	12
Eastern Townships Bank.....	2,939,200	1,860,000	2,250,810	12,977,498	52,605	15,280,913	8
Farmers Bank of Canada.....	300,240	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home B. of Canada	821,780	175,000	450,050	4,286,536	34,574	4,771,160	6
Imperial Bank of Canada.....	4,572,445	4,572,445	3,700,182	30,899,706	1,058,192	35,658,080	10
Merchants Bank of Canada.....	6,000,000	3,600,000	5,169,665	36,436,010	3,052,519	44,658,194	8
Metropolitan Bank.	1,000,000	1,000,000	907,122	3,618,282	312,759	4,838,163	8
Molsons Bank.....	3,083,070	3,000,000	2,798,486	23,391,403	591,900	26,781,789	10
Northern Bank....	1,129,592	50,000	900,855	3,452,600	736,945	5,090,400	-
Ontario Bank.....	1,500,000	700,000	317,091	- <sup>2</sup>	5,870,058	6,187,149	7
Peoples Bank of New Brunswick..	180,000	180,000	142,428	477,051	8,922	628,401	8
Quebec Bank....	2,500,000	1,150,000	1,854,934	8,775,961	381,651	11,012,546	10
Royal B. of Canada	3,900,000	4,390,000	3,780,348	21,654,290	11,553,003	36,987,641	7
St. Stephens Bank.	200,000	47,500	185,640	445,511	27,528	658,679	5
Sovereign Bank of Canada.....	3,976,320	1,255,950	2,497,770	17,588,205	3,787,656	23,873,631	6
Standard Bank of Canada.....	1,491,825	1,591,825	1,213,061	14,592,812	619,736	16,425,609	12
Sterling Bank of Canada.....	655,556	-	549,590	1,676,190	935	2,226,715	-
Traders Bank of Canada.....	4,322,537	1,900,000	2,923,630	22,313,481	1,414,191	26,651,302	7
Union B. of Canada	3,000,000	1,500,000	2,690,795	21,933,985	1,936,594	26,561,374	7
Union B. of Halifax	1,500,000	1,143,752	1,343,288	7,158,198	1,636,097	10,137,583	8
United Empire Bank of Canada.....	434,982	-	346,885	218,424	356,300	921,609	-
Western Bank of Canada.....	555,000	300,000	479,285	4,351,290	46,025	4,876,600	7
Totals.....	95,509,015	69,258,007	78,416,780	590,908,754	113,330,994	782,656,528	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of capital stock and rest or reserve fund. <sup>2</sup> The deposits of the Ontario Bank, having been assumed by the Bank of Montreal, do not appear in the above return.



## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXL. Reserve fund held by chartered banks by months, 1897-1906.

Months.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
January.....	26,728,799	27,580,999	28,017,043	30,055,896	34,910,349
February.....	26,728,799	27,580,999	28,051,254	30,261,307	35,092,654
March.....	26,728,799	27,634,666	28,147,797	30,416,762	35,187,087
April.....	26,785,799	27,685,666	28,249,103	30,581,347	35,405,456
May.....	27,020,799	27,555,666	28,907,231	31,699,989	36,402,943
June.....	27,070,799	27,555,666	28,956,908	32,792,608	36,437,736
July.....	27,670,799	27,555,666	29,114,793	33,093,412	36,461,608
August.....	27,070,799	27,555,666	29,341,697	33,245,018	36,787,828
September.....	27,223,999	27,555,666	29,591,769	33,769,356	36,903,355
October.....	27,223,999	27,619,461	29,630,785	33,897,647	36,961,244
November.....	27,283,999	27,694,310	29,531,762	34,154,043	37,074,774
December.....	27,515,999	27,955,807	29,967,724	34,501,349	37,364,708
Monthly averages.....	27,087,782	27,627,520	28,958,989	32,372,394	36,249,145
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
January.....	37,483,053	44,630,856	50,653,096	54,194,407	60,023,932
February.....	37,567,753	45,023,697	50,752,405	54,711,209	60,188,472
March.....	37,571,793	45,371,899	50,892,024	54,783,404	61,254,560
April.....	38,665,823	46,258,442	50,971,115	54,908,009	62,024,267
May.....	40,203,693	47,608,280	52,309,458	55,862,330	63,295,954
June.....	40,407,911	47,973,814	52,312,208	56,408,680	63,755,287
July.....	40,301,622	48,122,212	52,318,691	56,781,223	64,002,577
August.....	40,725,468	48,289,780	52,320,981	57,020,468	64,768,819
September.....	41,130,286	48,897,498	52,479,464	57,098,426	65,221,971
October.....	41,322,497	49,989,361	52,480,152	57,493,307	66,543,794
November.....	42,657,737	50,374,087	53,426,775	58,529,624	67,689,549
December.....	44,517,681	50,598,511	54,071,656	59,898,397	69,258,007
Monthly averages.....	40,212,943	47,761,536	52,082,335	56,474,124	64,002,266

TABLE CXLI. Average circulation of bank notes and government notes by five-year periods, 1874-1906.

Five-year periods.	Yearly average of bank notes.	Yearly average of government notes, \$20 and under.
	\$	\$
1874-78.....	22,672,300	3,712,894
1879-83.....	27,479,560	4,928,216
1884-88.....	31,377,000	6,358,407
1889-93.....	33,140,600	7,097,000
1894-98.....	33,130,678	7,674,610
1899-03.....	50,869,159	10,716,262
1904-06 (three years).....	65,478,134	13,703,763

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXLII. Average monthly circulation of Dominion notes by denominations, 1884-1906.<sup>1</sup>

Calendar year.	Denominations.						Total average.
	\$5,000.	\$500 and \$1,000.	\$50 and \$100.	\$4, \$5, \$10 and \$20.	\$1 and \$2.	Fractionals.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1884 .....	-	9,507,000	760,353	518,409	5,454,760	183,030	16,423,532
1885 .....	-	9,885,042	612,646	583,480	5,310,554	177,118	16,568,840
1886 .....	-	9,739,375	557,123	525,471	5,472,393	164,986	16,459,348
1887 .....	-	7,961,417	503,446	497,106	5,976,094	162,838	15,100,901
1888 .....	-	9,027,208	451,225	492,788	6,094,316	167,282	16,232,819
1889 .....	-	8,450,542	412,275	471,617	6,127,394	170,470	15,632,298
1890 .....	-	8,211,000	350,000	434,760	6,331,600	174,000	15,501,360
1891 .....	-	9,050,000	280,860	449,644	6,412,825	181,130	16,374,459
1892 .....	-	9,895,000	299,988	473,290	6,551,283	187,880	17,407,441
1893 .....	-	11,280,125	250,820	451,061	6,788,000	196,000	18,966,006
1894 .....	-	13,297,166	227,070	403,334	6,615,048	206,550	20,749,168
1895 .....	-	13,834,666	232,300	369,439	6,743,555	217,802	21,397,762
1896 .....	2,285,000 <sup>2</sup>	12,135,875	219,600	348,827	6,980,012	227,390	22,196,704
1897 .....	4,891,250	10,309,208	241,821	322,751	7,237,520	236,156	23,238,706
1898 .....	6,410,417	8,137,833	216,883	364,992	7,851,532	248,122	23,297,779
1899 .....	7,474,583	8,130,083	211,196	434,286	8,524,327	267,175	25,041,650
1900 .....	8,480,000	7,854,500	218,921	395,573	9,315,354	286,117	26,550,465
1901 .....	8,862,083	9,363,375	232,142	524,480	9,757,778	312,911	29,052,769
1902 .....	11,358,750	9,010,667	229,858	639,937	10,463,359	338,842	32,041,413
1903 .....	18,004,167	7,649,000	189,121	558,987	11,409,251	352,934	38,163,460
1904 .....	23,460,000	6,941,167	150,758	456,313	11,995,396	362,203	43,365,837
1905 .....	28,300,417	6,785,792	128,554	493,264	12,630,271	376,359	48,714,657
1906 .....	30,019,583	6,919,583	122,883	392,779	13,997,323	407,381	51,850,532

<sup>1</sup> The statistics of this table are averages computed from the monthly returns of each year. <sup>2</sup> Three months only.

TABLE CXLIII. Clearing houses of chartered banks, 1902-1906.<sup>1</sup>

Cities.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Halifax.....	88,532,252	93,349,633	90,115,763	89,251,562	91,837,507
Hamilton.....	45,970,217	53,710,331	59,003,081	68,385,601	78,480,620
London.....	23,097,539	42,848,578	45,552,230	50,429,511	57,863,782
Montreal.....	1,089,976,730	1,113,984,113	1,065,067,000	1,324,313,000	1,533,597,000
Ottawa.....	97,480,243	104,549,814	105,749,300	121,215,777	135,327,604
Quebec.....	70,707,896	80,432,452	74,502,550	86,389,081	91,618,685
St. John, N.B.....	42,465,684	49,013,456	51,875,753	52,836,333	60,042,818
Toronto.....	809,078,559	808,908,260	842,097,066	1,047,490,701	1,219,125,359
Vancouver.....	54,223,969	66,160,774	74,029,902	88,460,391	132,606,358
Victoria.....	28,680,679	30,817,928	33,070,009	36,890,464	45,615,615
Winnipeg.....	188,370,003	246,108,006	294,601,437	369,868,179	504,585,914
Totals.....	2,538,583,771	2,689,823,345	2,735,664,091	3,335,530,600	3,950,701,262

<sup>1</sup> From Bradstreet's.

## SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CXLIV. Business of the Post Office savings banks 1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Savings banks at end of fiscal year.	Deposits received in year.	Transferred from gov't. s. b. to post office s. b.	Interest on deposits in year.	Total cash and interest.	Amount withdrawn in year.	Amount at credit of open accounts at end of year.	Open accounts at end of year.
	No.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1868 <sup>1</sup> ..	81	212,507	-	939	213,446	8,857	204,589	2,102
1869..	213	927,885	-	21,095	948,980	236,754	856,814	7,212
1870..	226	1,347,901	-	48,689	1,396,590	664,556	1,588,849	12,178
1871..	230	1,917,576	-	84,274	2,001,850	1,093,439	2,497,260	17,153
1872..	235	2,261,631	-	116,175	2,377,806	1,778,565	3,096,500	21,059
1873..	239	2,306,918	-	126,933	2,433,851	2,323,299	3,207,052	23,526
1874..	266	2,340,284	-	126,277	2,466,557	2,468,643	3,204,965	24,968
1875..	268	1,942,346	-	120,758	2,063,104	2,341,979	2,926,090	24,294
1876..	279	1,726,204	-	110,116	1,836,320	2,021,458	2,740,953	24,415
1877..	287	1,521,000	-	104,068	1,625,068	1,726,083	2,639,937	24,074
1878..	295	1,724,371	-	103,834	1,828,205	1,713,659	2,754,484	25,535
1879..	297	1,973,243	-	110,913	2,084,156	1,733,449	3,103,191	27,445
1880..	297	2,720,216	-	136,075	2,856,291	2,015,813	3,945,669	31,365
1881..	304	4,175,042	-	184,905	4,359,947	2,097,389	6,208,227	39,605
1882..	308	6,433,989	-	291,065	6,727,054	3,461,619	9,473,662	51,463
1883..	330	6,822,266	-	407,305	7,233,571	4,730,995	11,976,237	61,039
1884..	343	6,441,439	-	477,487	6,918,926	5,649,611	13,245,553	66,682
1885..	355	7,098,459	-	539,561	7,638,020	5,793,032	15,090,540	73,322
1886..	392	7,645,227	-	607,075	8,252,302	6,183,471	17,159,372	80,870
1887..	415	8,272,041	-	692,404	8,964,445	6,626,068	19,497,750	90,159
1888..	433	7,722,330	217,385	765,639	8,705,354	7,514,072	20,689,033	101,693
1889..	463	7,926,634	1,085,980	841,922	9,854,536	7,532,146	23,011,423	113,123
1890..	494	6,599,896	167,502	786,875	7,554,273	8,575,042	21,990,653	112,321
1891..	634	6,500,372	389,169	734,431	7,623,972	7,875,978	21,738,648	111,230
1892..	642	7,056,002	-	734,591	7,790,593	7,230,839	22,298,402	110,805
1893..	673	7,708,888	-	777,483	8,486,371	6,631,579	24,153,194	114,275
1894..	699	7,524,286	218,174	835,800	8,578,260	7,473,585	25,257,868	117,020
1895..	731	7,488,028	493,889	876,049	8,857,966	7,310,292	26,805,542	120,628
1896..	755	8,138,947	449,982	944,525	9,533,454	7,406,066	28,932,930	126,442
1897..	779	8,223,003	1,856,474	1,024,512	11,103,986	7,656,087	32,330,829	135,737
1898..	814	9,183,693	786,868	982,726	10,953,287	8,853,178	34,480,938	142,289
1899..	838	8,310,630	-	1,001,900	9,312,530	9,021,863	34,771,605	142,141
1900..	847	10,448,485	141,172	1,049,699	11,639,356	8,903,505	37,507,456	150,987
1901..	895	11,091,099	-	1,126,952	12,218,051	9,774,695	39,950,813	157,368
1902..	915	11,382,035	415,508	1,188,925	12,986,468	10,617,071	42,320,210	162,761
1903..	934	12,060,825	-	1,254,048	13,314,873	11,379,757	44,255,327	167,023
1904..	961	11,737,940	-	1,309,567	13,047,507	11,883,128	45,419,706	168,572
1905..	989	10,504,430	252,774	1,320,512	12,077,716	12,129,101	45,368,321	165,518
1906..	1,011	10,805,458	559,593	1,328,206	12,693,257	12,324,529	45,736,488	164,542
Totals for 39 years.	-	240,229,523	7,034,470	23,294,306	270,568,299	234,821,252	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Three months only.



## SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CXLV. Business of the Dominion Government savings banks  
1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Cash deposits in year.	Interest on total deposits.	Total cash and interest.	With- drawals in year.	At credit of depositors June 30.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	292,994	66,078	359,072	297,900	1,483,219
1869 .....	323,138	69,528	392,666	281,360	1,594,525
1870 .....	462,481	77,128	539,609	311,564	1,822,570
1871 .....	556,669	88,256	644,925	395,458	2,072,037
1872 .....	1,085,289	100,836	1,186,125	1,142,346	2,154,234
1873 .....	2,442,917	93,892	2,536,809	1,732,873	2,958,170
1874 .....	3,207,689	154,491	3,362,180	2,564,996	4,005,295
1875 .....	3,570,289	177,896	3,748,185	3,508,389	4,245,091
1876 .....	3,222,672	178,572	2,951,244	3,343,170	4,303,165
1877 .....	3,911,576	190,156	4,101,732	3,574,204	4,830,693
1878 .....	5,366,358	232,816	5,599,174	4,687,338	5,742,729
1879 .....	4,549,290	242,665	4,791,955	4,431,991	6,102,492
1880 .....	5,240,195	268,729	5,508,924	4,504,129	7,107,287
1881 .....	6,494,640	323,874	6,818,514	4,297,356	9,628,445
1882 .....	7,090,434	411,949	7,502,383	4,835,828	12,295,000
1883 .....	7,067,390	505,388	7,572,778	5,624,908	14,242,870
1884 .....	6,807,632	576,653	7,384,285	5,655,171	15,971,984
1885 .....	7,170,480	645,707	7,816,187	5,899,635	17,888,536
1886 .....	7,513,069	728,546	8,241,615	6,115,708	20,014,442
1887 .....	6,134,911	795,164	6,930,075	5,609,992	21,334,525
1888 .....	3,541,144	813,349	4,354,493	5,006,992	20,682,025
1889 .....	3,645,188	777,300	4,422,488	5,159,579	19,944,935
1890 .....	3,086,935	688,417	3,775,352	4,698,476	19,021,812
1891 .....	2,858,535	614,094	3,472,629	4,833,062	17,661,378
1892 .....	3,155,344	585,989	3,741,333	4,171,565	17,231,146
1893 .....	3,410,093	588,319	3,998,412	3,533,094	17,696,464
1894 .....	3,400,456	601,420	4,001,876	3,920,196	17,778,144
1895 .....	3,242,278	594,283	3,836,561	3,969,749	17,644,956
1896 .....	3,293,378	598,445	3,891,823	3,670,391	17,866,389
1897 .....	3,186,581	597,580	3,784,161	5,096,433	16,554,147
1898 .....	2,705,020	463,313	3,168,333	4,092,309	15,630,171
1899 .....	2,514,398	449,166	2,963,564	3,123,635	15,470,100
1900 .....	2,784,581	452,400	3,236,981	3,064,825	15,642,257
1901 .....	2,881,477	462,809	3,344,286	2,888,406	16,098,136
1902 .....	2,971,583	473,334	3,444,917	3,425,284	16,117,769
1903 .....	3,051,868	475,244	3,527,112	3,129,088	16,515,793
1904 .....	2,879,793	483,232	3,363,025	3,140,084	16,738,734
1905 .....	2,817,267	489,322	3,306,589	3,396,198	16,649,126
1906 .....	2,744,818	473,281	3,218,099	3,693,101	16,174,124
Totals for 39 years .....	140,680,850	16,609,621	157,290,471	142,826,753	16,174,124 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This amount includes \$1,422,047 at credit of depositors 30 June, 1867, together with \$38,418 at credit of New Brunswick account in 1871, and \$249,941 at credit of Prince Edward Island account in 1873.

## SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CXLVI. Total business of Post Office and Dominion Government savings banks 1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Cash deposits in year.	Interest on total deposits.	Total cash and interest.	With-drawals in year.	At credit of depositors June 30.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	505,501	67,017	572,518	306,757	1,687,808
1869.....	1,251,023	90,622	1,341,645	578,114	2,451,335
1870.....	1,810,382	125,817	1,936,199	976,119	3,411,419
1871.....	2,474,245	172,530	2,646,775	1,488,897	4,569,297
1872.....	3,385,338	217,010	3,602,348	2,920,911	5,250,734
1873.....	4,749,835	220,825	4,970,660	4,056,172	6,165,222
1874.....	5,797,914	280,764	6,078,678	5,033,639	7,219,261
1875.....	5,512,635	298,654	5,811,289	5,850,368	7,171,181
1876.....	4,948,877	288,688	5,237,565	5,364,628	7,044,118
1877.....	5,432,576	294,224	5,726,800	5,300,287	7,470,631
1878.....	7,090,729	336,651	7,427,380	6,400,997	8,497,013
1879.....	6,522,533	353,578	6,876,111	6,165,441	9,207,683
1880.....	7,960,411	404,804	8,365,215	6,519,942	11,052,956
1881.....	10,669,682	503,779	11,178,461	6,394,745	15,836,672
1882.....	13,526,422	703,014	14,229,436	8,297,446	21,768,662
1883.....	13,893,656	912,693	14,806,349	10,355,903	26,219,108
1884.....	13,249,071	1,054,140	14,303,211	11,304,782	29,217,537
1885.....	14,268,939	1,185,267	15,454,206	11,692,666	32,979,076
1886.....	15,158,296	1,335,620	16,493,916	12,299,179	37,173,814
1887.....	14,406,952	1,487,569	15,894,521	12,236,060	40,832,275
1888.....	11,480,859	1,578,988	13,059,847	12,521,064	41,371,058
1889.....	12,657,802	1,619,222	14,277,024	12,691,725	42,956,358
1890.....	9,854,333	1,475,292	11,329,625	13,273,518	41,012,465
1891.....	9,748,076	1,348,525	11,096,601	12,709,040	39,400,026
1892.....	10,211,345	1,320,580	11,531,925	11,402,404	39,529,548
1893.....	11,118,981	1,365,802	12,484,783	10,164,673	41,849,658
1894.....	11,142,916	1,437,220	12,580,136	11,393,782	43,036,012
1895.....	11,224,195	1,470,332	12,694,527	11,280,041	44,450,499
1896.....	11,882,307	1,542,970	13,425,277	11,076,457	46,799,319
1897.....	13,266,055	1,622,092	14,888,147	12,752,490	48,934,976
1898.....	12,675,591	1,446,039	14,121,630	12,945,487	50,111,119
1899.....	10,825,028	1,451,066	12,276,094	12,145,498	50,241,715
1900.....	13,374,238	1,502,099	14,876,337	11,968,330	53,149,722
1901.....	13,972,574	1,589,761	15,562,335	12,663,100	56,048,957
1902.....	14,769,126	1,662,258	16,431,384	14,042,355	58,437,987
1903.....	15,112,695	1,729,293	16,841,988	14,508,845	60,771,129
1904.....	14,617,733	1,792,799	16,410,532	15,023,212	62,158,450
1905.....	13,574,471	1,809,834	15,384,305	15,525,298	62,017,457
1906.....	14,109,869	1,801,487	15,911,356	16,017,631	61,911,182
Totals for 39 years..	388,233,212	39,903,928	428,137,140	367,648,005	61,911,182 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This includes the amount at credit of depositors 30 June, 1867.

## POST OFFICE.

TABLE CXLVII. Revenue and expenditure of the Department, 1868-1906.

Fiscal year.	Net revenue.	Expenditure	Deficit.	Surplus.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	808,858	785,299	-	23,559
1869 .....	758,182	864,955	106,773	-
1870 .....	788,905	933,399	144,494	-
1871 .....	803,637	994,876	191,239	-
1872 .....	916,418	1,092,519	176,101	-
1873 .....	1,093,516	1,240,136	146,620	-
1874 .....	1,151,270	1,370,542	219,272	-
1875 .....	1,172,381	1,509,113	336,732	-
1876 .....	1,106,737	1,581,609	474,872	-
1877 .....	1,120,224	1,694,708	574,484	-
1878 .....	1,224,912	1,715,255	490,343	-
1879 .....	1,117,364	1,750,267	632,903	-
1880 .....	1,179,678	1,818,271	638,593	-
1881 .....	1,344,970	1,876,658	531,688	-
1882 .....	1,543,309	1,980,567	437,258	-
1883 .....	1,753,079	2,176,089	423,010	-
1884 .....	1,712,319	2,312,965	600,646	-
1885 .....	1,790,495	2,488,315	697,820	-
1886 .....	1,852,155	2,763,186	911,031	-
1887 .....	1,964,062	2,818,907	854,845	-
1888 .....	2,322,729	2,889,729	567,000	-
1889 .....	2,220,504	2,982,321	761,817	-
1890 .....	2,357,389	3,074,470	717,081	-
1891 .....	2,515,824	3,161,676	645,852	-
1892 .....	2,652,746	3,316,120	663,374	-
1893 .....	2,773,508	3,421,203	647,695	-
1894 .....	2,809,341	3,517,261	707,920	-
1895 .....	2,792,790	3,593,647	800,857	-
1896 .....	2,971,653	3,752,805	781,152	-
1897 .....	3,202,938	3,789,478	586,540	-
1898 .....	3,527,810	3,575,412	47,602	-
1899 .....	3,182,931	3,581,849	398,918	-
1900 .....	3,183,984	3,645,646	461,662	-
1901 .....	3,421,192	3,837,376	416,184	-
1902 .....	3,888,126	3,883,017	-	5,109
1903 .....	4,366,128	3,970,860	-	395,268
1904 .....	4,652,325	4,347,541	-	304,784
1905 .....	5,125,373	4,634,528	-	490,845
1906 .....	5,933,342	4,921,577	-	1,011,765
Totals for 39 years .....	89,103,104	103,664,152	16,792,378	2,231,330



## POST OFFICE.

TABLE CXLVIII. Operations of the money order system in Canada, 1868 1906.

Fiscal year.	Number of orders issued in Canada.	Value of orders issued in Canada.	Payable in		Value of orders issued in other countries payable in Canada.
			Canada.	Other countries.	
		\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	90,163	3,352,881	2,959,763	393,118	90,580
1869.....	96,627	3,563,645	3,193,306	370,339	100,823
1870.....	110,021	3,910,250	3,489,610	420,640	117,914
1871.....	120,521	4,546,434	4,067,735	478,699	126,694
1872.....	136,422	5,154,120	4,573,020	581,100	147,230
1873.....	161,096	6,239,505	5,569,298	670,207	160,696
1874.....	179,851	6,757,427	6,090,173	667,254	177,501
1875.....	181,091	6,711,539	6,132,095	579,444	181,091
1876.....	238,668	6,866,618	6,157,813	708,805	359,314
1877.....	253,962	6,856,821	6,164,826	691,995	408,286
1878.....	269,417	7,130,896	6,412,577	718,319	458,746
1879.....	281,725	6,788,723	6,086,521	702,202	505,834
1880.....	306,088	7,207,337	6,385,211	822,126	698,652
1881.....	338,238	7,725,212	6,679,547	1,045,665	1,002,735
1882.....	372,248	8,354,154	7,018,526	1,335,628	1,194,029
1883.....	419,613	9,490,899	7,634,735	1,856,164	1,236,275
1884.....	463,502	10,067,835	7,971,920	2,095,915	1,262,867
1885.....	499,243	10,384,211	8,254,003	2,130,208	1,185,751
1886.....	529,458	10,231,189	8,146,096	2,085,093	1,245,957
1887.....	574,899	10,328,985	8,093,887	2,235,098	1,495,674
1888.....	630,968	10,916,618	8,520,776	2,395,842	1,726,011
1889.....	673,813	11,265,920	8,692,419	2,573,501	1,756,945
1890.....	780,503	11,997,861	9,359,434	2,638,427	1,851,059
1891.....	855,619	12,478,178	9,854,052	2,624,126	1,984,360
1892.....	919,996	12,825,701	10,210,099	2,615,602	2,077,887
1893.....	967,866	12,902,976	10,404,857	2,498,119	2,269,635
1894.....	1,042,410	13,245,990	10,487,280	2,758,710	2,224,344
1895.....	1,092,052	13,187,322	10,736,648	2,450,674	2,055,984
1896.....	1,131,152	13,081,861	10,726,661	2,355,200	2,124,553
1897.....	1,162,209	12,987,231	10,680,835	2,306,396	2,245,467
1898.....	1,164,857	14,518,480	12,082,658	2,435,822	2,162,971
1899.....	1,061,373	14,467,997	12,001,224	2,466,773	2,221,385
1900.....	1,074,922	16,209,069	13,148,520	3,060,549	2,470,565
1901.....	1,151,024	17,956,258	14,324,289	3,631,969	2,592,845
1902.....	1,446,129	23,549,402	18,423,035	5,126,367	3,575,803
1903.....	1,668,705	26,868,202	20,761,078	6,107,124	4,604,528
1904.....	1,869,233	29,652,811	21,706,474	7,946,337	5,197,122
1905.....	1,924,130	32,349,476	23,410,485	8,938,991	5,602,257
1906.....	2,178,549	37,355,673	26,133,565	11,222,108	6,533,201
Totals for 39 years..	88,418,363	479,485,707	382,745,051	96,740,656	67,433,571

## POST OFFICE.

TABLE CXLIX. Money orders by provinces, 1902-1906.

Provinces.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
No. of money order offices in—					
Canada .....	2,066	2,125	2,214	2,494	2,676
Alberta <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	56
British Columbia .....	115	118	129	145	150
Manitoba .....	126	130	136	162	180
New Brunswick .....	137	137	139	151	158
Nova Scotia .....	221	229	233	264	272
Ontario .....	885	898	917	991	1,046
Prince Edward Island.....	23	24	26	33	33
Quebec .....	485	509	543	629	663
Saskatchewan <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	108
Northwest territories. ....	70	75	82	110	—
Yukon territory. ....	4	5	9	9	10
No. of money orders issued in—					
Canada .....	1,446,129	1,668,705	1,869,233	1,924,130	2,178,549
Alberta <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	83,857
British Columbia.....	134,499	145,295	163,016	159,883	175,943
Manitoba .....	104,766	136,261	160,981	173,194	204,082
New Brunswick .....	72,559	80,101	87,543	88,388	94,370
Nova Scotia.....	170,091	193,843	214,236	204,723	227,983
Ontario .....	655,471	735,481	798,448	806,308	877,607
Prince Edward Island .....	11,724	13,040	14,320	13,761	15,225
Quebec .....	210,652	253,492	297,202	329,033	381,112
Saskatchewan <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	103,116
Northwest territories. ....	59,112	86,651	113,180	131,681	—
Yukon territory.....	27,255	24,541	20,307	17,159	15,254
Receipts for money orders issued in—					
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada .....	23,549,402	26,868,202	29,652,811	32,349,475	37,355,673
Alberta <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	1,395,302
British Columbia. ....	2,383,669	2,518,225	2,925,188	3,029,673	3,605,314
Manitoba .....	1,949,597	2,603,237	2,903,959	3,456,425	4,033,928
New Brunswick.....	1,100,059	1,221,593	1,347,418	1,410,827	1,555,231
Nova Scotia.....	2,455,330	2,795,685	3,050,530	2,958,799	3,338,282
Ontario .....	9,347,038	10,575,103	11,495,293	12,315,191	13,675,198
Prince Edward Island.....	176,287	202,687	232,855	237,220	259,657
Quebec .....	3,460,116	4,248,119	4,997,871	5,702,802	6,738,406
Saskatchewan <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	2,061,007
Northwest territories.. ....	1,049,556	1,476,920	1,822,408	2,439,394	—
Yukon territory .....	1,627,750	1,226,633	877,289	799,144	693,348

<sup>1</sup> Included with Northwest territories before 1906.

## POST OFFICE.

TABLE CL. Number and value of postal notes received, 1902-1906.

Denomination.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
\$	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
0.20.....	36,389	39,694	45,737	59,380	74,360
0.25.....	61,120	71,530	82,746	112,291	141,672
0.30.....	48,718	55,966	63,782	80,675	101,199
0.40.....	46,995	53,744	61,046	76,659	94,647
0.50.....	79,793	96,008	112,776	149,982	188,784
0.60.....	40,984	46,098	52,447	64,742	82,451
0.70.....	28,576	31,066	33,240	38,248	43,968
0.75.....	39,486	48,188	60,421	78,782	91,598
0.80.....	34,305	39,492	47,192	59,143	70,379
0.90.....	29,107	35,201	39,780	47,982	57,953
1.00.....	144,028	173,114	206,924	270,258	332,506
1.50.....	70,732	80,509	89,985	109,790	128,585
2.00.....	94,105	114,053	132,805	168,255	203,945
2.50.....	38,022	46,211	53,219	64,713	75,894
3.00.....	58,128	68,804	83,001	106,226	129,484
4.00.....	42,812	49,577	60,507	78,416	93,558
5.00.....	118,791	147,308	140,871	172,643	206,356
10.00.....	-	-	65,244	105,800	131,128
Total notes received..... NO.	1,012,091	1,196,563	1,431,717	1,843,985	2,248,467
Total value..... \$	1,702,470	2,046,095	2,898,751	3,879,569	4,707,564
Commission received..... "	20,578	24,466	30,970	40,378	49,120
Postal notes issued to post-masters..... NO.	1,126,447	1,285,225	1,521,580	1,925,955	2,344,965
Value of notes issued..... \$	1,861,795	2,178,168	2,350,171	4,054,796	4,923,090

TABLE CLI. Issue of postage stamps, etc., 1905-1906.

Denominations.	Issue 1905.		Issue 1906.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		\$		\$
½ cent postage stamps.....	439,900	2,199	422,700	2,113
1 " ".....	88,829,500	888,295	111,417,800	1,114,178
2 " ".....	210,605,800	4,212,116	233,951,100	4,679,022
5 " ".....	5,466,050	273,302	6,426,200	321,310
7 " ".....	2,527,600	176,932	2,681,350	187,695
10 " ".....	904,175	90,418	1,125,100	112,510
20 " ".....	200,425	40,085	255,575	51,115
50 " ".....	31,550	15,775	38,625	19,313
10 cent special delivery stamps.....	56,915	5,692	65,300	6,530
1 cent postage due stamps.....	-	-	464,200	4,642
2 " ".....	-	-	616,600	12,332
5 " ".....	-	-	35,100	1,755
2 cent stamp books.....	711,299	177,825	937,930	234,258
\$3 Jubilee stamps.....	2,650	7,950	-	-
\$4 " ".....	3,050	12,200	-	-
\$5 " ".....	2,100	10,500	-	-
1 cent post bands.....	374,700	4,684	447,700	5,596
1 " post cards.....	22,374,200	223,742	23,824,700	238,247
1 " advertising (16 on a sheet).....	472,000	4,720	506,000	5,060
1 " " (8 " " ).....	1,360,000	13,600	1,789,000	17,890
1 " " (single).....	321,400	3,214	384,600	3,846
2 " Postal Union cards.....	43,400	868	49,700	994
2 " reply cards.....	124,100	2,482	174,050	3,481
1 " stamped envelopes.....	197,600	2,371	346,600	4,159
2 " " ".....	1,539,200	33,862	1,949,200	42,882
Total.....	336,587,614	6,202,832	387,908,230	7,068,928



## POST OFFICE.

TABLE CLII. Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 1904-1906.

Service.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$
Canada and Great Britain.....	175,000	239,275	282,391
Canada and South Africa.....	146,000	146,000	133,833
Canada and Australia.....	116,800	194,667	186,975
Canada and Mexico .....	-	-	54,905
St. John and Glasgow.....	15,000	15,000	15,000
St. John, Dublin and Belfast.....	2,250	3,000	6,000
St. John, Halifax and London.....	38,500	36,250	42,250
St. John and Digby .....	12,500	12,500	12,500
St. John, Digby and Clementsport.....	-	-	1,039
St. John, Digby, Annapolis, etc .....	-	1,500	1,500
St. John, Halifax and Yarmouth.....	3,846	10,522	10,000
St. John and Minas Basin.....	3,000	3,000	3,000
St. John and Westport.....	-	1,500	1,500
St. John, Halifax and South America.....	79,500	65,700	65,700
Halifax and Jamaica.....	-	13,800	13,800
Halifax, St. Johns, Newfoundland and Liverpool..	20,000	20,000	20,000
Halifax and Newfoundland.....	1,714	2,000	2,000
Halifax and Canso.....	3,500	4,000	4,000
Montreal, Quebec and Manchester .....	35,000	35,000	35,000
Magdalen Islands and Mainland .....	15,000	15,000	15,000
Grand Manan and Mainland.....	5,000	5,000	5,000
P. E. Island and Mainland.....	12,500	12,500	12,500
P. E. Island, Cape Breton and Newfoundland.....	1,500	-	7,750
P. E. Island and Great Britain.....	2,500	7,000	-
Quebec and Gaspé.....	5,000	8,500	8,500
Quebec, Natashquan and Blanc Sablon.....	8,000	8,000	18,000
Quebec and Esquimaux Point.....	-	-	1,821
Murray Bay and River Ouelle.....	6,000	2,000	-
Pictou, Murray Harbour and Montague Bridge....	1,200	1,200	1,200
Pictou and Cheticamp .....	2,000	2,000	2,000
Pt. Mulgrave, St. Peters, etc.....	5,000	6,000	6,000
Pt. Mulgrave, Canso, Guysboro', etc .....	7,849	7,930	7,969
Petit de Brat and Mulgrave.....	1,596	2,926	3,000
Baddeck, Grand Narrows, etc.....	4,062	5,000	5,825
Gaspé, Dalhousie and Campbellton.....	11,500	9,583	15,000
Paspebiac and Gaspé.....	-	-	400
Sydney and Whycomagh.....	1,000	1,000	1,000
Sydney and Bay St. Lawrence Ports.....	1,500	1,500	1,500
St. Stephen, St. Croix, etc.....	3,000	3,000	3,000
St. Catharines Bay and Tadousac .....	2,000	2,000	2,500
Annapolis and Hull, England .....	-	3,000	-
Victoria, Vancouver and Skagway .....	12,500	12,500	12,480
Victoria and Vancouver Island (west coast) .....	2,430	2,500	5,000
Victoria and San Francisco.....	5,000	5,000	3,000
Port Essington and Queen Charlotte Islands. ....	-	-	500
Petitcodiac River.....	-	-	2,000
Canada, China and Japan <sup>1</sup> .....	73,000	73,000	73,000
Canada and France <sup>1</sup> .....	25,000	22,222	122,222
Wrecking Plant.....	10,000	5,000	-
Total subsidies and subventions.....	851,748	1,027,075	1,227,560

<sup>1</sup> Under special statute.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLIII. Fire insurance in Canada 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gross cash received for premiums.....	3,014,413	3,248,219	3,878,756	4,698,278	5,011,574
Re-insurance, return premiums.. . . .	958,620	965,721	1,197,481	1,684,564	1,818,104
Net cash received for premiums.....	2,055,793	2,282,498	2,681,275	3,013,714	3,193,470
Gross amount of policies new and renewed	215,145,909	216,505,990	239,234,027	301,816,272	321,134,045
Net amount at risk . .	246,042,580	260,637,251	296,888,876	328,340,100	354,988,755
Net amount of losses in year.....	873,990	1,213,577	2,614,204	1,468,076	1,633,641
Net amount paid for losses.....	865,214	1,209,678	2,561,475	1,399,065	1,575,374
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	91,189	85,112	119,505	160,240	183,824
Resisted.....	7,995	4,622	9,359	14,046	17,125
British companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums.....	8,116,770	8,529,967	9,707,618	10,323,990	10,117,205
Re-insurance, return premiums.....	1,169,851	1,195,535	1,363,952	1,741,065	1,515,245
Net cash received for premiums.....	6,946,919	7,334,432	8,343,666	8,582,925	8,601,960
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	556,692,825	580,718,653	609,942,293	649,566,539	672,298,145
Net amount at risk . .	695,220,761	727,383,239	745,159,661	785,219,445	855,144,245
Net amount of losses in year.....	2,806,689	3,738,400	9,206,425	3,695,509	3,994,703
Net amount paid for losses.....	2,724,487	3,803,764	9,172,919	3,634,706	3,829,763
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	352,763	279,433	283,516	316,612	465,706
Resisted.....	53,892	34,360	36,670	28,688	11,897
American companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums.....	1,836,829	2,062,046	2,496,742	3,158,022	3,406,491
Re-insurance, return premiums.....	262,457	294,214	351,801	468,990	489,891
Net cash received for premiums.....	1,574,372	1,767,832	2,144,941	2,689,032	2,916,600
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	120,211,152	136,050,121	153,128,785	188,712,561	213,613,168
Net amount at risk....	133,999,827	152,433,226	172,965,394	204,586,950	234,206,935
Net amount of losses in year.....	607,883	847,302	2,371,218	1,022,027	1,176,749
Net amount paid for losses.....	562,588	857,274	2,365,140	966,748	1,152,917
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	82,674	72,577	63,549	116,817	133,922
Resisted.....	17,100	637	9,200	12,500	9,540
All companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums.....	12,968,012	13,840,232	16,083,116	18,180,290	18,535,270
Re-insurance, return premiums.....	2,390,928	2,455,470	2,913,234	3,894,619	3,823,240
Net cash received for premiums.....	10,577,084	11,384,762	13,169,882	14,285,671	14,712,030

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLIII. Fire insurance in Canada 1902-1906—concluded.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	892,049,886	933,274,764	1,002,305,105	1,140,095,372	1,207,045,358
Net amount at risk...	1,075,263,168	1,140,453,716	1,215,013,931	1,318,146,495	1,444,339,935
Net amount of losses in year .....	4,288,562	5,799,279	14,191,847	6,185,612	6,805,093
Net amount paid for losses .....	4,152,289	5,870,716	14,099,534	6,000,519	6,558,054
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	526,626	437,122	466,570	593,669	783,452
Resisted.....	78,987	39,619	55,229	55,234	38,562

TABLE CLIV. Premiums received for fire insurance, 1869-1906.

Companies.	Totals for 1869-1901.	for 1902.	for 1903.	for 1904.	for 1905.	for 1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies..	37,952,772	2,055,793	2,282,498	2,681,275	3,013,714	3,193,470
British companies....	110,260,764	6,946,919	7,334,432	8,343,666	8,582,925	8,601,960
American companies..	13,230,354	1,574,372	1,767,832	2,144,941	2,689,032	2,916,600
All companies.....	166,443,890	10,577,084	11,384,762	13,169,882	14,285,671	14,712,030

TABLE CLV. Losses paid for fire insurance, 1869-1906.

Companies.	Totals for 1869-1901.	for 1902.	for 1903.	for 1904.	for 1905.	for 1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies..	26,568,096	865,214	1,209,678	2,561,475	1,399,065	1,575,374
British companies....	76,964,154	2,724,487	3,803,764	9,172,919	3,634,706	3,829,763
American companies..	12,655,047	562,588	857,274	2,365,140	966,748	1,152,917
All companies.....	116,187,297	4,152,289	5,870,716	14,099,534	6,000,519	6,558,054

TABLE CLVI. Aggregate business of fire companies, 1869-1906.

Companies.	Net cash premiums received.	Amount of policies taken.	Amount at risk in 1869.	Amount at risk in 1906.	Losses paid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies....	51,179,522	5,284,734,612	59,340,916	354,988,755	34,178,902
British companies....	150,070,666	13,998,169,491	115,222,003	855,144,245	100,129,793
American companies....	29,323,131	2,561,637,525	13,796,890	234,206,935	18,559,714
All companies.....	230,573,319	21,844,541,628	188,359,809	1,444,339,935	152,868,409



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLVII. Risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of fire companies, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Risks taken in year...	215,145,969	216,505,990	239,234,027	301,816,272	321,134,045
Premiums charged on risks.....	3,146,612	3,316,923	3,754,219	4,706,640	4,896,226
Cash received for premiums.....	2,055,794	2,282,498	2,681,274	3,013,713	3,193,470
Cash paid for losses...	865,214	1,209,678	2,561,476	1,399,065	1,575,374
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks....	1.46	1.53	1.57	1.56	1.52
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	42.09	53.00	95.53	46.42	49.33
British companies—					
Risks taken in year...	556,692,825	580,718,653	609,942,293	649,566,539	672,298,145
Premiums charged on risks.....	8,102,042	8,675,620	9,675,362	10,370,180	10,189,288
Cash received for premiums.....	6,946,918	7,334,432	8,343,663	8,582,925	8,601,960
Cash paid for losses...	2,724,486	3,803,762	9,172,920	3,631,706	3,829,763
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks....	1.46	1.49	1.59	1.60	1.52
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	39.22	51.86	109.94	42.35	44.53
American companies—					
Risks taken in year...	120,211,152	136,050,121	153,128,785	188,712,561	213,613,168
Premiums charged on risks.....	1,838,597	2,085,639	2,577,388	3,185,216	3,426,837
Cash received for premiums.....	1,574,371	1,767,831	2,144,941	2,689,032	2,916,600
Cash paid for losses...	562,587	857,275	2,365,138	966,748	1,152,917
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks....	1.53	1.53	1.68	1.69	1.60
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	35.73	48.49	110.27	35.95	39.53
All companies—					
Risks taken in year...	892,049,886	933,274,764	1,002,305,105	1,140,095,372	1,207,045,358
Premiums charged on risks.....	13,087,251	14,038,182	16,006,969	18,262,037	18,512,346
Cash received for premiums.....	10,577,084	11,384,760	13,169,879	14,285,670	14,712,030
Cash paid for losses...	4,152,287	5,870,715	14,099,534	6,000,519	6,558,054
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks....	1.47	1.50	1.60	1.60	1.53
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	39.25	51.57	107.06	42.00	44.58

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLVIII. Assets of fire and inland marine companies, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate.....	273,037	348,537	389,490	412,094	389,982
Loans on real estate.....	76,800	99,200	95,742	258,476	328,549
Loans on collaterals.....	83,457	123,159	85,496	146,456	197,816
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	4,227,958	4,492,991	4,649,461	5,459,406	6,090,631
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	1,606,676	1,680,811	1,386,432	1,511,448	1,165,843
Cash on hand and in banks.....	713,061	874,011	773,862	1,087,075	1,199,177
Interest due and accrued.....	33,028	42,639	33,230	59,268	65,230
Other assets.....	144,977	156,856	232,542	209,510	320,091
Total assets.....	7,158,994	7,818,204	7,646,255	9,143,933	9,757,319
British companies—					
Real estate.....	1,651,682	1,834,841	1,997,614	1,836,115	1,778,925
Loans on real estate.....	4,719,012	5,818,111	6,612,157	7,070,385	8,503,088
Loans on collaterals.....	127,901	121,325	117,808	114,270	109,101
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	10,129,244	10,320,455	10,368,278	9,379,821	10,042,006
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	535,936	643,096	616,522	656,586	729,144
Cash on hand and in banks.....	820,396	681,282	817,406	866,703	802,123
Interest due and accrued.....	121,956	154,196	161,747	173,926	203,359
Other assets in Canada.....	75,192	78,650	78,230	80,387	89,150
Total assets in Canada.....	18,181,319	19,651,956	20,769,762	20,178,193	22,256,896
American companies—					
Real estate.....	—	—	—	—	—
Loans on real estate.....	—	—	—	—	—
Loans on collaterals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	1,314,271	1,418,387	1,661,619	2,114,926	2,444,452
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	88,778	117,122	201,447	230,785	256,317
Cash on hand and in banks.....	150,569	78,830	131,527	132,962	168,723
Interest due and accrued.....	13,892	7,577	7,790	8,892	12,658
Other assets.....	5,968	5,999	5,894	5,894	6,112
Total assets in Canada.....	1,573,478	1,627,915	2,008,277	2,493,459	2,888,262
All companies—					
Real estate.....	1,924,719	2,183,378	2,387,104	2,248,209	2,168,907
Loans on real estate.....	4,795,812	5,917,311	6,707,899	7,328,861	8,831,637
Loans on collaterals.....	211,358	244,484	203,304	260,726	306,917
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	15,671,473	16,231,833	16,679,358	16,954,153	18,577,089
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	2,231,390	2,441,029	2,204,401	2,398,819	2,151,304
Cash on hand and in banks.....	1,684,026	1,634,123	1,722,795	2,086,740	2,170,023
Interest due and accrued.....	168,876	204,412	202,767	242,086	281,247
Other assets.....	226,137	241,505	316,666	295,791	415,353
Total assets in Canada.....	26,913,791	29,098,075	30,424,294	31,815,585	34,902,47

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLIX. Liabilities of fire and inland marine companies, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled losses.....	398,804	432,079	450,298	522,161	848,353
Reserve of unearned premiums..	4,202,842	4,705,299	5,096,888	5,411,157	5,693,989
Sundry items.....	30,984	37,964	46,787	90,380	1,019,077
Total liabilities, not including capital.....	4,632,630	5,175,342	5,593,973	6,023,698	7,561,419
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	2,526,364	2,642,862	2,052,282	3,120,236	2,195,900
Capital stock paid up.....	3,522,513	3,567,329	3,095,288	3,614,072	5,213,264
British companies—					
Unsettled losses.....	406,653	313,794	320,187	345,299	477,789
Reserve of unearned premiums..	4,811,434	5,158,290	5,551,648	6,035,603	6,212,666
Sundry items <sup>1</sup> .....	1,067,016	1,056,265	1,028,557	1,044,844	1,058,019
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital.....	6,285,103	6,528,349	6,900,392	7,426,466	7,748,474
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	11,896,216	13,123,607	13,869,370	12,751,726	14,508,422
Capital stock paid up.....	—	—	—	—	—
American companies—					
Unsettled losses.....	99,775	73,559	73,598	138,745	151,039
Reserve of unearned premiums..	1,007,526	1,150,456	1,412,572	1,685,626	1,856,998
Sundry items.....	none	none	80	4,008	3,261
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital.....	1,107,301	1,224,015	1,486,250	1,828,379	2,011,298
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	466,177	403,900	522,027	665,081	876,964
Capital stock paid up.....	—	—	—	—	—
All companies—					
Unsettled losses.....	905,232	819,432	844,083	1,006,205	1,472,181
Reserve of unearned premiums..	10,021,802	11,014,045	12,061,108	13,132,386	13,763,653
Sundry items.....	1,098,000	1,094,229	1,075,424	1,139,232	2,080,357
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital.....	12,025,034	12,927,706	13,980,615	15,278,543	17,321,191
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	14,888,757	16,170,369	16,443,679	16,537,043	17,581,286
Capital stock paid up <sup>2</sup> .....	3,522,513	3,567,329	3,095,288	3,614,072	5,213,264

<sup>1</sup> Liabilities under life branch included.<sup>2</sup> Canadian companies only.



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLX. Cash income and expenditure of fire and inland marine companies, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
<b>INCOME.</b>					
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Net-cash for premiums . . . . .	6,775,964	7,428,254	8,342,438	8,125,337	8,674,135
Interest and dividends on stock, etc . . . . .	155,060	182,596	193,742	216,367	245,934
Sundry items . . . . .	7,543	10,095	12,306	12,250	470,945
Total cash, income . . . . .	6,938,567	7,620,945	8,548,486	8,353,954	9,391,014
British companies—					
Net cash for premiums . . . . .	6,946,918	7,334,432	8,343,664	8,582,925	8,600,989
Interest and dividends on stock, etc . . . . .	544,025	620,752	672,129	733,608	816,333
Sundry items . . . . .	27,903	40,304	65,419	71,777	72,211
Total cash income . . . . .	7,518,846	7,995,488	9,081,212	9,388,310	9,489,533
American companies—					
Net cash for premiums . . . . .	1,586,318	1,799,136	2,167,698	2,703,826	2,928,350
Interest and dividends on stock, etc . . . . .	53,010	60,452	64,189	75,037	84,723
Sundry items . . . . .	44	35	none.	none.	none.
Total cash income . . . . .	1,639,372	1,859,623	2,231,887	2,778,863	3,013,073
All companies—					
Net cash for premiums . . . . .	15,309,200	16,561,822	18,853,800	19,412,088	20,203,474
Interest and dividends on stock, etc . . . . .	752,095	863,800	930,060	1,025,012	1,146,890
Sundry items . . . . .	35,490	50,434	77,725	84,027	543,155
Total cash income . . . . .	16,096,785	17,476,056	19,861,585	20,521,157	21,893,620
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>					
Canadian companies—					
Paid for losses . . . . .	3,987,114	4,315,005	6,706,552	4,734,321	6,667,277
General expenses . . . . .	2,276,809	2,512,276	2,809,501	2,799,520	2,980,220
Dividends or bonus to share- holders . . . . .	214,175	207,331	151,604	286,186	279,203
Total cash expenditure . . . . .	6,478,098	7,034,612	9,667,657	7,820,027	9,926,700
Excess of income over expenditure	460,469	586,333	1,119,171 <sup>1</sup>	533,927	535,685
British companies—					
Paid for losses . . . . .	2,724,486	3,803,762	9,172,920	3,634,705	3,829,761
General expenses . . . . .	1,974,542	2,168,152	2,324,316	2,401,785	2,476,720
Dividends or bonus to share- holders . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total cash expenditure . . . . .	4,699,028	5,971,914	11,497,236	6,036,490	6,306,481
Excess of income over expenditure	2,819,818	2,023,574	2,416,024 <sup>1</sup>	3,351,819	3,183,053
American companies—					
Paid for losses . . . . .	565,464	863,099	2,368,303	974,529	1,170,124
General expenses . . . . .	434,597	488,364	585,237	735,948	804,745
Dividends or bonus to share- holders . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total cash expenditure . . . . .	1,000,061	1,351,463	2,953,540	1,710,477	1,974,869
Excess of income over expenditure	639,310	508,160	721,653 <sup>1</sup>	1,068,386	1,038,204
All companies—					
Paid for losses . . . . .	7,277,064	8,981,866	18,247,775	9,343,555	11,667,162
General expenses . . . . .	4,685,948	5,168,792	5,719,054	5,937,253	6,261,685
Dividends or bonus to share- holders . . . . .	214,175	207,331	151,604	286,186	279,203
Total cash expenditure . . . . .	12,177,187	14,357,989	24,118,433	15,566,994	18,208,050
Excess of income over expenditure	3,919,597	3,118,067	4,256,848	4,954,132	4,756,942

<sup>1</sup> Excess of expenditure over income.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXI. Life insurance in Canada 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Canadian companies—					
Policies new and taken up..... No.	56,555	80,925	81,053	92,557	103,320
Policies in force at end of year..... "	268,870	301,196	328,628	365,698	395,828
Policies become claims..... "	2,732	3,036	3,701	3,899	4,139
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	45,882,167	55,169,104	59,051,113	67,539,141	62,699,343
Net amount of policies in force..... "	308,202,596	335,638,940	364,640,166	397,946,902	421,581,978
Net amount of policies become claims "	3,431,884	3,846,822	4,305,515	4,685,413	4,558,250
Amount of premiums in year..... "	10,048,204	10,882,650	11,959,100	13,947,827	14,092,762
Claims paid <sup>1</sup> ..... "	3,555,740	3,779,745	4,145,080	4,460,332	4,518,119
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	297,897	288,602	428,465	513,841	549,071
Resisted..... "	3,277	13,956	11,000	33,668	40,168
British companies—					
Policies new and taken up..... No.	1,715	1,706	1,635	1,952	1,962
Policies in force at end of year..... "	20,966	21,439	21,721	22,424	22,914
Policies become claims..... "	379	434	538	515	557
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	3,324,317	3,132,904	3,109,778	3,881,980	4,472,426
Net amount of policies in force..... "	41,556,245	42,127,260	42,608,738	43,809,211	45,658,843
Net amount of policies become claims "	824,552	1,141,044	1,291,861	1,188,524	1,255,922
Amount of premiums in year..... "	1,415,273	1,435,317	1,473,514	1,500,232	1,583,861
Claims paid <sup>1</sup> ..... "	811,041	1,151,633	1,141,044	1,207,444	1,254,230
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	147,526	132,363	214,222	171,995	147,962
Resisted..... "	none.	8,500	8,500	none.	5,000
American companies—					
Policies new and taken up..... No.	98,110	96,323	95,356	101,233	93,705
Policies in force at end of year..... "	251,657	281,188	306,541	329,959	349,315
Policies become claims..... "	3,634	4,060	4,298	4,456	4,621
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	31,346,482	33,265,797	36,145,211	34,486,215	28,093,484
Net amount of policies in force..... "	159,053,464	170,676,800	180,631,886	188,578,127	189,740,102
Net amount of policies become claims "	2,713,677	2,684,687	3,235,424	3,159,193	3,066,504
Amount of premiums in year..... "	5,614,083	5,922,297	6,536,710	3,632,658	6,702,107
Claims paid <sup>1</sup> ..... "	2,656,263	2,563,159	3,232,715	3,086,069	3,053,346
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	208,616	253,132	222,761	247,715	260,289
Resisted..... "	10,379	19,189	1,380	691	50

<sup>1</sup> Including matured endowments.

## INSURANCE

TABLE CLXI. Life insurance in Canada, 1902-1906—concluded.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
All companies—					
Policies new and taken up..... NO.	156,330	178,954	178,044	195,742	198,987
Policies in force at end of year..... "	541,493	603,823	656,892	718,081	768,057
Policies become claims..... "	6,745	7,530	8,537	8,870	9,317
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	80,552,966	91,567,805	98,306,102	105,907,336	95,265,253
Net amount of policies in force..... "	508,812,305	548,443,000	587,880,790	630,334,240	656,980,923
Net amount of policies become claims..... "	6,970,113	7,672,553	8,832,800	9,033,130	8,880,676
Amount of premiums in year..... "	17,077,560	18,240,265	19,969,324	22,080,717	22,378,730
Claims paid <sup>1</sup> ..... "	7,023,046	7,494,537	8,518,839	8,753,845	8,825,695
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	654,039	674,097	865,448	933,551	957,322
Resisted..... "	13,656	41,645	20,880	34,359	45,218

<sup>1</sup> Including matured endowments.

TABLE CLXII. Insurance death rate in Canada, 1902-1905.

Companies.	1902.			1903.		
	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000.	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000.
Active companies.....	514,714	5,302	10·301	570,672	6,276	10·998
Assessment companies..	102,584	878	8·559	108,964	774	7·103
Retired companies.....	3,519	138	39·221	3,385	116	34·269
Totals.....	620,817	6,318	10·177	683,021	7,166	10·492
	1904.			1905.		
	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000.	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000.
Active companies.....	631,338	6,954	11·015	686,744	7,094	10·330
Assessment companies..	116,551	941	8·074	172,508	1,263	7·321
Retired companies.....	3,281	154	46·930	4,038	158	39·128
Totals.....	751,170	8,049	10·715	863,290	8,515	9·863



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXIII. Assets of life companies 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate.....	4,979,627	4,789,303	4,893,608	4,792,783	4,818,763
Loans on real estate...	19,597,517	21,095,905	23,573,875	26,703,011	31,822,210
Loans on collaterals...	3,595,546	3,152,264	2,908,206	3,407,818	3,995,062
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force....	7,044,111	7,942,580	8,812,029	9,679,244	11,091,446
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	33,124,857	38,839,598	44,286,555	49,918,986	55,309,458
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	85,271	106,808	92,173	124,960	106,419
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	1,044,660	1,169,647	1,301,399	1,417,938	1,680,861
Cash on hand and in banks.....	1,471,370	1,551,988	1,916,798	2,735,427	2,012,941
Outstanding and deferred premiums....	2,424,535	2,838,571	3,150,131	3,352,049	3,470,814
Other assets.....	152,887	147,361	277,576	306,199	265,729
Total assets.....	73,520,381	81,634,025	91,212,350	102,438,415	114,573,703
British companies—					
Real estate.....	1,059,052	913,568	852,645	851,230	782,009
Loans on real estate...	7,728,333	7,262,606	7,325,860	7,289,731	7,268,700
Loans on collaterals...	468,600	683,600	583,600	163,765	387,000
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force....	1,004,649	1,036,334	1,105,862	1,229,906	1,270,686
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	13,296,560	13,762,036	14,270,313	15,180,818	13,314,191
Agents' balances and bills receivable....	1,774	1,991	2,286	1,938	749
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	131,296	116,176	122,196	128,720	115,054
Cash on hand and in banks <sup>1</sup> .....	616,150	230,583	200,111	429,228	260,041
Outstanding and deferred premiums....	265,305	271,246	262,956	279,896	275,577
Other assets.....	15,387	18,910	19,377	17,610	19,826
Total assets.....	24,587,106	24,297,050	24,745,206	25,572,842	23,693,833
American companies—					
Real estate.....	415,758	419,001	419,944	425,158	424,852
Loans on real estate...	716,434	614,434	663,150	990,100	994,114
Loans on collaterals...	none.	none.	440,000	none.	none.
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force....	1,946,946	2,364,497	2,699,502	3,067,600	3,673,541
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	27,753,603	30,216,655	33,123,720	34,477,942	35,593,868
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	8,609	10,410	9,827	15,034	15,843
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	154,283	95,733	108,741	194,969	194,617
Cash on hand and in banks <sup>1</sup> .....	629,849	1,009,934	642,425	676,648	640,571
Outstanding and deferred premiums....	528,127	554,784	642,346	660,509	626,834
Other assets.....	984	945	917	1,583	
Total assets.....	32,154,593	35,286,393	38,750,572	40,509,543	42,164,240

<sup>1</sup> Includes cash deposited with government.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXIV. Assets of all life companies, 1897-1906.

Schedule.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
All companies—					
Real estate.....	5,017,751	5,458,164	5,884,146	6,237,018	6,568,607
Loans on real estate...	24,063,723	25,052,162	26,498,659	27,636,902	28,022,041
Loans on collaterals...	3,195,395	3,776,709	4,875,551	3,926,937	4,295,422
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force...	5,864,670	6,439,021	7,269,910	8,259,828	9,035,987
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	44,649,075	48,498,571	53,763,007	59,168,497	65,976,361
Agents' balances and bills receivable...	59,384	55,869	78,058	63,372	68,649
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	972,077	1,024,058	1,092,828	1,114,242	1,218,889
Cash on hand and in banks <sup>1</sup> .....	1,302,308	2,489,757	1,745,058	1,870,984	2,102,193
Outstanding and deferred premiums....	2,173,324	2,355,632	2,665,931	2,888,501	3,048,271
Other assets.....	98,516	130,271	119,271	145,707	181,579
Total assets.....	87,396,223	95,271,214	103,992,419	111,311,988	120,517,999
Continued.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
All companies—					
Real estate.....	6,454,437	6,121,872	6,166,197	6,069,171	6,025,624
Loans on real estate...	28,042,284	28,972,945	31,562,885	34,982,842	40,085,024
Loans on collaterals...	4,064,146	3,835,864	3,931,806	3,571,583	4,382,062
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force...	9,995,706	11,343,411	12,617,393	13,976,750	16,035,673
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	74,175,020	82,818,289	91,680,588	99,577,746	104,217,517
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	95,654	119,209	104,286	141,932	123,011
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	1,330,239	1,381,556	1,532,336	1,741,627	1,990,532
Cash on hand and in banks <sup>1</sup> .....	2,717,369	2,792,505	2,759,334	3,841,503	2,913,553
Outstanding and deferred premiums....	3,217,967	3,664,601	4,055,433	4,292,454	4,373,225
Other assets.....	169,258	167,216	297,870	325,392	285,555
Total assets.....	130,262,080	141,217,468	154,708,128	168,520,800	180,431,776

<sup>1</sup> Includes cash deposited with the Government by British and American companies.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXV. Liabilities of life companies, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	480,085	421,421	605,862	766,786	875,597
Net re-insurance re-serve .....	65,603,652	72,755,528	80,684,769	91,272,164	101,040,479
Sundry liabilities.....	491,698	637,369	725,975	943,434	1,149,246
Total liabilities not including capital....	66,575,435	73,814,318	82,016,606	92,982,284	103,065,322
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	6,944,946	7,819,707	9,195,744	9,456,031	11,508,381
Capital stock paid up.....	3,430,781	3,718,702	3,843,707	4,161,108	4,378,033
British companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	147,526	140,864	222,723	199,753	152,961
Net re-insurance re-serve .....	13,026,895	14,566,766	14,436,515	14,781,794	15,013,782
Sundry liabilities.....	9,098	18,778	13,582	12,187	11,838
Total liabilities not including capital....	13,183,519	14,726,408	14,672,820	14,993,734	15,178,581
Surplus of assets excluding capital....	11,403,587	9,570,643	10,072,386	10,579,107	9,562,624
Capital stock paid up.....	—	—	—	—	—
American companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	218,995	272,320	224,142	248,406	260,338
Net re-insurance re-serve .....	29,420,798	31,741,026	34,357,364	36,576,829	38,376,292
Sundry liabilities.....	259,783	365,965	385,858	464,070	424,290
Total liabilities not including capital....	29,899,576	32,379,311	34,967,364	37,289,305	39,060,920
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	2,255,018	2,907,083	3,783,208	3,220,239	3,103,320
Capital stock paid up.....	—	—	—	—	—
All companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	846,606	834,605	1,052,727	1,214,945	1,288,896
Net re-insurance re-serve .....	108,051,345	119,063,320	129,478,648	142,630,787	154,430,553
Sundry liabilities.....	760,579	1,022,112	1,125,415	1,419,691	1,585,374
Total liabilities not including capital....	109,658,530	120,920,037	131,656,790	145,265,323	157,304,823
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	20,603,551	20,297,433	23,051,338	23,255,377	24,174,325
Capital stock paid up <sup>1</sup> .....	3,430,781	3,718,702	3,843,707	4,161,108	4,378,033

<sup>1</sup> Canadian companies only.



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXVI. Cash income of life companies 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Net premium income..	12,077,903	13,577,277	15,295,341	17,974,755	18,554,797
Consideration for annuities.....	394,687	305,934	345,324	427,719	438,447
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc. ....	2,972,874	3,272,592	3,693,689	4,298,854	4,797,146
Sundry items.....	309,603	412,205	373,379	999,946	1,113,068
Total cash income ....	15,755,067	17,568,008	19,707,733	23,701,274	24,903,458
British companies—					
Net premium income..	1,395,019	1,422,976	1,462,134	1,488,769	1,571,507
Consideration for annuities.....	20,253	12,342	11,380	11,464	12,354
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	1,023,363	1,071,293	1,117,625	1,171,174	1,123,824
Sundry items.....	31,159	28,185	25,672	19,432	39,407
Total cash income ....	2,469,794	2,534,796	2,616,811	2,690,839	2,747,092
American companies—					
Net premium income..	5,553,701	5,904,294	6,427,403	6,596,706	6,690,200
Consideration for annuities.....	60,381	18,002	109,305	35,952	11,907
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	1,141,569	1,361,773	1,345,375	1,368,004	1,623,151
Sundry items.....	14,576	15,761	18,578	27,713	28,390
Total cash income....	6,770,227	7,299,830	7,900,661	8,028,375	8,353,648
All companies—					
Net premium income..	19,026,623	20,904,547	23,184,878	26,060,230	26,816,504
Consideration for annuities.....	475,321	336,278	466,009	475,135	462,708
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	5,137,806	5,705,658	6,156,689	6,838,032	7,544,121
Sundry items.....	355,338	456,151	417,629	1,047,091	1,180,865
Total cash income....	24,995,088	27,402,634	30,225,205	34,420,488	36,004,198

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXVII. Cash expenditure of life companies. 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Payments to policy-holders .....	5,086,307	5,516,778	6,054,778	8,225,574	7,394,882
General expenses.....	3,757,986	4,443,87	5,019,467	5,711,905	5,760,653
Dividends to stock-holders .....	190,264	202,787	217,719	218,834	232,900
Total expenditure....	9,034,557	10,163,392	11,291,964	14,156,314	13,388,485
Excess of income over expenditure .....	6,720,510	7,404,616	8,415,769	9,425,837	11,515,023
British companies—					
Payments to policy-holders .....	914,282	1,279,610	1,300,602	1,350,852	1,405,353
General expenses .....	279,144	277,950	282,573	289,437	312,664
Dividends to stock-holders.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure....	1,193,426	1,557,560	1,583,175	1,640,289	1,718,017
Excess of income over expenditure .....	1,276,368	977,236	1,033,636	1,050,550	1,029,074
American companies—					
Payments to policy-holders .....	3,397,382	3,491,976	4,448,979	4,220,078	4,230,006
General expenses .....	1,198,528	1,296,755	1,467,806	1,460,940	1,277,320
Dividends to stock-holders.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure....	4,595,910	4,788,731	5,916,785	5,681,018	5,507,326
Excess of income over expenditure .....	2,174,317	2,511,099	1,983,876	2,347,357	2,846,321
All companies—					
Payments to policy-holders .....	9,397,971	10,288,364	11,804,359	13,796,504	13,030,241
General expenses .....	5,235,658	6,018,532	6,769,846	7,462,282	7,350,637
Dividends to stock-holders <sup>1</sup> .....	190,264	202,787	217,719	218,834	232,900
Total expenditure....	14,823,893	16,509,683	18,791,924	21,477,621	20,613,778
Excess of income over expenditure .....	10,171,195	10,892,951	11,433,281	12,823,744	15,390,418

<sup>1</sup> Canadian companies only.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXVIII. Payments to life policy-holders 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Death claims. . . . .	3,099,619	3,368,736	3,720,458	4,062,799	4,222,238
Matured endowments. . . . .	917,616	1,008,152	1,050,922	1,320,138	1,305,449
Paid annuitants . . . . .	126,801	151,447	166,211	199,039	236,417
Paid for surrendered policies. . . . .	487,207	525,132	606,292	949,604	1,001,235
Dividends paid policy-holders . . . . .	455,064	463,311	510,895	1,693,994	629,543
Total paid policy-holders. . . . .	5,086,307	5,516,778	6,054,778	8,225,574	7,394,882
British companies—					
Death claims. . . . .	626,002	780,309	829,486	855,072	825,953
Matured endowments. . . . .	185,041	371,324	311,558	352,374	428,275
Paid annuitants . . . . .	16,450	17,245	16,947	18,018	15,436
Paid for surrendered policies. . . . .	75,641	93,242	97,528	75,745	97,642
Dividends paid policy-holders . . . . .	11,148	17,490	45,083	49,643	38,047
Total paid policy-holders. . . . .	914,282	1,279,610	1,300,602	1,350,852	1,405,353
American companies—					
Death claims. . . . .	1,796,541	1,811,377	2,390,000	2,301,355	2,189,759
Matured endowments. . . . .	859,722	751,783	842,715	784,714	863,588
Paid annuitants . . . . .	43,785	43,867	44,616	57,680	63,629
Paid for surrendered policies. . . . .	407,798	474,476	698,873	602,383	606,091
Dividends paid policy-holders . . . . .	289,536	410,473	472,775	473,946	506,939
Total paid policy-holders. . . . .	3,397,382	3,491,976	4,448,979	4,220,078	4,230,006
All companies—					
Death claims. . . . .	5,522,162	5,960,422	6,939,944	7,219,226	7,237,950
Matured endowments. . . . .	1,962,379	2,131,259	2,205,195	2,457,226	2,597,312
Paid annuitants . . . . .	187,036	212,559	227,774	274,737	315,482
Paid for surrendered policies. . . . .	970,646	1,092,850	1,402,693	1,627,732	1,704,968
Dividends paid policy-holders . . . . .	755,748	891,274	1,028,753	2,217,583	1,174,529
Total paid policy-holders . . . . .	9,397,971	10,288,364	11,804,359	13,796,504	13,030,241



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXIX. Life insurance issued and terminated 1903-1906.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Amount in force first of year. . . . .	312,680,604	340,825,637	370,266,803	404,385,036
New policies issued. . . . .	58,756,768	63,510,690	73,065,733	67,036,388
Old policies revived. . . . .	895,756	876,796	1,118,096	1,332,540
Old policies changed and increased. . . . .	623,768	33,861	80,204	86,754
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death. . . . .	2,946,485	3,339,221	3,641,466	3,423,163
Maturity. . . . .	970,441	1,011,047	1,204,465	1,181,113
Expiry. . . . .	538,045	610,183	811,206	752,117
Surrender. . . . .	3,047,471	3,217,342	4,420,229	5,731,811
Lapse. . . . .	17,629,413	19,711,922	22,251,526	26,800,876
Change and decrease. . . . .	1,695,947	952,854	1,356,023	743,717
Not taken. . . . .	5,303,497	6,529,042	6,846,561	6,720,325
Total terminated. . . . .	32,131,299	35,371,611	40,531,476	45,353,122
Amount in force at end of year. . . . .	340,825,597	369,875,373	403,999,360	427,487,596
British companies—				
Amount in force first of year. . . . .	42,228,901	42,742,822	43,191,535	44,758,057
New policies issued. . . . .	3,441,677	3,404,100	4,335,744	4,775,932
Old policies revived. . . . .	172,784	255,356	199,909	252,650
Old policies changed and increased. . . . .	11,596	10,584	34,155	21,763
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death. . . . .	817,286	931,793	844,505	826,877
Maturity. . . . .	387,926	376,325	363,957	438,150
Expiry. . . . .	24,500	5,000	42,500	48,367
Surrender. . . . .	481,551	500,119	349,078	444,057
Lapse. . . . .	1,119,605	1,177,068	1,132,251	1,293,939
Change and decrease. . . . .	67,823	48,363	22,319	83,740
Not taken. . . . .	213,450	182,660	259,426	280,560
Total terminated. . . . .	3,112,141	3,221,328	3,014,036	3,415,690
Amount in force at end of year. . . . .	42,742,822	43,191,534	44,747,307	46,392,712
American companies—				
Amount in force first of year. . . . .	159,299,984	170,948,698	180,653,957	188,825,378
New policies issued. . . . .	33,921,712	37,111,751	35,990,176	29,199,058
Old policies revived. . . . .	475,112	477,185	923,043	440,250
Old policies changed and increased. . . . .	598,301	97,095	321,788	115,457
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death. . . . .	1,938,251	2,407,924	2,382,557	2,143,369
Maturity. . . . .	750,805	833,785	791,064	914,465
Expiry. . . . .	2,723,383	3,011,506	3,628,777	4,568,288
Surrender. . . . .	2,741,323	2,942,091	3,383,407	3,609,985
Lapse. . . . .	13,405,499	14,630,184	15,985,626	14,879,526
Change and decrease. . . . .	826,782	3,031,983	1,056,914	924,429
Not taken. . . . .	960,368	1,123,341	1,808,569	1,586,450
Total terminated. . . . .	23,346,411	27,980,814	29,036,854	28,626,512
Amount in force at end of year. . . . .	170,948,698	180,653,915	188,852,110	189,953,631
All companies—				
Amount in force first of year. . . . .	514,209,489	554,517,157	594,112,295	637,968,471
New policies issued. . . . .	96,120,157	104,026,541	113,391,653	41,011,370
Old policies revived. . . . .	1,543,657	1,609,337	2,241,048	2,025,440
Old policies changed and increased. . . . .	1,233,665	141,540	436,147	223,974
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death. . . . .	5,702,022	6,678,938	6,868,528	6,393,409
Maturity. . . . .	2,109,172	2,221,157	2,359,486	2,533,728
Expiry. . . . .	3,285,928	3,626,689	4,482,483	5,368,772
Surrender. . . . .	6,270,345	6,659,552	8,152,714	9,785,853
Lapse. . . . .	32,154,517	35,519,174	39,369,403	42,974,341
Change and decrease. . . . .	2,590,552	4,033,200	2,435,256	1,751,886
Not taken. . . . .	6,477,315	7,835,043	8,914,496	8,587,335
Total terminated. . . . .	58,589,851	66,573,753	72,542,366	77,395,324
Amount in force at end of year. . . . .	554,517,117	593,720,822	637,598,777	663,833,939

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXX. New life policies issued, 1903-1906.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Canadian companies—				
No. life policies.....	61,648	60,395	69,929	77,253
Amount life policies..... \$	39,265,411	42,450,820	49,109,761	46,908,535
No. endowment policies.....	20,554	21,867	23,567	24,797
Amount endowment policies... \$	16,094,531	17,947,227	18,926,351	15,430,262
No. term and all other policies....	1,829	1,710	1,960	1,922
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	3,325,997	3,052,702	4,266,983	4,625,239
Bonus additions..... "	70,829	59,941	762,638	72,352
No. all policies.....	84,031	83,972	95,456	103,972
Amount all policies..... \$	58,756,768	63,510,690	73,065,733	67,035,388
British companies—				
No. life policies.....	670	637	858	918
Amount life policies..... \$	1,361,960	1,378,907	1,878,629	2,415,204
No. endowment policies.....	1,050	1,054	1,237	1,079
Amount endowment policies... \$	1,628,436	1,600,490	2,071,172	1,890,550
No. term and all other policies....	71	93	78	107
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	324,190	381,526	348,807	420,789
Bonus additions..... "	127,091	43,177	37,136	88,279
No. all policies.....	1,791	1,784	2,173	2,104
Amount all policies..... \$	3,441,677	3,404,100	4,335,744	4,814,822
American companies—				
No. life policies.....	11,094	13,052	14,653	12,110
Amount life policies..... \$	14,252,046	15,669,188	16,272,488	11,646,899
No. endowment policies.....	86,167	83,626	89,545	84,617
Amount endowment policies... \$	17,837,855	17,484,966	17,869,724	16,020,991
No. term and all other policies....	1,218	1,427	1,218	757
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	1,717,045	3,813,728	1,772,072	1,446,131
Bonus additions..... "	114,766	143,869	59,892	76,308
No. all policies.....	98,479	98,105	105,416	97,484
Amount all policies..... \$	33,021,712	37,111,751	35,974,176	29,190,329
All companies—				
No. life policies.....	73,412	74,084	85,440	90,28
Amount life policies..... \$	54,879,417	59,498,915	67,260,878	60,970,638
No. endowment policies.....	107,771	106,547	114,349	110,493
Amount endowment policies... \$	35,560,822	37,032,683	38,867,247	33,341,803
No. term and all other policies....	3,118	3,230	3,256	2,786
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	5,367,232	7,247,956	6,387,862	6,492,159
Bonus additions..... "	312,686	246,987	859,666	236,939
No. all policies.....	184,301	183,861	203,045	203,560
Amount all policies..... \$	96,120,157	104,026,541	113,375,653	101,041,539

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXI. Policies of all life classes in force at end of year 1903-1906.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Canadian companies—				
No. life policies.....	192,968	212,772	239,830	262,401
Amount life policies.. \$	230,359,736	249,506,294	272,654,570	290,291,466
No. endowment policies.....	97,158	105,791	114,426	121,581
Amount endowment policies... \$	88,899,881	98,623,605	107,779,514	112,207,513
No. term and all other policies.....	11,056	11,147	11,439	11,852
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	17,356,822	17,613,404	18,831,966	20,318,246
Amount of bonuses..... "	4,209,158	4,132,070	4,733,310	4,670,371
No. all policies.....	301,182	329,710	365,695	395,834
Amount all policies..... \$	340,825,597	369,875,373	403,999,360	427,487,596
British companies—				
No. life policies.....	11,579	11,474	11,643	11,871
Amount life policies..... \$	23,030,637	22,915,983	23,457,169	24,526,656
No. endowment policies.....	9,546	9,880	10,363	10,592
Amount endowment policies... \$	15,806,189	16,272,951	17,153,815	17,715,988
No. term and all other policies.....	314	367	418	451
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	1,192,426	1,454,007	1,707,974	1,823,825
Amount of bonuses..... "	2,713,570	2,548,594	2,428,349	2,329,243
No. all policies.....	21,439	21,721	22,424	22,914
Amount all policies..... \$	42,742,822	43,191,535	44,747,307	46,395,712
American companies—				
No. life policies.....	81,938	88,320	91,205	90,990
Amount life policies..... \$	96,210,338	103,465,048	108,857,895	107,391,039
No. endowment policies.....	188,345	208,901	228,997	248,403
Amount endowment policies... \$	57,557,468	62,064,610	66,144,680	68,541,202
No. term and all other policies.....	10,906	9,322	9,766	9,924
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	16,473,519	14,225,613	13,019,080	13,238,289
Amount of bonuses..... "	707,373	898,644	830,455	783,101
No. all policies.....	281,189	306,543	329,968	349,317
Amount all policies..... \$	170,948,698	180,653,915	188,852,110	189,953,631
All companies—				
No. life policies.....	286,485	312,566	342,678	365,262
Amount life policies..... \$	349,600,711	375,887,325	404,969,634	422,209,161
No. endowment policies.....	295,049	324,572	353,786	380,576
Amount endowment policies... \$	162,263,538	176,961,166	191,078,009	198,464,703
No. term and all other policies.....	22,276	20,836	21,623	22,227
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	35,022,767	33,293,024	33,559,020	35,380,360
Amount of bonuses..... "	7,630,101	7,579,308	7,992,114	7,782,715
No. all policies.....	603,810	657,974	718,087	768,065
Amount all policies..... \$	554,517,117	593,720,823	637,598,777	663,836,939



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXII. Premium income of life companies 1875-1906.

Calendar year.	Canadian companies.	British companies.	American companies.	All companies.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1875 .....	707,256	623,296	1,551,835	2,882,387
1876 .....	768,543	597,155	1,437,612	2,803,310
1877 .....	770,319	577,364	1,299,724	2,647,407
1878 .....	827,099	586,044	1,197,535	2,610,677
1879 .....	919,345	565,875	1,121,537	2,606,757
1880 .....	1,039,341	579,729	1,102,058	2,721,128
1881 .....	1,291,026	613,595	1,190,068	3,094,689
1882 .....	1,562,085	674,362	1,308,158	3,544,605
1883 .....	1,652,543	707,468	1,414,738	3,774,749
1884 .....	1,869,100	744,227	1,518,991	4,132,318
1885 .....	2,092,986	803,980	1,723,012	4,619,978
1886 .....	2,379,258	827,848	1,988,634	5,195,720
1887 .....	2,825,119	890,332	2,285,954	6,001,405
1888 .....	3,166,883	928,667	2,466,298	6,561,848
1889 .....	4,459,595	979,847	2,785,403	8,224,845
1890 .....	3,921,137	1,022,362	3,060,652	8,004,151
1891 .....	4,258,926	1,030,479	3,128,297	8,417,702
1892 .....	4,729,940	1,088,816	3,251,598	9,070,354
1893 .....	5,156,008	1,073,541	3,403,230	9,632,779
1894 .....	5,435,031	1,079,330	3,394,914	9,909,275
1895 .....	5,702,783	1,137,366	3,452,205	10,292,354
1896 .....	6,075,454	1,137,607	3,389,605	10,602,666
1897 .....	6,598,012	1,174,732	3,443,074	11,215,818
1898 .....	7,107,073	1,210,601	3,676,490	11,994,164
1899 .....	7,805,174	1,276,229	3,957,304	13,038,707
1900 .....	9,373,405	1,372,355	4,261,181	15,006,941
1901 .....	9,133,890	1,346,666	4,709,298	15,189,854
1902 .....	10,048,204	1,415,273	5,614,083	17,077,560
1903 .....	10,882,650	1,435,318	5,922,297	18,240,265
1904 .....	11,959,100	1,473,514	6,536,710	19,969,324
1905 .....	13,947,827	1,500,232	6,632,658	22,080,717
1906 .....	14,092,762	1,583,861	6,702,107	22,378,730
Total for 32 years.....	162,557,853	32,058,071	98,927,260	293,543,184

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXIII. Net life insurance in force 1875-1906.

Calendar year.	Canadian companies.	British companies.	American companies.	All companies.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1875 .....	21,957,296	19,455,607	43,596,361	85,009,264
1876 .....	24,649,284	18,873,173	40,728,461	84,250,918
1877 .....	26,870,224	19,349,204	39,468,475	85,687,903
1878 .....	28,656,556	20,078,533	36,016,848	84,751,937
1879 .....	33,246,543	19,410,829	33,616,330	86,273,702
1880 .....	37,838,518	19,789,863	33,643,745	91,272,126
1881 .....	46,041,591	20,983,092	36,266,249	103,290,932
1882 .....	53,855,051	22,329,368	38,857,629	115,042,048
1883 .....	59,213,609	23,511,712	41,471,554	124,196,875
1884 .....	66,519,958	24,317,172	44,616,596	135,453,726
1885 .....	74,591,139	25,930,272	49,449,735	149,962,146
1886 .....	88,181,859	27,225,607	55,908,230	171,315,696
1887 .....	101,796,754	28,163,329	61,734,187	191,694,270
1888 .....	114,034,279	30,003,210	67,724,094	211,761,583
1889 .....	125,125,692	30,488,618	76,349,392	231,963,702
1890 .....	135,218,990	31,613,730	81,591,847	248,424,567
1891 .....	143,368,817	32,407,937	85,698,475	261,475,229
1892 .....	154,709,077	33,692,706	90,708,482	279,110,265
1893 .....	167,475,872	33,543,884	94,602,966	295,622,722
1894 .....	177,511,846	33,911,885	96,737,705	308,161,436
1895 .....	188,326,057	34,341,172	96,590,352	319,257,581
1896 .....	195,303,042	34,837,448	97,660,009	327,800,499
1897 .....	208,655,459	35,293,134	100,063,684	344,012,277
1898 .....	226,209,636	36,606,195	105,708,154	368,523,985
1899 .....	252,201,516	38,025,948	113,943,209	404,170,673
1900 .....	267,151,086	39,485,344	124,433,416	431,069,846
1901 .....	284,684,621	40,216,186	138,868,227	463,769,034
1902 .....	303,202,596	41,556,245	159,053,464	508,812,305
1903 .....	335,638,940	42,127,260	170,676,800	548,443,000
1904 .....	364,640,166	42,608,738	180,631,886	587,880,790
1905 .....	397,946,902	43,809,211	188,578,127	630,334,240
1906 .....	421,581,978	45,658,843	189,740,102	656,980,923

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXIV. Life insurance on assessment plan 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Canadian companies—					
No. certificates taken..	11,470	14,215	13,755	12,552	17,292
No. certificates become claims...	—	222	946	917	1,098
Amount paid by members.... \$	1,437,994	1,527,759	1,663,870	1,754,649	1,819,709
Amount of certificates new and taken up.....	10,326,000	12,685,000	12,370,500	10,835,550	14,584,500
Net amount in force.....	121,016,500	127,634,000	133,434,000	136,935,201	143,283,750
Amount of certificates become claims.....	1,134,816	992,387	1,246,456	1,227,376	1,392,527
Claims paid .....	1,120,891	977,634	1,227,633	1,233,190	1,353,465
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	180,816	183,936	193,423	250,438	145,734
Resisted.....	6,000	12,500	17,987	12,000	6,977
Amount terminated by—					
Death.....	1,074,013	926,079	1,150,789	1,132,752	1,274,605
Surrender, expiry or lapse..	4,822,987	5,249,421	5,435,711	6,256,548	6,942,395
Total terminated.....	5,897,000	6,175,500	6,586,500	7,389,300	8,217,000

TABLE CLXXV. Assets of life companies on assessment plan 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate.....	743,359	756,458	844,055	925,159	888,086
Loans on real estate.....	3,060,011	3,466,362	4,039,881	4,471,906	5,187,400
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	1,786,935	1,935,049	3,078,580	3,853,415	3,762,077
Cash on hand and in banks .....	648,227	1,224,354	440,262	463,758	1,179,462
Agents' balances and bills re- ceivable.....	58	174	222	267	none.
Interest and rent due and accrued	82,375	99,463	154,160	99,670	61,566
Dues from members.....	42,163	84,307	56,721	37,650	40,642
Other assets.....	114,591	124,088	184,913	67,016	49,664
Total assets.....	6,477,759	7,690,255	8,798,794	9,918,841	11,168,897

NOTE. There are four Canadian companies carrying on life insurance on the assessment plan, viz : The Catholic Mutual, the Commercial Travellers, the Independent Order of Foresters (whose statistics include sick and funeral departments), and the Woodmen of the World.



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXVI. Liabilities of life companies on assessment plan 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Claims unsettled . . . . .	369,248	399,330	471,132	630,207	351,896
Due on account of general expenses	8,622	11,949	12,670	6,223	10,758
Other liabilities . . . . .	120,654	188,213	273,938	341,752	407,272
Total liabilities, not including reserve . . . . .	498,524	599,492	757,740	978,182	769,926

TABLE CLXXVII. Income of life companies on assessment plan 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Assessments . . . . .	3,178,250	3,378,981	3,595,936	3,732,230	3,885,300
Fees and dues . . . . .	297,391	303,071	316,724	332,438	338,528
Interest . . . . .	221,618	258,971	274,546	321,549	400,528
Other receipts . . . . .	9,975	12,682	8,812	15,222	41,141
Total income . . . . .	3,707,234	3,953,705	4,196,018	4,401,439	4,665,497

TABLE CLXXVIII. Expenditure of life companies on assessment plan 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Paid to members . . . . .	2,042,134	2,160,836	2,540,587	2,585,085	2,825,653
General expenses . . . . .	741,703	592,712	590,058	582,791	572,597
Total expenditure . . . . .	2,783,837	2,753,548	3,130,645	3,167,877	3,398,250
Excess of income over expenditure . . . . .	923,397	1,200,157	1,065,373	1,233,562	1,267,247

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXIX. Assets of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate .....	67,350	63,350	60,350	61,975	121,399
Loans on real estate .....	36,733	44,673	38,719	48,037	50,219
Loans on collaterals .....	10,500	9,330	9,330	12,500	none.
Stocks, bonds and debentures...	1,402,333	1,528,312	1,638,218	2,028,786	2,250,587
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	8,003	17,313	18,658	23,256	49,270
Cash on hand and in bank.....	252,096	221,689	260,998	392,698	338,187
Interest due and accrued.....	12,906	12,722	12,844	17,854	18,583
Outstanding and deferred premiums.....	94,693	110,457	129,700	172,086	257,699
Other assets.....	50,244	50,563	55,187	72,712	117,690
Total assets .....	1,934,858	2,058,409	2,224,004	2,829,904	3,203,634

TABLE CLXXX. Liabilities of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled losses.....	53,221	59,609	110,936	110,489	169,353
Reserve of unearned premiums...	395,382	483,326	521,347	649,216	782,509
Sundry items .....	44,675	19,316	41,995	45,414	71,128
Total liability, not including capital.....	493,278	562,251	674,278	805,119	1,022,990
Excess of assets over liabilities...	1,441,580	1,496,158	1,549,726	2,024,786	2,180,644

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXI. Income of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Net cash for premiums... ..	699,931	859,707	971,582	1,192,393	1,436,552
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	63,630	70,509	74,922	84,387	99,923
Sundry items.....	14,705	2,757	4,004	118,777	50,063
Total cash income.....	778,266	932,973	1,050,508	1,395,557	1,586,538
Received on account of capital...	46,525	1,050	6,957	294,507	167,780

TABLE CLXXXII. Expenditure of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Paid for losses... ..	237,028	307,016	379,763	446,977	633,715
General expenses.....	371,855	434,221	500,123	607,924	826,060
Dividends or bonuses to stock- holders .....	58,563	54,883	55,562	166,767	79,826
Total cash expenditure .....	667,446	796,120	935,448	1,221,668	1,539,601



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Business guarantee insurance—					
Policies new and renewed <sup>1</sup> . . . . NO.	9,356	10,519	11,464	13,339	14,392
Policies in force at end of year <sup>1</sup> . . . . "	8,581	9,804	10,773	12,395	12,587
Premiums of the year. . . . . \$	125,435	144,122	156,725	169,272	194,371
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	33,542,585	37,652,541	43,432,400	51,252,264	60,433,006
Net amount in force at end of year. . . . "	29,638,229	33,566,841	38,860,455	46,006,039	51,315,539
Losses incurred in year. . . . . "	17,315	29,347	37,089	40,657	34,810
Claims paid . . . . . "	10,110	25,114	25,308	36,763	33,399
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted. . . . . "	9,337	5,575	15,101	11,740	12,362
Resisted. . . . . "	none.	2,500	6,200	2,500	none.
Accident insurance—					
Policies new and renewed . . . . . NO.	57,837	55,800 <sup>2</sup>	65,230 <sup>2</sup>	101,406 <sup>2</sup>	83,181 <sup>2</sup>
Policies in force at end of year. . . . . "	52,758	49,032 <sup>2</sup>	56,844 <sup>2</sup>	80,214 <sup>2</sup>	65,287 <sup>2</sup>
Premiums of the year. . . . . \$	911,340	721,092	805,668	1,168,897	994,913
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	138,515,459	124,044,337	144,180,341	195,069,760	174,607,416
Net amount in force at end of year. . . . "	121,685,231	111,002,808	124,720,747	171,853,124	148,668,011
Losses incurred in year. . . . . "	389,636	288,051	351,623	487,594	382,165
Claims paid . . . . . "	389,273	318,484	335,543	448,229	362,093
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted. . . . . "	106,129	44,583	56,659	98,962	69,238
Resisted . . . . . "	12,220	5,000	2,000	12,000	10,000
Plate glass insurance—					
Policies new and renewed. . . . . NO.	6,273	6,086	5,781	6,633	6,432
Policies in force at end of year. . . . . "	13,055	12,597	14,406	15,591	16,639
Premiums of the year. . . . . \$	87,614	90,411	102,894	114,957	120,356
Amount of policies new and renewed <sup>3</sup> . "	85,300	97,998	285,620	196,731	225,454
Net amount in force at end of year <sup>3</sup> . . \$	144,646	153,909	323,916	347,432	364,842

<sup>1</sup> Number of policies, new and renewed and in force, of the Guarantee Co. of N. A., not included.

<sup>2</sup> Number of policies, new and renewed and in force, of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee not included.

<sup>3</sup> New York Plate Glass Co. only.

NOTE. Three plate glass companies transact this class of business on the system of replacement, and their returns do not show either the insurance effected during the year or the amount in force at the end.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance 1902-1906—con.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Plate glass insurance— con.					
Losses incurred in year..... \$	36,239	35,726	37,866	45,089	49,371
Claims paid..... "	35,335	34,915	36,579	43,326	50,574
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	1,391	2,013	3,171	4,272	23
Resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Employers' liability insu- rance—					
Policies new and re- newed <sup>1</sup> ..... NO.	—	2,400	2,852	3,309	3,442
Policies in force at end of year <sup>1</sup> .... "	—	2,337	2,700	2,744	3,254
Premiums of the year..... \$	—	402,861	495,834	543,135	669,812
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	—	23,356,599	27,124,866	30,757,000	35,597,250
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	—	22,673,266	26,221,616	28,500,750	34,531,250
Losses incurred in year..... "	—	188,985	266,335	282,559	333,296
Claims paid..... "	—	190,708	244,066	271,230	408,301
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	—	58,245	104,040	125,771	127,030
Resisted..... "	—	none.	3,093	none.	none.
Burglary guarantee in- surance—					
Policies new and re- newed..... NO.	1,624	1,702	1,606	2,054	2,522
Policies in force at end of year..... "	1,530	1,614	1,526	1,930	2,514
Premiums of the year..... \$	18,257	24,730	21,048	33,023	39,927
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	2,690,462	3,027,460	3,159,341	3,986,894	4,690,589
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	2,531,107	2,904,981	3,024,891	3,832,669	4,939,106
Losses incurred in year..... "	3,573	7,566	7,397	7,288	10,159
Claims paid..... "	3,730	6,300	7,420	8,471	9,543
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	524	1,797	1,647	401	1,008
Resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.

<sup>1</sup> Number of policies, new and renewed and in force, of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Co. not included.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance 1902-1906—con.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Steam boiler insurance—					
Policies new and renewed .....NO.	716	757	822	634	1,353
Policies in force at end of year.... "	1,352	1,422	1,552	1,439	2,571
Premiums of the year..... \$	36,264	39,017	49,600	40,306	76,514
Amount of policies new and renewed "	2,366,475	2,935,525	3,302,275	2,652,700	5,939,450
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	5,357,275	5,836,775	6,509,925	6,501,700	11,037,350
Losses incurred in year..... "	2,886	7,236	3,347	890	2,395
Claims paid..... "	2,886	7,236	3,347	890	2,350
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	45
Resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Personal property insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....NO.	—	—	—	424	108
Policies in force at end of year.... "	—	—	—	827	22
Premiums of the year..... \$	—	—	—	19,582	3,209
Amount of policies new and renewed "	—	—	—	1,562,400	780,800
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	—	—	—	2,663,250	67,500
Losses incurred in year..... "	—	—	—	202	27,038
Claims paid..... "	—	—	—	176	1,059
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	—	—	—	25	15,979
Resisted..... "	—	—	—	none.	10,000
Inland transit insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....NO.	2,147	1,630	1,512	1,064	1,742
Policies in force at end of year.... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	1
Premiums of the year..... \$	33,094	38,323	40,078	56,809	72,204
Amount of policies new and renewed "	110,966,770	104,788,745	132,934,049	152,068,519	234,992,451
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	25,000
Losses incurred in year..... "	448	12,960	14,379	12,004	6,525
Claims paid..... "	1,525	12,960	14,379	12,004	6,525
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	73	none.	none.	none.	none.
Resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1902-1906—concluded.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Sickness insurance—					
Policies new and re- newed <sup>1</sup> .....No.	6,759	11,137	13,799	20,362	27,904
Policies in force at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... "	46,331	37,343	42,910	65,271	57,722
Premiums of the year <sup>1</sup> ..... \$	278,665	313,663	353,919	421,175	357,622
Amount of policies new and renewed <sup>1</sup> .. "	1,109,385	1,952,412	2,909,995	8,161,038	7,961,507
Net amount in force at end of year <sup>1</sup> .. "	1,109,385	1,934,537	2,808,145	7,828,823	7,924,772
Losses incurred in year..... "	229,350	267,187	298,222	333,552	327,985
Claims paid .....	233,076	264,053	297,735	322,485	313,990
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	15,900	11,282	35,507	47,857	42,147
Resisted..... "	none.	1,126	756	917	1,148
Contract insurance—					
Policies new and re- newed.....No.	-	300	391	452	526
Policies in force at end of year .. "	-	227	341	428	512
Premiums of the year .....	-	8,484	15,314	15,492	27,240
Amount of policies new and renewed .. "	-	1,701,728	2,115,448	3,051,414	4,590,865
Net amount in force at end of year..... "	-	1,478,180	2,147,605	3,190,208	3,627,810
Losses incurred in year..... "	-	none.	98	1,000	none.
Claims paid .....	-	none.	98	1,000	none.
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	-	none.	none.	none.	none.
Resisted..... "	-	none.	none.	none.	none.
All classes of insurance—					
Policies new and re- newed .. ..No.	84,712	90,331	103,457	131,000	159,201
Policies in force at end of year..... "	123,607	114,376	131,052	165,484	175,524
Premiums of the year .....	1,490,669	1,782,703	2,041,080	2,393,172	3,702,512
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	289,276,436	299,557,345	359,344,335	425,154,962	544,990,267
Net amount in force at end of year .. "	160,465,873	179,551,297	204,617,300	244,348,674	282,058,483
Losses incurred in year..... "	679,447	837,058	1,016,356	1,104,466	1,279,173
Claims paid .....	680,935	859,770	964,475	1,057,411	1,273,970
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	133,354	123,495	216,125	259,304	297,556
Resisted .....	12,226	8,626	12,049	13,417	23,148

<sup>1</sup> Returns incomplete.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXIV. Life insurance of Canadian companies doing business outside of Canada, 1903-1906.

Schedule.	1903.			1904.		
	In Canada.	In other countries.	Totals.	In Canada.	In other countries.	Totals.
Companies ...NO.	7	-	7	7	-	7
Policies new and taken up "	20,917	13,004	33,921	23,201	12,764	35,965
Policies in force at date..... "	173,755	41,254	215,009	186,024	47,698	233,722
Policies become claims.. "	1,907	390	2,297	2,320	430	2,750
Premiums for year..... \$	8,393,556	3,000,558	11,394,114	9,046,129	3,681,566	12,727,695
Amount of policies new and taken up .... "	30,447,807	18,654,420	49,102,227	32,850,908	19,899,452	52,750,360
Net amount in force at date. "	259,303,599	64,219,334	323,522,933	277,010,198	76,358,034	353,368,232
Net amount of policies become claims.. "	3,335,662	550,172	3,885,834	3,737,337	700,574	4,437,911
Claims paid. .... "	3,309,380	597,142	3,906,522	3,598,335	626,303	4,224,638
Unsettled claims--						
Not resisted.. "	228,253	118,863	347,116	342,542	166,397	508,939
Resisted..... "	956	-	956	1,000	-	1,000
Continue --	1905.			1906.		
Companies....NO.	7	-	7	8	-	
Policies, new and taken up "	23,904	13,779	37,683	22,551	13,020	35,571
Policies in force at date .... "	196,878	54,545	251,423	220,791	59,665	280,456
Policies become claims.. "	2,408	595	3,003	2,497	682	3,179
Premiums for year..... \$	10,559,472	4,454,497	15,013,969	11,181,894	4,900,485	16,082,370
Amount of policies new and taken up .... "	37,167,848	22,881,628	60,049,476	36,653,268	22,036,909	58,690,177
Net amount in force at date. "	294,743,530	89,667,177	384,420,707	334,449,411	99,710,839	434,160,250
Net amount of policies become claims.. "	4,035,849	1,003,005	5,038,854	3,991,568	1,155,518	5,147,086
Claims paid. .... "	3,827,791	922,606	4,750,397	3,961,812	1,009,571	4,971,383
Unsettled claims--						
Not resisted.. "	429,363	219,277	648,640	458,665	266,608	725,273
Resisted..... "	25,000	-	25,000	38,000	10,225	48,225

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CLXXXV. Assets and liabilities, 1867-1905.

Year.	Assets.			Liabilities.		
	Amount of loans.	Securities, cash and property.	Total assets.	Liabilities to shareholders	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867. ....	2,831,074 <sup>1</sup>	Not specified	3,233,985	2,110,404 <sup>2</sup>	577,299 <sup>3</sup>	3,233,985
1868. ....	3,067,680 <sup>1</sup>	"	3,608,327	2,521,804 <sup>2</sup>	673,789 <sup>3</sup>	3,608,327
1869. ....	3,846,924 <sup>1</sup>	"	4,338,744	2,891,011 <sup>2</sup>	959,051 <sup>3</sup>	4,388,744
1870. ....	5,138,611 <sup>1</sup>	"	5,517,906	3,328,870 <sup>2</sup>	1,485,014 <sup>3</sup>	5,517,966
1871. ....	7,559,723 <sup>1</sup>	"	8,392,464	4,877,070 <sup>2</sup>	2,399,136 <sup>3</sup>	8,392,958
1872. ....	8,509,417 <sup>1</sup>	"	9,225,428	5,211,520 <sup>2</sup>	2,590,778 <sup>3</sup>	9,225,438
1873. ....	9,838,282 <sup>1</sup>	"	10,954,482	6,376,232 <sup>2</sup>	2,869,382 <sup>3</sup>	10,954,482
1874. ....	15,469,823	759,635	16,229,458	11,074,816	5,154,592	16,229,408
1875. ....	18,890,810	1,160,470	20,051,280	13,919,772	6,131,905	20,051,677
1876. ....	23,258,680	1,238,327	24,497,007	15,640,202	8,856,505	24,497,007
1877. ....	23,993,843	1,486,828	30,480,671	18,716,824	11,736,131	30,453,255
1878. ....	34,703,748	2,190,161	36,893,909	22,764,583	14,844,569	37,609,152
1879. ....	35,675,688	3,708,531	39,384,219	22,966,739	16,357,677	39,324,416
1880. ....	58,493,037	11,495,598	69,988,635	31,942,406	36,575,063	68,517,469
1881. ....	64,498,542	9,408,096	73,906,638	33,540,088	38,424,929	71,965,017
1882. ....	72,021,311	9,642,390	81,663,701	37,298,936	42,784,574	80,083,510
1883. ....	74,126,166	10,469,084	84,595,250	39,654,444	44,862,773	84,517,217
1884. ....	77,267,358	10,339,323	87,606,681	39,999,246	47,820,192	87,819,438
1885. ....	82,084,049	10,094,126	92,178,175	40,772,176	52,167,159	92,939,335
1886. ....	88,094,260	9,922,732	98,016,992	41,699,072	56,676,146	98,375,218
1887. ....	90,611,278	10,618,032	101,229,310	42,850,623	58,734,196	101,584,819
1888. ....	96,878,812	12,551,346	109,430,158	43,760,226	64,118,750	107,878,976
1889. ....	102,091,907	14,284,912	116,376,819	45,310,846	69,685,663	114,996,509
1890. ....	108,825,811	14,060,705	122,886,516	46,646,785	75,082,802	121,729,587
1891. ....	110,082,219	14,958,927	125,041,146	46,954,779	76,960,925	123,915,704
1892. ....	113,659,641	16,466,759	130,126,400	47,873,400	81,162,796	129,036,196
1893. ....	115,346,786	17,903,499	133,250,285	50,047,892	82,362,545	132,410,437
1894. ....	121,692,979	20,620,370	142,313,349	53,017,170	88,506,061	141,523,231
1895. ....	120,351,688	22,429,681	142,781,369	54,165,265	87,719,225	141,884,490
1896. ....	119,536,757	24,350,620	143,887,377	55,956,089	87,340,195	143,296,284
1897. ....	114,672,408	27,856,394	142,528,802	56,630,414	85,296,463	141,926,877
1898. ....	116,143,533	29,235,387	145,378,920	57,575,706	87,294,542	144,870,248
1899. ....	119,792,879	28,821,241	148,614,120	60,000,772	88,142,724	148,143,496
1900. ....	123,419,223	29,221,042	152,640,265	61,890,942	90,749,323	152,640,265
1901. ....	125,887,911	32,635,396	158,523,307	64,187,392	94,335,915	158,523,307
1902. ....	130,921,549	31,610,144	162,531,693	66,590,276	95,941,417	162,531,693
1903. ....	134,295,248	33,004,499	167,299,747	66,732,392	100,567,355	167,299,747
1904. ....	140,701,629	36,183,383	176,885,012	68,254,221	108,630,791	176,885,012
1905. ....	160,370,957	47,710,270	208,081,227	70,594,991	137,486,238	208,081,227

<sup>1</sup> Current loans secured on real estate only. <sup>2</sup> Capital paid up only. <sup>3</sup> Deposits only.



## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CLXXXVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Assets.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Current loans secured on—					
Real estate.....	113,291,151	118,118,553	121,160,626	127,228,934	141,157,909
Dominion and provincial securities.....	12,700	—	400	23,800	34,600
County and city securities.....	69,169	30,544	53,902	62,507	451,712
Township, town and village securities...	85,948	48,567	54,460	116,559	510,478
School section securities.....	1,747	827	—	2,532	9,112
Loan companies' debentures.....	83,558	93,204	96,254	125,922	91,917
Loans to shareholders on their stock.....	963,222	963,850	982,370	1,025,044	809,401
Otherwise secured...	11,380,416	11,666,004	11,947,236	12,116,331	17,305,828
Totals.....	125,887,911	130,921,549	134,295,248	140,701,629	160,370,957
Property owned—					
Dominion securities, cash value.....	551,578	409,737	430,175	945,775	401,540
Provincial securities, cash value.....	105,805	177,718	356,030	312,549	269,875
County and city securities, cash value.....	2,367,659	2,263,979	2,778,981	3,071,840	2,355,135
Township, town and village securities, cash value.....	2,248,713	2,360,914	1,671,999	1,490,463	2,090,627
School section securities, cash value.....	224,444	29,344	364,716	574,698	616,493
Loan companies' debentures.....	618,449	581,475	751,170	699,423	684,565
Office furniture and fixtures.....	81,818	83,702	64,319	73,321	45,509
Cash on hand.....	185,879	225,777	179,486	224,511	325,443
Cash in banks.....	5,571,785	4,877,592	5,381,681	6,256,586	6,828,079
Office premises.....	1,841,055	1,817,807	2,003,699	2,019,753	2,254,621
Loans secured on real estate held for sale...	2,483,601	1,688,634	1,687,178	1,519,132	844,687
Other property, cash value.....	16,354,610	16,831,465	17,335,065	18,995,332	30,993,696
Totals.....	32,635,396	31,610,144	33,004,499	36,183,383	47,710,270
Total assets.....	158,523,307	162,531,693	167,299,747	176,885,012	203,081,227

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CLXXXVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities, 1901-1905—concluded.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Liabilities.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Liabilities to stock-holders—					
Capital stock fully paid up.....	29,412,174	29,641,043	29,337,273	32,319,717	31,531,349
Capital stock subscribed upon which has been paid. . . .	16,131,186	18,026,272	17,757,237	15,145,864	16,674,582
Accumulating stock...	4,839,741	4,018,281	3,938,723	3,851,601	3,840,493
Reserve fund. ....	10,708,262	11,479,368	11,910,314	12,887,341	14,276,353
Dividends declared and unpaid. ....	1,023,338	1,083,932	1,025,213	1,131,648	1,182,990
Profits on accumulating stock ....	252,810	155,775	213,196	205,817	195,811
Contingent fund and unappropriated profits. ....	1,819,881	2,185,605	2,550,436	2,712,233	2,893,413
Totals .....	64,187,392	66,590,276	66,732,392	68,254,221	70,594,991
Liabilities to the public—					
Deposits. ....	20,756,910	21,068,742	19,958,641	21,353,315	22,270,481
Debentures payable in Canada.....	16,877,578	18,570,083	19,189,313	20,052,575	21,394, : :
Debentures paid elsewhere.....	34,885,458	34,278,346	35,083,496	35,137,763	43,585,8 : :
Debenture stock ...	3,995,042	3,950,415	3,446,584	3,446,476	1,745,367
Interest on deposits, debentures and debenture stock. ....	715,900	659,968	629,398	681,188	773,077
Owing to banks.....	438,322	499,253	627,234	1,153,420	732,472
Other liabilities.....	16,666,705	16,914,610	21,632,689	26,806,054	46,984,161
Totals. . . . .	94,335,915	95,941,417	100,567,355	108,630,791	137,486,236
Total liabilities...	158,523,307	162,531,693	167,299,747	176,885,012	208,081,227

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CLXXXVII. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1905.

Schedule.	British Columbia	Mani- toba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
Number of companies..	1	3	4	68	8	84
Assets.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Current loans secured on—						
Real estate.....	1,487,766	4,780,650	2,264,448	118,018,928	14,606,117	141,157,909
Dominion and provin- cial securities ...	-	-	34,000	600	-	34,600
County and city se- curities.....	-	-	-	175,712	276,000	451,712
Township, town and village securities...	-	-	-	452,524	57,954	510,478
School section securi- ties .....	-	-	-	5,000	4,112	9,112
Loan companies' de- bentures.....	-	-	-	91,917	-	91,917
Loans to shareholders on their stock . . .	37,987	-	456	722,823	48,135	809,461
Otherwise secured...	-	932,641	-	10,660,193	5,712,993	17,305,828
Totals.....	1,525,753	5,713,292	2,298,904	130,127,696	20,705,311	160,370,957
Property owned—						
Dominion securities..	-	-	-	401,540	-	401,540
Provincial securities .	-	-	25,000	178,875	66,000	269,875
County and city se- curities.....	-	-	20,340	2,086,667	248,127	2,355,134
Township, town and village securities...	-	-	-	2,090,627	-	2,090,627
School section securi- ties .....	-	-	-	602,493	14,000	616,493
Loan companies' de- bentures.....	-	-	-	684,565	-	684,565
Office furniture and fixtures.....	3,923	-	1,525	39,360	700	45,508
Cash on hand.....	6,168	456	875	302,873	15,071	325,443
Cash in banks .....	-	339,406	16,408	5,689,392	782,873	6,828,079
Office premises .....	60,000	-	31,095	2,009,387	154,139	2,254,621
Loans secured on real estate held for sale.	40,329	35,330	12,579	717,940	38,508	844,686
Other property.....	35,670	7,548	4,124,942	18,201,407	8,624,129	30,993,695
Totals.....	146,090	382,740	4,232,764	33,005,129	9,943,547	47,710,270
Total assets .....	1,671,843	6,096,032	6,531,668	163,132,825	30,648,858	208,081,227



## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CLXXXVII. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1905  
—concluded.

Schedule.	British Columbia	Mani- toba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
Liabilities.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Capital stock subscribed	3,000,000	2,800,000	1,207,500	74,365,196	6,985,947	88,358,643
Liabilities to stock- holders—						
Capital fully paid up.	197,300	572,740	—	29,603,409	1,157,900	31,531,349
Amount part paid on capital.....	—	366,146	473,947	13,518,112	2,316,377	16,674,582
Accumulating stocks..	897,591	—	906,536	2,032,868	3,498	3,840,493
Reserve fund.....	50,090	197,006	90,799	12,710,861	1,227,687	14,276,353
Dividends declared and unpaid.....	8,592	16,612	6,568	1,089,847	61,370	1,182,989
Profits on accumulat- ing stock.....	98,517	—	—	97,295	—	195,812
Contingent fund and unappropriated pro- fits.. .. .	110,262	67,297	14,674	2,060,687	640,493	2,893,413
Total .....	1,362,262	1,219,801	1,492,524	61,113,079	5,407,325	70,594,991
Other liabilities—						
Deposits .....	80,082	—	204,236	21,414,278	572,885	22,270,481
Debentures payable in Canada .....	82,232	—	755,812	20,362,172	194,629	21,394,845
Debentures payable elsewhere.....	—	3,991,720	—	30,143,251	9,450,862	43,585,833
Debenture stock.....	—	—	—	1,745,367	—	1,745,367
Interest on deposits, debentures and de- benture stock.....	—	—	13,013	680,315	79,748	773,077
Owing to banks.....	147,266	17,680	10,905	548,109	8,512	732,472
Miscellaneous.. ..	—	866,831	4,055,178	27,126,254	14,935,898	46,984,161
Totals.....	309,581	4,876,231	5,039,144	102,019,746	25,241,534	137,486,236
Total liabilities..	1,671,843	6,096,032	6,531,668	163,132,825	30,648,859	203,081,227

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CLXXXVIII. Miscellaneous statistics by provinces for the year 1905.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dividends declared in year .....	68,018	85,240	22,184	2,299,570	205,071	2,680,083
Money loaned in year..	619,566	215,505	546,143	43,911,295	3,805,383	49,097,892
Received from borrow- ers in year .....	485,629	65,590	185,545	29,445,506	1,861,136	32,043,406
Received from deposi- tors in year.....	-	-	90,091	37,809,013	492,744	38,391,848
Paid to depositors in year.....	-	-	77,832	37,256,899	435,881	37,770,612
Borrowed for invest- ment in year.....	147,266	121,204	498,714	62,004,953	9,527,191	72,299,333
Debentures issued in year.....	20,200	-	198,808	12,083,028	1,777,690	14,079,726
Debentures repaid in year .....	2,300	-	127,550	9,756,907	53,255	9,940,012
Debentures maturing in year.....	-	-	140,670	12,102,089	7,500	12,250,259
Interest paid and ac- rued in year .....	116,986	21,481	32,660	3,435,620	367,511	3,974,258
Expenses in year not directly chargeable to borrowers .....	33,942	16,516	27,861	1,583,976	365,011	2,027,306
Estimated value of real estate under mortgage	3,280,657	1,310,000	2,020,977	214,045,723	29,722,425	250,379,782
Amount overdue and in default on mortgages.	-	841	15,153	805,198	74,735	895,927
Amount of mortgages payable by instal- ments, . . . . .	1,487,766	15,998	2,108,447	41,946,751	2,253,501	47,812,464
Money invested and se- cured by mortgage deeds. ....	1,528,095	51,328	3,221,891	104,127,318	14,760,984	123,689,616
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year.....	-	-	48,809	562,968	10,682	622,459
Number of such mort- gages .....	13	-	25	269	9	316
Estimated value of mort- gaged property held for sale .....	43,725	36,000	38,000	1,121,785	122,701	1,362,211
Amount chargeable against such property.	34,345	35,330	23,000	1,078,006	102,887	1,273,568
Cash value of invest- ments on mortgages and other securities..	1,528,095	559,778	3,288,418	142,936,848	15,365,883	163,679,022

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CLXXXIX. Miscellaneous statistics for the ten years 1896-1905.

Schedule.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dividends declared in year .....	2,559,292	2,221,069	2,290,321	2,431,193	2,415,049
Money loaned in year .....	29,267,967	18,687,556	22,012,679	25,147,834	26,087,251
Received from borrowers in year.	23,760,705	24,488,975	24,306,834	27,675,735	29,621,334
Received from depositors in year.	21,543,720	24,728,099	23,093,980	24,735,981	25,105,232
Paid to depositors in year .....	21,898,571	19,279,879	22,782,802	24,724,720	25,075,052
Borrowed for investment in year.	64,331,810	61,208,866	60,427,46	58,545,583	57,729,067
Debentures issued in year .....	8,379,571	9,179,193	8,610,261	8,833,048	9,568,942
Debentures repaid in year. ....	9,226,017	10,606,778	10,350,915	11,582,852	10,370,418
Debentures maturing within 1 yr.	12,699,984	10,767,444	11,569,864	10,452,867	9,624,705
Interest paid and accrued in year.	3,481,919	3,528,070	3,581,999	3,636,267	3,543,110
Value of real estate under mortgage .....	225,470,045	229,270,828	219,979,917	216,499,297	190,992,476
Overdue and in default on mortgages .....	3,413,627	2,941,208	3,066,794	2,803,730	1,669,591
Mortgages payable by instalments	31,097,873	28,887,046	30,671,052	30,418,689	27,303,792
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds .....	116,242,318	112,119,847	105,152,220	103,989,289	103,532,814
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year .....	2,266,380	1,971,315	1,751,014	1,476,976	1,091,328
Value of mortgaged property held for sale .....	7,919,413	8,672,333	8,710,621	7,515,568	6,165,132
Chargeable against said property.	8,081,056	8,380,373	8,388,809	6,150,274	5,803,210
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities.	142,213,491	140,644,888	128,234,385	139,767,916	125,005,728
Continued—	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Dividends declared in year .....	2,459,925	2,567,651	2,615,527	2,731,834	2,680,083
Money loaned in year .....	32,168,430	48,205,755	44,708,328	41,088,517	49,097,892
Received from borrowers in year.	34,071,207	47,050,959	44,233,024	39,688,310	32,043,406
Received from depositors in year.	28,150,212	33,489,228	29,261,619	32,918,809	38,391,848
Paid to depositors in year. ....	27,727,796	32,485,002	29,592,482	31,962,625	37,770,612
Borrowed for investment in year.	60,192,048	59,924,674	58,232,866	59,553,387	72,299,333
Debentures issued in year .....	10,842,961	11,531,294	11,973,39	10,426,707	14,079,726
Debentures repaid in year .....	14,796,104	10,549,909	10,357,601	9,645,985	9,940,012
Debentures maturing within 1 yr.	10,853,485	11,789,635	10,567,026	11,926,064	12,250,259
Interest paid and accrued in year.	3,654,964	3,600,654	3,582,014	3,877,629	3,974,258
Value of real estate under mortgage .....	189,613,577	204,635,494	214,984,341	226,184,249	250,379,782
Overdue and in default on mortgages .....	1,585,817	1,372,303	1,126,360	1,014,694	895,927
Mortgages payable by instalments	34,105,647	37,154,754	35,883,200	41,701,202	47,812,464
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds .....	102,012,740	107,155,279	101,404,804	112,508,656	123,689,616
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year .....	757,758	512,001	566,927	451,132	622,459
Value of mortgaged property held for sale .....	4,698,487	2,956,851	2,268,370	1,570,958	1,362,211
Chargeable against said property.	4,701,587	2,874,662	2,183,357	1,490,456	1,273,568
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities.	135,063,965	129,466,586	135,897,742	154,387,708	163,679,022



## TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CXC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1906.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables. <sup>1</sup>		
Newfoundland.					
Port au Basque to Cape Ray.....	1883	14	-	2	-
Nova Scotia.					
North Sydney to Meat cove (with loops)...	1880-02	167 $\frac{1}{4}$	-	17	5,000
Across Bras d'Or channel.....	1880	-	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Across St. Anns harbour.....	1887	-	$\frac{1}{4}$		
Across Ingonish harbour .....	1887	-	$\frac{1}{4}$		
Big Bras d'Or to Kempt head.....	1904	20	-	3	-
Meat Cove to St. Pauls island.....	1890	-	20	1	50
On St. Pauls island.....	1890	3	-		
Mabou to Meat ove .....	1887-00	109	-	9	2,500
Barrington to Cape Sable.....	1883	16	-	15	1,500
Across Bear Point channel.....	1883	-	$1\frac{1}{2}$		
Across Lighthouse channel.....	1883	-	$\frac{1}{4}$		
Mabou to Port Hawkesbury.....	1903	41 $\frac{3}{4}$	-		
Port Hawkesbury to St. Peters.....	1903	32	-	15	1,500
St. Peters to Main-à-Dieu.....	1904	84 $\frac{1}{4}$	-		
Main-à-Dieu to Scatarie.....	1902	-	$1\frac{3}{4}$		
On Scatarie island .....	1904	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-		
Gabarous to North Sydney ..	1904	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-
Little Bras d'Or to Keimpt head.....	1905	36	-		
North Sydney to Eskasoni.....	1905	37 $\frac{1}{2}$	-		
New Brunswick.					
Chatham to Escuininac.....	1885	42	-	6	600
Bay of Fundy system—					
Eastport to Campobello .....	1880	-	$1\frac{3}{4}$	10	2,500
On mainland Eastport.....	1880	$\frac{1}{2}$	-		
On Campobello island.....	1880	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-		
Campobello to Grand Manan .....	1880	-	$7\frac{1}{4}$		
On Grand Manan island.....	1880	25 $\frac{1}{4}$	-	-	-
Grand Manan to Chenneys island....	1890	-	$\frac{1}{2}$		
On Chenneys island .....	1890	$\frac{3}{4}$	-		
Chenneys island to Whitehead island..	1890	-	$\frac{3}{4}$		
Partridge island to Fort Dufferin ....	1900	-	$\frac{3}{4}$	-	-
Quebec.					
Bay St. Paul to Chicoutimi.....	1881-04	98	-	6	2,000
St. Alexis to St. Catherines bay.....	1904	78	-	5	
Murray Bay to St. Agnes.....	1904	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	2	
Bay St. Paul to Petit river .....	1904	13	-	1	
Chicoutimi to St. Charles .....	1903	37	-	10	15,000
St. Anne to Lac Claire .....	1903	15	-		
St. Anne to St. Fulgence .....	1903	9	-		
St. Fulgence to Sacré Cœur.....	1905	57 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	4	
Murray Bay to Catharines Bay (2nd wire).	1904	44 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	-	15,000
St. Alexis to Chicoutimi (2nd wire).....	1905	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	
North Shore line—					
Murray bay to Chateau bay .....	1881-01	1,628 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	66	15,000
Across Saguenay river...	1883	-	$1\frac{1}{4}$		
Bersimis to Manicouagan.....	1883	-	12		
Manicouagan to Godbout .....	1883	-	26		
Chateau bay to Belle Isle .....	1901	-	22 $\frac{1}{4}$	-	-
Bersimis to Godbout (alternative line)	1904-05	80	-		

<sup>1</sup> Knots.

## TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CXC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1906—con.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables. <sup>1</sup>		
Quebec—con.					
Quarantine system—					
Quebec to L'Ange Gardien .....	1885	13	—	8	2,300
L'Ange Gardien to Orleans island....	1885	—	$\frac{3}{4}$		
On Orleans island.....	1885	29 $\frac{1}{4}$	—		
Orleans island to Isle Reaux.....	1889	—	2		
On Isle Reaux.....	1889	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—		
Isle Reaux to Grosse Isle.....	1889	—	2	1	—
On Grosse Isle (all told).....	1885-94	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	—		
St. Jean to St. Famille (loop).....	1904	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	—		
Anticosti system—					
Gaspé to L'Anse à Fougère.....	1881	28	—	9	21,000
L'Anse à Fougère to Anticosti.....	1881	—	44 $\frac{1}{4}$		
On Anticosti island.....	1881-90	223 $\frac{1}{4}$	—		
Anticosti to Long Point, Mingan....	1890	—	21		
Magdalen Island system—					
Meat Cove, C. B. to Magdalen islands.	1880	—	55	13	2,100
On Magdalen islands.....	1881-02	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Grosse Isle to Bryon island .....	1902	—	11		
Bryon island to Anticosti.....	1902	—	93		
On Bryon island (loop) .....	1903	1	—		
House Harbour to Pointe Basse (loop)	1902	4	—		
Pointe Basse to South Beach (loop)...	1905	3	—		
Ontario.					
Peelee Island system—					
Leamington to Point Pelee .....	1889	12	—	9	800
Leamington dock to Pelee island....	1901	—	17		
On Pelee island .....	1889-00	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	—		
Northwest Territories.					
Qu'Appelle to Edmonton.....	1883	625	—	16	9,500
Moosejaw to Wood Mountain .....	1885	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	2	300
Wood Mountain to Willow Bunch.....	1904	38	—	5	2,000
Edmonton to Indian agency and Stony Plain .....	1904	24	—		
Edmonton to Athabaska Landing.....	1904	98	—		
Duck Lake to Batoche .....	1902	9	—	3	200
Duck Lake to Indian agency.....	1902	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—		
Edmonton to St. Albert.....	1887	9	—		
St. Albert to Qui Barre and Alexandria ..	1902	27	—	3	200
Lloydminster (loop) near Pitt.....	1904	22	—		
Victoria to Andrew and Whitford.....	1904-05	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	—		
British Columbia.					
Ashcroft to Quesnelle (local wire).....	1878-87	215	—	—	—
Victoria to cape Beale .....	1891	118	—	6	800
Nanaimo to Comox .....	1893	81	—	8	8,000
Parksville to Alberni.....	1895	29 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	2	
Alberni to cape Beale.....	1899	57	—	—	
Alberni to Clayoquot.....	1902	96 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	5	550
Kamloops to Lower Nicola .....	1899	67	—	9	1,400
Lower Nicola to Penticton.....	1905	168	—	7	6,000
Kilowna to Penticton.....	1906	45	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Knots.

## TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CXC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1906—concluded.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables. <sup>1</sup>		
British Columbia—con.					
Golden to Windermere.....	1901-02	92	—	5	1,500
Vernon to Kilowna.....	1905	35	—	2	1,000
Duncan Station to Salt Spring island and extensions.....	1902-04	24	$\frac{3}{4}$	4	—
Yukon.					
Ashcroft to Dawson and Boundary.....	1899-01	1,845	—	66	45,000
Hazleton to Port Simpson and Aberdeen..	1901-02	202 $\frac{1}{2}$	—		
Tagish to Cariboo Crossing.....	1901	18	—		
150 Mile Station to Quesnelle Forks.....	1902	64	—		
Ashcroft to Lillooet.....	1896	62	—		
Quesnelle to Barkerville.....	1887	61	—		
Total to end of 1906 .....		6,829 $\frac{1}{4}$	345 $\frac{3}{4}$	343	115,000

<sup>1</sup> Knots.

TABLE CXCI. Telegraph systems of the Dominion, 1906.

Telegraph systems.	Miles of lines.		Miles of conductors.		No. of offices.
	Aerial.	Under-ground.	Aerial.	Under-ground.	
Great North-western Telegraph Co.	11,775	—	44,573	—	1,360
Canadian Pacific Telegraphs .....	10,292	2	50,952	57	1,150
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	2,610	28	9,805	44	219
Government telegraph service.....	6,829	—	6,829	—	343
Totals.....	31,506	30	112,159	101	3,072



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCI. Railways in operation, 1835-1906.

Year.	Class of railway.	Miles in operation.	Miles increase.	Year.	Class of railway.	Miles in operation.	Miles increase.
1835.....	Steam ..	-	-	1876 ...	Steam.....	5,218	414
1836.....	" .....	16	-	1877.....	" .....	5,782	564
1837.....	" .....	16	-	1878 ..	" .....	6,226	444
1838.....	" .....	16	-	1879....	" .....	6,858	632
1839.....	" .....	16	-	1880....	" .....	7,194	336
1840.....	" .....	16	-	1881.....	" .....	7,331	137
1841.....	" .....	16	-	1882....	" .....	8,697	1,366
1842.....	" .....	16	-	1883....	" .....	9,577	880
1843.....	" .....	16	-	1884....	" .....	10,273	696
1844.....	" .....	16	-	1885 ..	" .....	10,773	500
1845.....	" .....	16	-	1886....	" .....	11,793	1,020
1846.....	" .....	16	-	1887....	" .....	12,184	391
1847.....	" .....	54	38	1888....	" .....	12,585	401
1848.....	" .....	54	-	1889....	" .....	12,585	-
1849.....	" .....	54	-	1890....	" .....	13,151	566
1850.....	" .....	66	12	1891....	" .....	13,838	687
1851.....	" .....	159	93	1892 ..	" .....	14,564	726
1852.....	" .....	205	46	1893....	" .....	15,005	441
1853.....	" .....	506	301	1894....	" .....	15,627	622
1854.....	" .....	764	258	1895....	" .....	15,977	350
1855.....	" .....	877	113	1896....	" .....	16,270	293
1856.....	" .....	1,414	537	1897....	" .....	16,550	280
1857.....	" .....	1,444	30	1898....	" .....	16,870	320
1858.....	" .....	1,863	419	1899....	" .....	17,250	380
1859.....	" .....	1,994	131	1900....	" .....	17,657	407
1860.....	" .....	2,065	71	1901....	" .....	18,140	483
1861.....	" .....	2,146	81	1902....	" .....	18,714	574
1862.....	" .....	2,189	43	1903....	" .....	18,988	274
1863.....	" .....	2,189	-	1904....	" .....	19,431	443
1864.....	" .....	2,189	-	1905....	" .....	20,487	1,056
1865.....	" .....	2,240	51	1906....	" .....	21,353	866
1866.....	" .....	2,278	38				
1867.....	" .....	2,278	-	1901....	Electric...	553	-
1868.....	" .....	2,278	-	1902....	" .....	558	5
1869.....	" .....	2,524	246	1903....	" .....	759	201
1870.....	" .....	2,617	93	1904....	" .....	767	8
1871.....	" .....	2,695	78	1905....	" .....	793	26
1872.....	" .....	2,899	204	1906....	" .....	807	14
1873.....	" .....	3,832	933				
1874.....	" .....	4,331	499				
1875.....	" .....	4,804	473				

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCIH. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways.			
Alberta R'y and Irrigation Co...	Lethbridge in Alberta to Coutts on International boundary .....		66·72
	Sterling to Cardston (Alberta).....		47·00
Albert Southern .....	New Brunswick .....		19·00
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay	Main line—Sault Ste. Marie to Chippewa river 66 .....		69·00
	Branches—		
	Michipicoten to Helen mine.....	12·00	
	Josephine Jct. to Josephine mine....	10·50	
	Mile 20 to Maple camp. ....	1·00	
	Lake Wilde to Breiting mine.....	2·00	26·50
Atlantic and Lake Superior System .....	Mile 68 to Chippewa river.....	1·00	100·00
	Metapedia on I. C. R. to Paspébiac ..		
	Nicolet to junction with G. T. R. at St. Gregoire.....	7·00	
	Lachute to St. Andrews on Ottawa river	7·00	
	Yamaska Jct. with Southeastern R. to river St. Francis.....	6·00	
	Yamaska to Sorel.....	10·00	30·00
Bay of Quinté Railway .....	Deseronto to Bannockburn .....	76·00	
	Deseronto to Deseronto Junction....	6·00	
	Yarker to Sydenham.....	11·37	93·37
Bedlington and Nelson .....	International boundary at Port Hill to Creston and from Jct. with C. P. R. at Sirdar to Kuscomok .....		15·30
Beersville Coal and Railway Co.	Adamsville to Mount Carlyle.....		8·63
British Yukon.....	White Pass to White Horse Spur, B.C. and branch to White Horse.....		90·32
Brockville, Westport and North-western.....	Brockville to Westport, Ontario.....		45·00
Bruce Mines and Algoma.. ..	Bruce Mines to Rock Lake mine.....		17·28
Bouctouche and Moncton.....	Moncton, on Intercolonial R. to Bouctouche, N.B.....		32·00
Canada Atlantic, including Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound Railway.....	Leased—		395·60
	Glen Robertson to Hawkesbury, Ont.	21·00	
	Pembroke to Golden Lake.....	20·90	
	South Indian to Rockland.....	16·40	58·30
Canadian Northern.....	Main line—		
	Beaver to Edmonton. ....	752·20	
	Port Arthur to Winnipeg.....	438·60	1,190·80
	Branches—		
	Arizona Jct. to Brandon Jct.. ....	77·00	
	Brandon Jct. to Carberry.....	22·80	
	Carman Jct. to Somerset.....	78·90	
	Emerson to Ridgeville.....	11·60	
	Greenway to Adelpha.....	52·10	
	Gilbert Plains Jct. to Prince Albert.	360·60	
	Hartney to Verdon.....	36·46	
	Neepawa Jct. to McCreary Jct.....	70·40	
	Oak Point Jct. to Oak Point .....	54·00	
	Rosburn Jct. to Rosburn.....	79·00	
	Sifton Jct. to Winnipegosis.....	21·20	
	Stanley Jct. to Gunflint lake.....	66·90	
	Winnipeg transfer track .....	9·96	940·92

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways.			
Canadian Northern—con .....	Operated—		
	Intercolonial boundary to Winnipeg, and branches .....	350.48	
Canada Coals and Railway Co. . . . .	Maccan Station, I. C. R., to Joggins coal mine. ....		12.00
Canada Southern. ....	Main line—Windsor to Suspension Bridge .....		226.18
	Branches—		
	Essex Centre to Amherstburg. ....	16.83	
	Fort Erie to Welland Jct. . . . .	17.50	
	Oil Springs to Oil City .....	5.50	
	Old Fort Erie to Niagara .....	30.60	
	St. Clair Jct. to Courtright .....	62.63	
	Leased—		
	Comber to Leamington. . . . .	15.95	
	Oil City to Petrolia .....	7.00	156.01
Canadian Government Railways..	Intercolonial—		
	Browns Point to Stellarton .....	12.23	
	Campbellton to St. Flavie. ....	105.09	
	Chatham Jct. to Chatham and Logieville . . . . .	20.00	
	Dalhousie branch .....	7.00	
	Dartmouth branch .....	12.38	
	Fredericton to Logieville. ....	125.00	
	Gibson to Chatham Jct., I. C. R. ....	107.00	
	Hadlow to Chaudière Curve .....	5.62	
	Halifax to Truro .....	61.83	
	Indian Town branch .....	13.51	
	Moncton to Campbellton .....	185.16	
	Moncton to St. John. ....	89.36	
	New Glasgow Jct. to Pictou Landing .....	7.76	
	North Sydney branch .....	4.38	
	Pictou to Oxford Jct. ....	69.10	
	Point du Chêne branch .....	11.38	
	Point Tupper to Sydney .....	91.48	
	Pugwash Jct. to Pugwash. ....	4.70	
	River Ouelle branch .....	6.25	
	River du Loup to Point Lévis .....	115.47	
	St. Charles Jct. to Chaudière Jct. . . . .	16.98	
	St. Flavie to River du Loup .....	83.28	
	Sydney Mines branch .....	2.70	
	Truro to Moncton .....	124.03	
	Truro to Mulgrave .....	123.07	
	Freight branches . . . . .	39.72	
	Y's at various places .....	3.62	1,448.10
	Drummond County—		
	Chaudière to Ste. Rosalie Jct. with G.T.R. ....	115.95	
	St. Leonard to Nicolet and Balls Wharf on St. Lawrence .....	14.61	130.56



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Canadian Government Railways..	Prince Edward Island—		
	Tignish to Georgetown.....	158·60	
	Charlottetown to Murray Harbour..	52·30	
	Montague Jct. to Montague.....	6·20	
	Emerald to Cape Traverse .....	12·00	
	Mount Stewart to Souris .....	38·40	267·50
	Total Government railways.....		1,846·16
Canadian Pacific Railway.....	Main line—		
	Bonfield to Vancouver.....	2,568·00	
	Montreal to Ottawa.....	120·30	
	Ottawa to Bonfield.....	223·60	
	Quebec to St. Martins Jct.....	159·80	3,07·70
	Branches—		
	Berthier Jct. to Berthier.....	2·10	
	Buckingham to Buckingham Village	3·20	
	Carleton Jct. to Brockville.....	44·90	
	Crows Nest to Kootenay Landing...	180·90	
	Deloraine to Lyleton .....	36·50	
	Deloraine to Napinka (Souris branch)	18·70	
	Dunmore to Crows Nest .....	213·90	
	Dymont to Ottamaine.....	6·90	
	Fernie to Fernie mines.....	5·00	
	Glenboro' to Souris (Souris branch)..	45·70	
	Joliette Jct. to St. Felix .....	16·60	
	Kenmay to Estevan (Souris branch) .	156·20	
	Kirkella to Strasburg.....	200·40	
	Marysville Jct. to Marysville.....	0·90	
	Mattawa to Kippewa.....	47·90	
	Mission Jct. to Sumas .....	10·00	
	Molson to Lac du Bonnet.....	22·00	
	McGregor to Farcoe.....	54·90	
	New Westminster Jct. to New Westminster.....	8·20	
	North Portal to Pasqua.....	160·30	
	North Star Jct. to Kimberly.....	19·10	
	Piles Jct. to Grand Piles.....	26·90	
	Revelstoke to Arrowhead.....	27·70	
	Rosenfeldt to Gretna.....	13·70	
	Rugby Jct. to Manitou.....	99·60	
	Rugby Jct. to Teulon.....	37·30	
	Rugby Jct. to Winnipeg Beach.....	48·20	
	Schwitzer Jct. to Regina.....	207·80	
	Selkirk Jct. to Selkirk .....	0·90	
	Sudbury to Copper Mines .....	5·60	
	Sudbury to Sault Ste. Marie.....	179·30	
	St. Jerome to Labelle .....	66·90	
	St. Lin Jct. to St. Lin.....	15·10	
	Ste. Therese Jct. to St. Jerome.....	13·30	
	Ste. Therese to St. Eustache.....	6·00	
	Three Forks to Sandon.....	4·20	
	Vancouver to Coal Harbour.....	1·20	
	Whittier Jct. to Emerson.....	63·60	
	Wood Bay to Mowbray.....	25·70	2,097·30
	Total mileage owned.....		5,169·00

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Canadian Pacific Railway—con.	Leased lines—		
	Atlantic and Northwest (in Canada)—		
	Renfrew Jct. to Eganville, Ontario	18·80	
	South end Lachine bridge to Maine boundary, Que. . . . .	182·60	201·40
	British Columbia Southern—Nelson to Proctor. . . . .		20·40
	Calgary and Edmonton—		
	Calgary Jct. to Macleod Jct. . . . .	105·20	
	Calgary Jct. to Strathcona . . . . .	190·60	
	Lacombe to Stettler . . . . .	49·60	
	Wetaskiwin to Daysland. . . . .	51·00	396·40
	Cap de la Madeline—From main line C.P.R., at Jct. with Piles branch to Cap de la Madeline. . . . .		2·30
	Columbia and Kootenay—		
	Nelson to Robson. . . . .	27·40	
	Slocan Jct. to Slocan. . . . .	31·30	
	Spur to mouth Kootenay river. . . . .	·80	59·50
	Columbia and Western—		
	Castlegar Jct. to Rossland . . . . .	29·30	
	Mining spurs (including Rossland to Le Roy) . . . . .	24·80	
	Castlegar Jct. to Midway. . . . .	101·00	
	Trail to Smelter Jct. . . . .	2·00	157·10
	Credit Valley—		
	Cataract to Elora. . . . .	27·30	
	Streetsville Jct. to Melville Jct. . . . .	31·60	
	Toronto Jct. to St. Thomas. . . . .	116·80	175·70
	Fredericton—		
	Fredericton Jct. to Fredericton. . . . .		22·10
	Great Northwest Central—		
	Chater to Minioto. . . . .	71·00	
	Forrest to Lenore . . . . .	40·70	111·70
	Guelph Junction—		
	Guelph Jct. on C.V.R. to Guelph. . . . .		15·00
	Kootenay and Arrowhead—		
	Lardo to Gerrard . . . . .		33·20
	Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool—Burketon Jct. to Bobcaygeon . . . . .		38·70
	Manitoba and Northwestern—		
	Binscarth to Russell . . . . .	11·30	
	Portage la Prairie to Yorkton. . . . .	222·90	
	Yorkton to Sheho . . . . .	42·20	276·40
	Saskatchewan and Western—		
	Minnedosa to Rapid City. . . . .		18·20
	Manitoba Southwestern Colonization—		
	Elm Creek to Carman. . . . .	12·10	
	LaRivière to Glenboro. . . . .	103·30	
	Manitou to Deloraine . . . . .	100·30	215·70
	Montreal and Lake Maskinongé—		
	St. Felix to St. Gabriel de Brandon . . . . .		11·00
	Montreal and Ottawa—		
	Rigaud to Pt. Fortune. . . . .	6·80	
	Vaudreuil to Jct. with C.A.R. . . . .	86·70	93·50
	Nakusp and Slocan—Nakusp on Arrow lake to Three Forks of Carpenter's creek, B.C. . . . .		36·50

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCHL. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Canadian Pacific Railway—con.	Leased lines—		
	New Brunswick—		
	Aroostook Jct. to Edmundston. . .	57·10	174·60
	Newburg Jct. to Fredericton. . . .	58·00	
	Woodstock to Maine boundary. . .	59·50	
	New Brunswick and Canada—		
	Debec Jct. to Maine boundary. . . .	5·10	117·60
	McAdam J. t. to St. Stephen. . . .	33·90	
	McAdam Jct. to Woodstock. . . . .	51·10	
	Watt Jct. to St. Andrews. . . . .	27·50	
	Northern Colonization—Labelle to		
	Nominingue. . . . .	23·50	23·50
	Ontario and Quebec—		
	Leaside Jct. to Toronto (Union St.)	5·30	473·20
	London to Windsor. . . . .	112·60	
	Mile End to Adirondack Jct. . . . .	10·00	
	Montreal to Toronto Jct. . . . .	333·90	
	St. Luc Jct. to Western Jct. . . . .	1·70	
	Toronto Jct. to Toronto (Union Station) . . . . .	4·70	158·70
	Ottawa Northern and Western—		
	Hull Jct. to Maniwaki. . . . .	80·50	
	Ottawa to Waltham (including Interprovincial Bridge) . . . . .	78·20	2·00
	St. John Bridge and Ry. Extension—		
	Fairville to St. John. . . . .		2·00
	St. John and Maine—		
	Fairville to Carleton. . . . .	4·00	91·80
	McAdam Jct. to Fairville. . . . .	81·80	
	Vanceboro' to McAdam Jct. . . . .	6·00	
	St. Lawrence and Ottawa—		
	Chaudière Jct. to Sussex st.,		
	Ottawa. . . . .	6·60	58·30
	Ottawa to Prescott. . . . .	51·70	
	St. Stephen and Milltown—St.		
	Stephen to Milltown. . . . .		4·60
	Shuswap and Okanagan—From Jct.		
	with C. P. R. at Sicamous to lake		
	Okanagan. . . . .		50·80
	Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific—		
	Ingersoll to Port Burwell. . . . .		33·40
	Tobique Valley—Perth Centre to		
	Plaster Rock. . . . .		27·50
	Toronto, Grey and Bruce—		
	Mount Forest tank to Mount Forest	1·20	190·30
	Wingham Jct. to Wingham. . . . .	4·60	
	Orangeville Jct. to Teeswater. . . .	67·90	
	Toronto Jct. to Owen Sound. . . . .	116·60	
	Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo—		
	Hamilton Jct. to Hamilton. . . . .		2·70
	Vancouver and Lulu Island—Van-		
	couver to Steveston. . . . .		16·90
	West Ontario Pacific—		
	Woodstock to London. . . . .		26·60
	Total mileage leased. . . . .		3,337·30
	Total mileage owned and leased. . . .		8,506·30



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Cape Breton Railway. ....	Point Tupper to St. Peters. ....	30'00	31'00
	Terminal at St. Peters. ....	1'00	
Caraquet. ....	Gloucester Jct., Intercolonial R. to Shippigan Harbour, N.B. ....		68'00
Carillon and Grenville. ....	Carillon to Grenville, Que. ....		13'00
Central Ontario. ....	Pictou to Bancroft Branch. ....	117'00	125'00
	Ormsby Jct. to Coe-Hill iron mine. ....	8'00	
	Leased line—Marmora Ry. and Mining Co.—Central Ontario to Wanston. ....		9'60
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.	Spring Hill Jct., Intercolonial R. to Spring Hill Coal Mines, N.S. and Parrsboro. ....		32'00
Crows Nest Southern. ....	International Boundary to Fernie, B.C. ....		53'20
Dominion Atlantic. ....	Annapolis to Yarmouth. ....	87'00	171'00
	Windsor to Annapolis. ....	84'00	
	Branches—		
	Kentville to Kingsport. ....	14'00	108'50
	Wilmot to Forbrook. ....	4'50	
	Windsor, I. C. R. ....	32'00	
	Windsor to Truro. ....	58'00	
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific. ....	Strathcona to Edmonton. ....		4'50
Elgin and Havelock. ....	Elgin, N.B. to Petitcodiac Jct. with Intercolonial, thence to Havelock. ....	27'00	28'00
	Havelock to Keiths Mills. ....	1'00	
Esquimalt and Nanaimo. ....	Victoria to Wellington, Vancouver Is. ....		78'00
Grand Trunk Railway. ....	Main line—		
	Point Edward to Point Levis and boundary line, Vermont. ....	543'47	951'23
	Suspension Bridge, Niagara Falls to Windsor. ....	229'81	
	York to Sarnia tunnel. ....	177'95	
Eastern division. ....	Branches—		
	Arthabasca branch. ....	35'34	
	Brosseaus to Rouses Point (boundary) ....	36'79	192'89
	Jacques Cartier Union Ry. ....	6'54	
	Jubilee Bridge to Dorval. ....	12'62	
	Kingston Branch. ....	2'25	
	St. Henri Curve. ....	34	
	St. Isidore to Province line. ....	24'15	
	St. Lambert to Ft. Covington (boundary) ....	67'20	
	Ste. Martine to Beauharnois. ....	5'90	
	St. Paul Branch. ....	1'08	
	Wharf Branch Lachine. ....	68	
Northern division. ....	Allandale to Meaford. ....	53'88	163'96
	Beeton Jct. to Lake Jct. ....	40'85	
	Belleville Harbour to Midland. ....		
	Blackwater to Cobocok. ....	36'19	
	Burlington Jct. to Allandale. ....	84'00	
	Colwell to Penetang. ....	33'30	
	Madoc Jct. to Eldorado. ....	22'01	
	Millbrook Jct. to Omemee Jct. ....	15'12	
	Muskoka Wharf branch. ....	1'00	

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCIH. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Grand Trunk Railway—con.			
Northern division—con.....	Branches—con.		
	North Parkdale to North Bay .....	222.42	
	Peterboro' to Lakefield. ....	9.24	
	Port Hope to Peterboro'. ....	30.95	
	Scarboro' Jct. to Haliburton.....	114.82	
	Stouffville to Jacksons Point. ....	26.91	
	Whitby Harbour to Manilla Jct. ....	33.71	888.36
Middle division.....	Bathurst St., Toronto to Hamilton..	37.95	
	Blackwell to Point Edward.....	5.21	
	Burlington Beach Line .....	11.33	
	Clifton to Port Robinson.. ....	9.75	
	Cobourg to Harwood.....	15.00	
	Fort Erie to Glencoe.. ....	145.55	
	Galt to Elmira. ....	25.02	
	Glencoe to Kingscourt.....	21.01	
	Harrisburg to Tilsonburg Jct.....	42.54	
	Harrisburg to Southampton.....	128.44	
	Harriston to Wiarton.....	63.97	
	Hyde Park to Wingham... ..	68.88	
	Konoika to Sarnia.. ....	50.85	
	Listowel to Kincardine .....	57.66	
	Lynden to Brantford.....	4.12	
	Palmerston to Durham. ....	26.73	
	Petrolia Branch.....	4.71	
	Port Colborne to Port Dalhousie....	25.14	
	Port Dover to Hamilton.....	40.25	
	Port Dover to Tavistock.....	55.68	
	Sarnia to Point Edward.....	2.67	
	Simcoe to Port Rowan .....	17.00	
	Stoney Creek and Gages connections.	2.56	
	Stratford to Palmerston.....	36.60	
	St. Marys to London.....	21.13	
	Welland Jct.....	.20	919.95
Leased and partly owned....	Buffalo and Lake Huron R., Fort Erie to Goderich.....	161.30	
	Owen Sound branch, Park Head to Owen Sound.....	12.40	173.70
	Total mileage owned and leased....		3,126.13
Great Northern Railway.....	Junction with Montreal and Western, near St. Sauveur to Arundel ..	33.00	
	Garneau Jct. to Riviere à Pierre....	40.00	
	Joliette to Hawkesbury .....	67.00	
	Montreal to Garneau Jct. ....	97.70	
	St. Jacques to St. Jacques.....	7.20	
	Shawenegan Jct. to Shawenegan Falls	4.50	
	St. Jerome Jct. to St. Jerome.....	1.70	251.10
Gulf shore.....	Junction with Caraqueet R. at Pokenouche to Tracadie, operated by Caraqueet Railway .....		16.78
Halifax and Southwestern.....	Bridgewater Jct. to Middleton Jct....	53.20	
	Halifax to Liverpool .....	110.10	
	Mahone Jct. to Lunenburg.....	7.60	
	New Germany Jct. to Caledonia .....	21.80	
	Yarmouth to Barrington Passage.....	50.20	242.90

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCH. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Hampton and St. Martin. ....	Hampton on Intercolonial R. to St. Martin. ....		30'00
Hereford. ....	International boundary to Dudswell. ....	48'50	
	Dudswell to Lime Quarries. ....	4'80	53'30
International of New Brunswick. ....	Campbellton, N.B., to St. Leonards. ....		29'00
Inverness Ry. and Coal Co. ....	Inverness to Point Tupper Jct. ....		61'00
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa. ....	Junction with G.T.R., near Kinnmount to Bancroft. ....		48'00
Kaslo and Slocan. ....	Kaslo to Sandon, B.C. ....	28'02	
	From Junction to Cody. ....	3'06	31'08
Kent Northern. ....	Richibucto, N.B., to Kent Jct., Intercolonial R. ....		27'00
Kettle River Valley. ....	Grand Forks to International boundary. ....		3'86
Kingston and Pembroke. ....	Main line—Kingston to Renfrew. ....	103'10	
	Branches—		
	Bedford to Zanesville mine. ....	4'00	
	To Robertsville mines. ....	1'00	
	To Dorans Mills, charcoal works, etc. ....	4'75	112'85
Klondike Mines Railway. ....	Dawson city to Stewart, river, 30 miles under construction. ....		15
Lake Erie and Detroit River. ....	Walkerville to St. Thomas. ....	126'78	
	Erie and Huron—Rondeau to Sarnia. ....	72'63	199'41
	Leased—		
	London and Port Stanley—		
	London to Port Stanley on Lake Erie. ....		24'00
L'Assomption. ....	L'Epiphanie Station, C. P. R. to L'Assomption. ....		3'50
Lenora Mount Sicker. ....	Lenora mines to Crofton, B.C. ....		12'50
Liverpool and Milton. ....	From Liverpool, N.S., to Milton. ....		5'50
Lotbinière and Megantic. ....	Lyster Station, G.T.R. to St. Jean des Chaillons. ....		30'00
Maganetawan River. ....	Burks Falls, G.T.R. to Maganetawan river. ....		1'91
Manitoulin and North Shore. ....	Elsie Jct. to Mines. ....	1'00	
	Stanley Jct. to Spanish River. ....	1'50	
	Sudbury to Gertrude mines. ....	13'50	16'00
Massawippi Valley. ....	Lennoxville to Vermont boundary. ....	31'95	
	Branch—Stanstead Jct. to Stanstead. ....	3'51	35'46
Montreal and Atlantic. ....	Main line—Farnham to Richford on International boundary. ....	43'70	
	Sutton Jct. to Drummondville. ....	59'20	102'90
	Leased—Stanbridge to St. Guillaume. ....		60'50
Montreal and Province Line. ....	Junction with G.T.R. at St. Lambert to Farnham. ....	32'00	
	Marieville to St. Cesaire. ....	8'60	
	Farnham to Frelighsburg. ....	18'00	58'60
Montreal and Vermont Junction. ....	Junction with Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly Railway to junction with Vermont and Canada Railway at Vermont boundary. ....		23'60
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel. ....	Swinton to Carbonado, B.C. ....		10'85
Nelson and Fort Sheppard. ....	Five Mile Point to Fort Sheppard on International boundary, B.C. ....		55'41



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCHII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co.	Norton station on Intercolonial R. to Chipman.....		44·66
	Chipman to Minto .....		13·34
New Brunswick and P. E. Island.	Sackville Station, Intercolonial R. to Cape Tormentine.....		36·00
New Brunswick Southern.....	St. John to St. Stephen, N.B.....		82·50
New Westminster Southern.....	Douglas to South Westminster.....		24·10
Nosbonsing and Nipissing.....	Lake Nosbonsing to Lake Nipissing.....		5·50
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co....	Ferona Junction, I. C. R. to Sunny Brae.....		12·50
Orford Mountain.....	Eastman on C. P. R. to Lawrenceville	10·00	
	Lawrenceville to Windsor Mills .....	26·50	
	Eastman to Bolton line.....	12·00	48·50
Ottawa and New York.....	Ottawa to International boundary near Cornwall.....		56·90
Phillipsburg.....	Stanbridge to Phillipsburg, Que.....		7·50
Pontiac and Renfrew.....	From Wyman's on Pontiac Pacific Jct. R. to Bristol iron mines.....		4·25
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan.....	Regina to Long Lake and Prince Albert.....		253·96
Quebec Central.....	Main line—Sherbrooke to Harlaka Jct. Intercolonial R., 5 miles from Levis, Que .....	137·50	
	Branches—		
	Beauce Junction to St. Francis.....	15·00	
	East Angus to Angus Mills.....	1·00	
	Tring Junction to Megantic.....	60·00	213·50
Quebec and Lake St. John.....	Chambord Junction to Chicoutimi.....	51·00	
	Quebec to Roberval.....	189·00	
	Valcartier to St. Gabriel.....	4·00	244·00
Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co.	Hedleyville to Cape Tourmente.....		30·00
Quebec Southern and South Shore Railway.....	Noyan Junction to St. Robert Jct.....	82·00	
	Pierreville to Junction with G.T. at St. Lambert.....	61·75	143·75
Red Mountain.....	International boundary line B. C. to Rossland.....		9·59
Rutland and Noyan.....	International boundary to Noyan Jct.....		3·39
Salisbury and Harvey.....	Salisbury to Albert, N.B.....		45·00
Schomberg and Aurora.....	Bond Lake to Schomberg, Ont.....		14·40
Stanshead, Shefford and Chambly.	Junction with Montreal and Verinont Jct. Railway easterly to Waterloo.....		43·00
St. Clair tunnel and approaches..	Under St. Clair river, between Sarnia and Port Huron—connecting the G. T. R. with railroads in Michigan—(length of tunnel between portals 6,000 ft., clear inside diameter 19 ft. 10 in.).....		2·25
St. Lawrence and Adirondack.....	Junction with Canada Atlantic to International boundary.....	19·92	
	Beauharnois to junction with Canadian Pacific at Adirondack Jct .....	12·90	
	Leased line—		
	Valleyfield to Beauharnois.....	13·30	46·12
St. Louis and Richibucto.....	Richibucto to St. Louis.....		7·00

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCIH. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Steam Railways—con.			
Sydney and Louisburg Dominion Coal Co .....	Sydney Harbour to Louisburg Harbour .....	39·30	53·99
	Branches to coal mines. ....	13·44	
	Sydney Jct. to Sydney.....	1·25	
Temiscouata.....	River du Loup to Edmundston, N.B..	81·00	113·00
	Branch—Edmundston to Connors.....	32·00	
Temiscamingue and Northern Ontario.....	North Bay to New Liskeard .....		113·00
Thousand Islands.....	Gananoque to Gananoque st., G.T.R. ....		6·33
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo ..	Waterford Jct. with Canada Southern to Welland Jct. with Canada Southern, via Hamilton.....	79·88	83·67
	Hamilton to Grand Trunk Junction ..	0·27	
	Belt line, Hamilton.....	3·52	
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern.	Copper Junction to Phoenix, B.C.....	24·62	45·87
	Grand Forks to Granby Smelter.....	4·75	
	Grand Forks Jct. to Danville .....	2·10	
	Laurier to Grand Forks.....	14·40	
Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon .....	Vancouver to New Westminster.....		14·81
Victoria Terminal Railway and Ferry.....	Cloverdale to Port Guichon and 1·14 miles in city of Victoria.....		18·40
Victoria and Sydney .....	Victoria to Sydney, B.C.....		16·26
Washington Co. Railway of N.S.	Milltown to International boundary, N.B.....		5·10
Wellington Colliery.....	Union Bay to Cumberland .....		10·75
York and Carleton.....	Junction with Canada Eastern R. at Cross Creek to Stanley, N.B.....		5·75
Electric Railways.			
Berlin and Waterloo .....	Berlin to Waterloo.....	3·12	5·52
	Leased line—Berlin to Bridgeport... ..	2·40	
Brantford Street.....	Brantford .....		7·00
British Columbia—			69·00
Vancouver.....	Vancouver .....		
Victoria.....	Victoria.....		
New Westminster.....	New Westminster.....		
Branch .....			
Cape Breton.....	North Sydney to Sydney Mines .....	4·94	12·73
	Branch lines.....	7·79	
Cornwall Street.....	Cornwall.....		6·00
Edgerton Tramway Co., N.S.....	Westville to Trenton.....		7·96
Galt, Preston and Hespeler.....	Galt to Preston and Hespeler.....	9·00	16·00
	Leased line—Preston to Berlin.....	7·00	
Grand Valley.. ..	Brantford to Paris and Galt .....		23·25
Guelph Radial .....	Guelph.....		6·00
Halifax Tramway.....	Halifax .....		12·13
Hamilton and Dundas. ....	Hamilton to Dundas.....		7·25
Hamilton, Grimsby and Beamsville.....	Hamilton to Grimsby and Beamsville..		22·00

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXIII. Steam and electric railways of Canada, June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Location.	Miles.	Total miles.
Electric Railways—con.			
Hamilton Radial .....	Hamilton to Burlington .....		24'50
Hamilton Street .....	Hamilton .....		22'00
Hull .....	Ottawa to Aylmer, Que .....		14'50
International Transit Co. (Sault Ste. Marie) .....	Sault Ste. Marie .....		3'30
Kingston, Portsmouth and Cataraqui .....	Kingston to Portsmouth and Kingston to Cataraqui .....		8'00
Levis County .....	St. Romuald to St. Joseph de Levis .....	8'50	
	Branch line .....	1'75	10'25
London Street .....	London .....		26'46
Montreal and Park Island .....	Suburbs of Montreal to Montreal .....		37'99
Montreal Street .....	Montreal .....		67'10
Montreal Terminal .....	Montreal .....		19'28
Nelson Tramway, B.C. ....	Nelson .....		3'00
Niagara Falls, Park and River ..	Queenston to Slaters Point .....	11'42	
	Branch line .....	43	11'85
Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto ..	Niagara Falls to Port Dalhousie .....		19'94
Niagara Falls, Wesley Park and Clifton ..	Niagara Falls to Falls View .....		4'50
Oshawa .....	Oshawa .....		8'02
Ottawa .....	Ottawa .....		22'87
Peterboro' Radial Railway Co. ....	Peterboro' .....		6'00
Port Arthur .....	Port Arthur .....		9'60
Port Dalhousie, St. Catharines and Thorold .....	Port Dalhousie to St. Catharines and Thorold .....		8'17
Quebec Ry., Light and Power Co. ....	Citadel division .....	17'22	
Quebec Ry., Light and Power Co. ....	Montmorency division .....	25'00	42'22
Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg ..	Windsor to Amherstburg .....		25'18
Sherbrooke, Street .....	Sherbrooke .....		7'00
St. John, N.B. ....	St. John, N.B. ....		13'50
St. Stephen, N.B. ....	St. Stephen, N.B. ....		3'00
St. Thomas Street .....	St. Thomas .....		7'50
Sarnia .....	Sarnia .....		7'00
Southwestern Traction Co. ....	London to Port Stanley .....		20'00
Sydney and Glace Bay .....	Sydney to Glace Bay .....		18'80
Toronto Suburban .....	Toronto .....		9'06
Toronto Street .....	Toronto .....		48'65
Toronto and York Radial .....	Metropolitan, Toronto and Mimico, Scarborough roads .....		37'97
Winnipeg Street .....	Winnipeg .....		32'00
Woodstock, Thames Valley and Ingersoll ..	Woodstock to Ingersoll .....		11'50
Yarmouth .....	Yarmouth, N.S. ....		2'00



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCIV. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to June 30, 1906.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to June 30, 1906.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$
Albert Southern, N.B.	16'00	16'00	51,200	50,460
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay, Ont.	91'00	77'00	1	924,976
Atlantic and Lake Superior, Que.	30'00	30'00	1	146,491
Atlantic and Northwestern	201'40	201'40	2	3,172,200
Baie des Chaleurs, Que.	70'00	70'00	620,000	620,000
Bay of Quinté, Ont.	35'00	15'00	1	69,120
Beauharnois Junction, Que.	19'50	19'50	62,400	62,400
Beersville Coal and Railway, N.B.	7'00	6'48	1	20,736
Belleville and North Hastings, Ont.	6'84	6'84	22,400	21,888
Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie, Ont.	18'00	18'00	57,600	57,600
Brockville, Westport and Sault Ste. Marie, O.	44'50	44'50	192,000	105,200
Bruce Mines and Algoma, Ont.	18'00	18'00	1	53,920
Buctouche and Moncton, N.B.	31'75	31'75	102,400	101,600
Canada Atlantic, Ont.	54'05	54'05	314,400	282,355
Canada Central.	120'00	120'00	1,525,250	1,525,250
Canada Eastern, N.B.	107'00	107'00	379,640 <sup>1</sup>	374,840 <sup>2</sup>
Canadian Northern, O., Man. and Territories.	490'00	490'00	1	1,909,132
Canadian Pacific, main line.	1,905'00	1,905'00	25,000,000	25,000,000
Canadian Pacific extensions—				
Crows' Nest Pass			3,630,000	3,404,720
Dymont Branch			1	22,336
Kootenay and Arrowhead.			1	153,866
Pheasant Hill Branch.			1	435,200
Pipestone Branch			1	160,000
Revelstoke and Arrow Lake.			80,000	80,000
Selkirk Branch			1	83,200
Waskada Branch			1	64,000
Other extensions			1,500,000	1,500,000
Cap de la Madeline, Que.	2'32	2'32	9,000	7,424
Cape Breton extension, N.S.	30'00	30'00	1	182,400
Caraquet, N.B.	67'00	67'00	224,000	224,000
Central, N.B.	89'50	45'66	274,012	226,012 <sup>3</sup>
Central Ontario, Ont.	40'00	21'00	1	67,200
Chateauguay and Northern, Que.	58'00	58'00	1	307,595
Columbia and Kootenay, B.C.	27'75	27'75	112,000	88,800
Cornwallis Valley, N.S.	14'00	14'00	44,800	44,800
Cumberland R. and Coal Co., N.S.	14'00	14'00	44,800	39,850
Dominion Coal, N.S.	27'44	27'44	89,600	87,808
Dominion Lime Co., Que.	4'80	4'80	22,400	15,360
Drummond County, Que.	135'60	133'00	283,200	423,936
East Richelieu, Que.	21'86	21'86	1	69,952
Elgin, Petitcodiac and Havelock, N.B.	12'00	12'00	82,653	82,653 <sup>2</sup>
Erie and Huron, Ont.	30'00	30'00	96,000	96,000
Esquimalt and Nanaimo, B.C.	71'00	71'00	750,000	750,000
Fredericton and St. Marys Bridge, N.B.	1'33	1'33	30,000	30,000
Grand Trunk—				
Georgian Bay and Lake Erie, Ont.	12'42	12'42	48,000	39,744
Victoria Jubilee Bridge, Que.	—	—	500,000	500,000
Great Eastern, Que.	12'50	12'50	229,500	40,345
Great Northern, Que.	143'59	140'42	278,400 <sup>1</sup>	557,788

<sup>1</sup> See foot note at end of table.    <sup>2</sup> \$186,600 annually for 20 years.    <sup>3</sup> Including subsidy of iron rails.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCIV. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to June 30, 1906—con.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to June 30, 1906.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$
Guelph Junction, Ont. ....	15·25	15·25	51,200	46,000
Gulf Shore, N.B. ....	16·78	16·78	38,400 <sup>1</sup>	53,699
Halifax and Southwestern, N.S. ....	231·00	98·00	1	653,776
Halifax and Yarmouth, N.S. (formerly Coast Line).....	61·00	50·00	1	160,000
Harvey Branch, N.B. ....	3·00	3·00	9,600	5,554
Hereford, Que. ....	48·50	48·50	156,800	155,200
International, N.B. (formerly Restigouche and Western, N.B.)..	77·00	15·00	1	127,208
International, Que. ....	49·00	49·00	156,800	156,800
Interprovincial Bridge, Ont. and Que. ....	—	—	212,500	212,500
Inverness R. and Coal Co., N.S. (formerly Inverness and Richmond).....	98·00	60·97	1	368,546
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa, Ont. ....	45·00	45·00	160,000	144,000
James Bay.....	270·00	—	1	651,264
Joggins, N.S. ....	12·00	12·00	42,400	37,500
Kingston and Pembroke, Ont. ....	15·00	15·00	48,000	48,000
Kingston, Napanee and Western, Ont. ....	61·35	61·35	268,400	208,733
Lake Erie and Detroit River, Ont. ....	128·05	126·90	342,400 <sup>1</sup>	475,851
Lake Temiscamingue Colonization, Que. ....	45·84	45·84	340,140	310,336
L'Assomption, Que. ....	3·50	3·50	11,200	11,200
Leamington and St. Clair, Ont. ....	16·00	16·00	51,200	51,200
Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool, Ont. ....	38·70	38·70	1	185,173
Lotbinière and Megantic, Que. ....	30·00	30·00	96,000	96,000
Maganetawan River, Ont. ....	1·11	1·11	1	3,552
Manitoulin and North Shore, Ont. ....	12·60	12·60	1	32,000
Massawippi Valley, Que. ....	1·68	1·68	1	5,376
Middleton and Victoria Beach, N.S. ....	39·30	39·90	1	98,093
Midland, N.S. ....	58·00	57·18	1	362,200
Montfort Colonization, Que. ....	32·20	32·20	171,600	167,440
Montreal and Champlain, Que. ....	83·00	83·00	103,600	103,600
Montreal and Lake Maskinongé, Que. ....	12·90	12·90	42,200	41,280
Montreal and Ottawa, Ont. ....	60·00	60·00	192,000	192,000
Montreal and Province, Que. ....	18·30	18·30	1	58,560
Montreal and Western, Que. ....	70·00	70·00	361,270	361,270
Nakusp and Slocan, B.C. ....	36·80	36·80	121,600	117,760
New Brunswick and Prince Edward, N.B. ....	35·45	35·45	118,400	113,440
New Brunswick Coal and Railway, N.B. ....	45·00	15·00	1	48,000
New Glasgow Iron, Coal and Railway Co., N.S. ....	12·45	12·45	40,000 <sup>1</sup>	39,840
Nicola, Kamloops and Similkameen.....	45·00	—	1	110,592
Northern and Pacific Junction, Ont. ....	110·00	110·00	1,320,000	1,320,000
Northern Colonization, Que. ....	22·90	20·90	1	133,760
Nova Scotia Central, N.S. ....	73·50	73·50	240,000	235,200
Ontario and Quebec ....	61·25	61·25	196,000	196,000
Ontario, Belmont and Northern, O. ....	9·60	9·60	32,000	30,720
Orford Mountain, Que. ....	53·50	26·50	99,200 <sup>1</sup>	168,814
Oshawa Railway and Navigation Co., Ont. ....	7·00	7·00	22,400	22,400
Ottawa and New York, Ont. ....	53·87	53·87	1	262,384
Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound, Ont. ....	159·58	159·58	430,400 <sup>1</sup>	779,712
Ottawa, Northern and Western, Que. ....	86·00	82·28	384,000 <sup>1</sup>	410,688
Parry Sound Colonization, Ont. ....	47·75	47·75	128,000	152,800
Pembroke Southern, Ont. ....	20·00	20·00	1	64,000
Phillipsburg Jct. Railway Quarry Co., Que. ....	7·41	7·41	21,600 <sup>1</sup>	23,712

<sup>1</sup> See foot note at end of table.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCIV. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to June 30, 1906—concluded.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to June 30, 1906.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$
Pontiac and Renfrew, Ont. . . . .	4·25	4·25	19,200	13,600
Pontiac Pacific Junction, Que. . . . .	70·00	70·00	337,000	193,578
Port Arthur, Duluth and Western . . . . .	84·75	84 75	287,200	271,200
Quebec Bridge, Que. . . . .	—	—	1,000,000	374,353
Quebec Central, Que. . . . .	74·86	74·86	348,342	348,342
Quebec and Lake St. John, Que. . . . .	245·85	245·85	1,015,145 <sup>1</sup>	1,092,759
Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix, Que. . . . .	30·00	30·00	96,000	96,000
St. Clair Frontier Tunnel Co., Ont. . . . .	2·23	2·23	375,000	375,000
St. Catharines and Niagara Central, Ont. . . . .	12·00	12·00	355,200	38,400
St. Lawrence and Adirondack, Que. . . . .	33·51	33·51	82,624 <sup>1</sup>	149,482
St. Lawrence, Lower Laurentian and Saguenay, Que. . . . .	38·85	38·85	217,600	217,600
St. Louis and Richibucto, N.B. . . . .	7·00	7·00	22,400	22,400
St. Marys River, N.W.T. . . . .	46·00	44·00	<sup>1</sup>	148,094
St. Stephens and Milltown. . . . .	4·64	4·64	11,200 <sup>1</sup>	14,848
Schomberg and Aurora, Ont. . . . .	14·42	14·42	<sup>1</sup>	46,144
Shuswap and Okanagan, B.C. . . . .	51·00	51·00	227,200	163, 00
South Norfolk, Ont. . . . .	17·00	17 00	54,400	54,400
South Shore, Que. (formerly Montreal and Sorel) . . . . .	126·67	61·50	112,000 <sup>1</sup>	296,998
Temiscouata, N.B. and Que. . . . .	112·95	112·95	649,200	645,950
Thousand Islands, Ont. . . . .	5·19	5·19	54,400 <sup>1</sup>	29,840
Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific, Ont. . . . .	47·50	33·96	51,200 <sup>1</sup>	117,431
Tobique Valley, N.B. . . . .	27·88	27·88	134,400	134,016
Toronto, Grey and Bruce, Ont. . . . .	4·58	4·58	16,000	14,656
United Counties, Que. . . . .	59·00	59·00	204,800	188,816
Waterloo Junction, Que. . . . .	10·25	10·25	35,200	32,800
Western Counties, N.S. . . . .	20·00	20·00	500,000	500,000
West Ontario Pacific, Ont. . . . .	18·75	18·75	60,000	60,000
York and Carleton, N.B. . . . .	5·73	5·73	<sup>1</sup>	18,336
Totals . . . . .	8,491·96	7,666·17	48,930,676	59,755,135

<sup>1</sup> By 60-61 Vic., cap. 4; 62-63 Vic., cap. 7; 63-64 Vic., cap. 8; 1 Edward VII., cap. 7, 3 Edward VII., cap. 57, and 4 Edward VII., cap. 34, a subsidy was authorized on certain mileage of this railway, specified in the Act of Parliament, of \$3,200 per mile and a fur her subsidy beyond the sum of \$3,200 per mile of 50 per cent on so much of the *average cost* of the said specified mileage subsidized as is in excess of \$15,000 per mile, such subsidy not exceeding in the whole the sum of \$6,400 per mile. The amount of certain of the subsidies authorized by Parliament given in this statement includes the determined portion of the subsidy under 60-61 Vic., cap. 4, 62-63 Vic., cap. 7, 63-64 Vic., cap. 8, and 1 Edward VII., cap. 7, 3 Edward VII., cap. 57, and 4 Edward VII., cap. 34, viz: The amount produced by the \$3,200 per mile, but the other portion is now an undetermined amount, and therefore cannot be shown here.



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCIV. Mileage and rolling stock of steam and electric railways, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
<b>Steam Railways.</b>					
Miles of railway completed .....	18,868	19,077	19,611	20,601	21,518
Miles of sidings .....	2,829	2,953	3,327	3,632	4,085
Miles of iron rails in main line .....	107	101	66	68	74
Miles of steel rails in main line .....	18,761	18,976	19,545	20,533	21,444
Miles of steel rails in double track .....	647	695	763	838	878
Miles in operation .....	18,714	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,353
Engines in use .....	2,444	2,587	2,768	2,906	2,931
Sleeping cars in use .....	281	304	171	194	235
Parlour cars in use .....			50	45	96
Dining cars in use .....			42	63	80
Official cars in use .....			60	64	61
1st class passenger cars in use .....	1,166	1,148	1,231	1,285	1,289
2nd class passenger cars in use .....	573	590	595	633	716
Baggage, mail and express cars in use .....	681	818	860	796	842
Refrigerator cars in use .....	1,057	1,221	1,565	1,511	1,655
Cattle and box cars in use .....	48,790	53,107	54,877	57,229	61,929
Platform cars in use .....	15,834	18,285	18,644	18,669	18,525
Coal cars in use .....	7,736	7,639	8,476	8,787	8,295
Conductors' vans in use .....	1,142	1,229	1,248	1,378	1,422
Tool cars in use .....	1,014	1,074	828	866	1,325
Snow ploughs in use .....	313	313	304	319	341
Flangers in use .....	304	347	356	202	205
Other rolling stock in use .....	-	-	1,421	2,126	2,868
<b>Electric Railways.</b>					
Miles of railway completed .....	558	759	767	793	807
Miles of sidings .....	26	32	33	35	45
Miles of iron rails in main line .....	5	7	22	25	3
Miles of steel rails in main line .....	553	752	745	768	811
Miles of steel rails in double track .....	169	185	188	186	195
Miles in operation .....	557	759	767	793	807
Engines in use .....	2	1	2	12	11
Sleeping cars in use .....	-	-	-	-	-
Parlour cars in use .....	-	-	-	-	-
Dining cars in use .....	-	-	-	-	-
Official cars in use .....	-	-	1	3	3
1st class passenger cars in use .....	2,191	2,323	2,360	2,538	2,655
2nd class passenger cars in use .....	-	-	-	-	-
Baggage, mail and express cars in use .....	13	11	13	13	15
Refrigerator cars in use .....	-	-	-	16	16
Cattle and box cars in use .....	6	15	15	14	20
Platform cars in use .....	65	70	77	66	80
Coal cars in use .....	-	-	-	2	3
Conductors' vans in use .....	-	-	-	3	2
Tool cars in use .....	11	16	13	15	13
Snow ploughs in use .....	23	26	79	39	43
Flangers in use .....	-	-	-	-	-
Other rolling stock in use .....	63	70	33	77	89

NOTE. Rolling stock 'in use' includes engines, cars, etc., owned and hired.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCVI. Train and engine mileage of steam and electric railways, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	18,714	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,353
Train mileage—					
Passenger trains.....	21,104,036	22,095,705	23,502,876	25,428,018	28,071,648
Freight trains.....	24,891,813	28,840,434	28,278,310	34,372,998	39,045,168
Mixed trains.....	9,734,007	9,446,781	9,530,816	6,133,098	5,606,666
Total train mileage.....	55,729,856	60,382,920	61,312,002	65,934,114	72,723,482
Engine mileage.....	70,275,615	77,178,493	80,508,064	84,335,732	94,180,788
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	557	759	766	793	807
Train mileage—					
Passenger trains.....	35,702,794	37,577,373	41,616,406	45,462,715	50,090,371
Freight trains.....	131,047	451,156	449,718	496,386	528,465
Total train mileage.....	35,833,841	38,028,529	42,066,124	45,959,101	50,618,836
Engine mileage.....	51,165	35,287	35,204	309,078	551,903

TABLE CXCVII. Passenger and freight statistics of railways, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Steam Railways.					
Passengers carried.....	20,679,974	22,148,742	23,640,765	25,288,723	27,989,782
Freight carried—					
Flour..... ton.	1,817,945	1,926,070	1,666,778	1,596,969	1,770,371
Grain..... " "	5,174,435	5,761,792	4,621,216	4,832,480	6,442,419
Live stock..... " "	909,036	1,345,203	1,587,396	1,399,934	1,452,789
Lumber..... " "	5,414,396	6,041,976	6,353,621	6,733,257	7,515,999
Coal and other fuel <sup>1</sup> ..... " "	1,578,047	2,083,297	13,002,138	12,875,430	14,025,905
Manufactured goods..... " "	6,168,420	7,256,388	8,702,839	9,912,547	11,174,223
All other articles..... " "	21,314,198	22,958,691	12,163,531	13,543,340	15,585,007
Total freight carried..... " "	42,376,527	47,373,417	48,097,519	50,893,957	57,966,713
Electric Railways.					
Passengers carried.....	137,681,402	155,662,812	181,689,998	203,467,317	237,655,074
Freight carried—					
Flour..... ton.	13,867	7,373	5,366	6,569	5,454
Grain..... " "	14,929	9,053	4,098	7,994	18,868
Live stock..... " "	1,094	503	691	916	1,291
Lumber..... " "	38,186	53,907	42,280	45,142	52,521
Coal and other fuel <sup>1</sup> ..... " "	2,254	6,373	25,210	60,142	55,139
Manufactured goods..... " "	52,369	63,195	67,552	80,172	121,280
All other articles..... " "	143,483	230,882	254,964	309,415	251,471
Total freight carried... " "	266,182	371,286	400,161	510,350	506,024

<sup>1</sup> In the years 1902 and 1903 firewood only ; coal included under the head of 'all other articles.'

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXCVIII. Earnings of railways, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	18,714	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,355
Passenger traffic..... \$	22,600,090	24,862,109	26,901,832	28,959,650	33,392,188
Freight traffic.....	53,986,672	63,089,448	64,673,919	68,203,321	81,433,115
Mails and express freight.. "	3,273,303	3,396,146	4,031,663	3,961,769	4,510,649
Other sources..... "	3,806,438	4,716,824	4,612,022	5,342,459	5,986,913
Total gross earnings.....	83,666,503	96,064,527	100,219,436	106,467,199	125,322,865
Net earnings..... "	26,322,911	28,583,004	25,656,274	26,489,625	38,193,431
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	557	759	766	793	807
Passenger traffic..... \$	6,195,916	6,888,410	8,082,374	8,932,914	10,438,001
Freight traffic..... "	127,917	164,188	182,143	216,023	288,105
Mails and express freight.. "	15,953	20,276	30,739	31,753	35,042
Other sources..... "	146,652	160,803	158,353	176,436	205,724
Total gross earnings.....	6,486,438	7,233,677	8,453,609	9,357,126	10,966,872
Net earnings..... "	2,683,583	2,760,819	3,127,092	3,438,931	4,291,834

TABLE CXCIX. Operating expenses of railways, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	18,714	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,353
Maintenance of way, build- ings, etc..... \$	12,959,575	15,502,711	15,569,061	17,879,125	18,793,848
Cost of motive power..... "	18,904,364	22,816,600	25,879,359	26,869,705	29,884,204
Maintenance of cars..... "	5,204,952	6,016,229	6,960,677	7,750,867	8,896,209
General and operating charges..... "	20,274,701	23,145,983	26,154,065	27,517,877	29,555,173
Total expenses..... "	57,343,592	67,481,523	74,563,162	79,977,574	87,129,434
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....	557	759	766	793	807
Maintenance of way, build- ings, etc..... \$	445,837	481,237	606,146	629,657	608,768
Cost of motive power..... "	541,078	777,201	1,377,199	1,240,002	1,242,075
Maintenance of cars..... "	353,891	606,602	659,214	747,073	894,461
General and operating charges..... "	2,462,039	2,607,818	2,683,958	3,301,462	3,929,734
Total expenses..... "	3,802,855	4,472,858	5,326,517	5,918,194	6,675,038



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CC. Railway investments in Canada to June 30, 1906.

Schedule.	Steam railways.	Electric railways.	Total railways.
Number of railway lines.....	198	47	245
Miles of lines completed.....	21,518	814	22,332
Miles of lines under construction.....	2,141	9	2,150
Ordinary share capital—			
Authorized..... \$	566,710,013	51,989,666	618,699,679
Subscribed..... "	410,999,067	36,238,466	447,237,533
Paid up..... "	385,088,054	35,871,504	420,959,558
Preferential share capital—			
Authorized..... "	207,830,174	4,328,800	212,158,974
Subscribed..... "	176,656,341	4,037,000	180,693,341
Paid up..... "	176,567,341	4,037,000	180,604,341
Bonded debt—			
Authorized..... "	667,358,330	32,318,457	699,676,787
Issued..... "	528,666,633	24,792,490	553,459,123
Sold..... "	504,226,234	23,291,290	527,517,524
Dominion Government aid—			
Loans..... "	15,664,533	-	15,664,533
Bonuses..... "	182,562,951	60,800	182,623,751
Subscriptions to shares or bonds..... "	-	-	-
Paid up..... "	194,188,584	60,800	194,249,384
Provincial Government aid—			
Loans..... "	4,648,956	-	4,648,956
Bonuses..... "	39,877,676	-	39,877,676
Subscriptions to shares or bonds..... "	300,000	-	300,000
Paid up..... "	43,278,022	-	43,278,022
Municipal aid—			
Loans..... "	4,066,854	40,000	4,106,854
Bonuses..... "	12,371,994	133,000	12,504,994
Subscriptions to shares or bonds..... "	2,610,000	-	2,610,000
Paid up..... "	17,125,164	173,000	17,298,164
Capital from other sources—			
Subscribed..... "	12,025,306	424,375	12,449,681
Paid up..... "	12,025,306	424,375	12,449,681
Total capital—			
Subscribed..... "	1,390,450,311	65,726,132	1,456,176,443
Paid up <sup>1</sup> ..... "	1,332,498,705	63,857,970	1,396,356,675

<sup>1</sup> Comprising bonds sold, paid up ordinary and preferential share capital, paid up government and municipal aid and capital from other sources.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCI. Aid granted to railways by governments and municipalities to June 30, 1906.

Governments and municipalities.	Loans.	Bonuses.	Subscription to shares or bonds.	Totals.	Paid up.
Steam Railways.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
By Governments—					
Dominion . . . . .	15,664,533	182,562,951	—	198,227,484	194,188,584
British Columbia . . . . .	—	121,135	—	121,135	121,135
Manitoba . . . . .	900,000	1,016,952	—	1,916,952	1,916,952
New Brunswick . . . . .	—	4,132,638	300,000	4,432,638	4,186,138
Nova Scotia . . . . .	—	3,917,621	—	3,917,621	3,753,431
Ontario . . . . .	26,000	16,702,013	—	16,728,013	16,545,940
Quebec . . . . .	3,722,956	13,987,317	—	17,710,273	16,754,426
Totals by Governments.	20,313,489	222,440,627	300,000	243,054,116	237,466,606
By Municipalities—					
British Columbia . . . . .	—	162,952	—	162,952	162,952
Manitoba . . . . .	—	595,600	—	595,600	490,600
New Brunswick . . . . .	—	281,500	60,000	341,500	341,500
Nova Scotia . . . . .	—	333,024	—	333,024	283,024
Ontario . . . . .	1,632,854	10,100,844	1,211,500	12,945,198	12,923,291
Quebec . . . . .	2,434,000	873,074	1,338,500	4,645,574	2,896,536
The Territories . . . . .	—	25,000	—	25,000	22,261
Totals by Municipalities	4,066,854	12,371,994	2,610,000	19,048,848	17,125,164
Electric Railways.					
By Governments—					
Dominion . . . . .	—	60,800	—	60,800	60,800
British Columbia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Manitoba . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
New Brunswick . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Nova Scotia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ontario . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Quebec . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals by Governments.	—	60,800	—	60,800	60,800
By Municipalities—					
British Columbia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Manitoba . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
New Brunswick . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Nova Scotia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ontario . . . . .	40,000	133,000	—	173,000	173,000
Quebec . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Territories . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals by Municipalities	40,000	133,000	—	173,000	173,000
Grand totals . . . . .	24,420,343	235,006,421	2,910,000	262,275,964	254,825,570

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCII. Number of persons killed and injured on railways, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	k.	inj.	k.	inj.	k.	inj.	k.	inj.	k.	inj.
Steam Railways.										
Fell from cars or engines. ....	30	178	48	175	47	161	66	166	19	205
Jumping on or off trains or engines when in motion. ....	21	144	16	141	21	171	29	174	33	159
At work on or near track making up trains. ....	10	42	5	30	3	50	9	79	13	52
Putting arms or head out of windows. ....	-	7	-	1	-	3	1	4	1	5
Coupling cars. ....	16	225	19	192	11	167	27	103	10	128
Collisions, or by trains thrown from track. ....	44	197	92	353	77	309	49	273	38	209
Struck by engine or cars at highway crossing. ....	41	60	53	72	37	65	59	67	50	76
Walking, standing, lying or being on track. ....	143	135	158	117	149	154	179	108	168	108
Explosions. ....	-	1	-	1	-	5	4	5	2	12
Striking bridges. ....	2	8	4	51	2	15	1	7	1	5
Other causes. ....	23	331	25	320	48	305	44	371	26	406
Totals killed and injured. ....	330	1,328	420	1,453	395	1,405	468	1,357	361	1,365
Electric Railways.										
Fell from cars or engines. ....	4	186	2	89	5	139	24	493	1	90
Jumping on or off trains or engines when in motion. ....	1	108	5	320	2	317	2	369	5	872
At work on or near track making up trains. ....	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1
Putting arms or head out of windows. ....	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1
Coupling cars. ....	-	9	-	6	-	8	-	3	-	7
Collisions, or by trains thrown from track. ....	1	64	3	84	3	53	1	108	2	106
Struck by engine or cars at highway crossing. ....	6	38	12	159	20	167	9	118	23	249
Walking, standing, lying or being on track. ....	8	86	13	76	22	111	20	114	15	130
Explosions. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Striking bridges. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
Other causes. ....	11	70	4	38	1	43	-	86	1	195
Totals killed and injured. ....	32	563	39	778	53	844	56	1,296	47	1,653



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCIII. Cost of construction, working expenses and revenue of Government railways for 1868-1906 and before Confederation.

Year.	Cost of construction.	Working expenses.	Revenue.	Surplus and deficit. <sup>2</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Before Confederation.....	13,881,461	-	-	-
1868 .....	483,354	359,961	420,753	+ 60,792
1869 .....	282,615	387,548	455,023	+ 67,475
1870.....	1,729,381	445,209	471,245	+ 26,036
1871.....	2,946,930	442,993	565,714	+ 122,721
1872.....	5,620,570	595,076	622,901	+ 27,825
1873.....	5,763,269	1,011,893	703,458	308,435
1874 .....	3,925,124	1,847,925	893,430	954,495
1875.....	5,018,428	1,581,934	886,087	695,847
1876 .....	4,497,435	1,497,128	966,922	530,206
1877 .....	3,209,502	1,890,269	1,285,110	605,159
1878.....	2,643,742	2,032,873	1,514,846	518,027
1879.....	2,507,054	2,233,496	1,419,956	813,540
1880.....	6,109,077	1,851,489	1,739,137	112,352
1881.....	5,577,237	2,220,421	2,200,486	19,935
1882.....	5,175,047	2,310,639	2,237,583	73,056
1883.....	11,707,619	2,636,552	2,541,205	95,347
1884.....	14,013,075	2,613,509	2,551,938	61,571
1885.....	11,224,245			
1886.....	4,443,220	2,749,711	2,624,243	125,468
1887.....	1,846,887	2,819,973	2,628,336	191,637
1888.....	1,765,582	3,152,650	2,840,748	311,902
1889.....	2,709,857	3,621,077	3,166,253	454,824
1890.....	2,392,768	3,513,064	3,167,543	345,521
1891.....		3,846,044	3,203,874	642,170
1891.....	1,184,317	3,949,264	3,181,889	767,375
1892.....	417,426	3,748,598	3,136,394	612,204
1893.....	712,917	3,288,630	3,262,506	26,124
1894.....	585,749	3,226,208	3,179,020	47,188
1895.....	376,815	3,197,846	3,129,450	68,396
1896.....	324,775	3,254,443	3,140,679	113,764
1897.....	204,624	3,195,960	3,060,074	135,886
1898.....	270,991	3,507,249	3,313,847	193,402
1899.....	1,112,348	3,696,612	3,940,570	+ 243,958
1900.....	3,309,130	4,665,228	4,774,162	+ 108,934
1901.....	3,922,989	5,739,052	5,213,381	525,671
1902.....	5,386,611	5,861,099	5,918,990	+ 57,891
1903.....	3,083,681	6,474,134	6,584,599	+ 110,465
1904.....	2,619,060	7,599,959	6,627,256	972,703
1905.....	6,125,482	8,906,154	7,050,892	1,855,262
1906.....	6,102,566	7,893,653	7,950,553	+ 56,900
Totals.....	155,212,960 <sup>1</sup>	123,865,523	112,571,053	11,294,470

<sup>1</sup> Less \$40,000 received from St. John city for the Carleton branch railway = \$155,172,960.<sup>2</sup> The plus sign where used before amounts in this column means a surplus for the year; in every other case the amount is a deficit.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCIV. Dominion Government aid paid to railways to June 30, 1906.

Year.	Aid to				Grand totals.
	Government railways.	Other railways.	Interest paid by Dom. Govt. to Quebec Govt. on \$2,394,000 <i>re</i> Q. M. O. and O. R.	Total aid paid on account of railways other than government railways.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Up to 1875.....	24,785,540	16,233,608	—	16,233,608	41,018,883
1876.....	33,384,177	18,564,352	—	18,564,352	51,948,929
1877.....	39,085,617	16,235,185	—	16,235,185	55,320,802
1878.....	39,500,986	26,438,915	—	26,438,915	65,939,901
1879.....	39,727,685	26,438,915	—	26,438,915	66,166,540
1880.....	41,858,527	32,761,921	—	32,761,921	74,620,447
1881.....	42,441,041	37,629,207	—	37,629,207	80,133,248
1882.....	43,026,352	37,731,208	—	37,731,208	80,757,560
1883.....	44,700,347	49,518,640	—	49,548,640	94,248,987
1884.....	46,236,588	78,123,918	—	78,123,918	124,360,506
1885.....	47,358,907	92,703,117	59,850	92,762,967	140,121,874
1886.....	47,908,724	87,247,265	179,550	87,426,815	135,335,539
1887.....	48,737,763	90,949,424	279,250	91,228,674	139,966,437
1888.....	52,119,442	90,225,624	418,950	90,644,574	142,764,016
1889.....	54,733,984	91,349,841	538,650	91,888,491	146,622,475
1890.....	56,704,283	93,230,928	658,350	93,889,278	150,593,561
1891.....	57,372,827	95,751,474	778,050	96,529,524	150,902,351
1892.....	57,700,015	96,703,890	897,750	97,601,640	155,301,655
1893.....	57,997,416	99,404,715	1,017,450	100,422,165	158,419,581
1894.....	58,431,470	100,950,140	1,137,150	102,087,290	160,518,760
1895.....	58,758,505	102,194,299	1,256,850	103,451,149	162,209,654
1896.....	59,017,610	103,585,214	1,376,550	104,961,764	160,979,374
1897.....	59,166,723	103,962,185	1,496,250	105,458,435	161,625,158
1898.....	59,437,021	102,262,312	1,615,950	103,878,262	163,315,283
1899.....	60,540,951	105,294,989	1,735,650	107,030,639	167,571,590
1900.....	63,849,845	105,905,446	1,855,350	107,760,796	171,610,641
1901.....	68,097,799	108,250,453	1,975,050	110,225,503	178,323,302
1902.....	72,910,445	110,229,341	2,094,750	112,324,091	185,234,536
1903.....	76,290,546	111,576,663	2,214,450	113,791,113	190,081,659
1904.....	78,870,281	113,541,518	2,334,150	115,875,668	194,745,949
1905.....	84,193,801	114,701,648	2,442,864	117,145,512	201,339,313
1906.....	88,454,383	115,923,722	2,550,594	118,474,316	206,928,699

NOTE. The sum of \$10,189,521, being amount paid by the Dominion Government to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for land taken over by the government from the company's land subsidy, is included in each year since 1886.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCV. Expenditure for construction of Government roads to June 30, 1906.

Railways.	\$
Intercolonial .....	71,507,001 <sup>1</sup>
Cape Breton .....	3,860,679
Oxford and New Glasgow.. .....	1,949,063
Eastern Extension .....	1,324,043
Drummond County .....	1,464,000
Montreal and European Short Line. ....	333,943
Canada Eastern .....	800,000
Prince Edward Island .....	7,215,654
Totals .....	88,454,383
National Transcontinental .....	2,626,011

<sup>1</sup>Not including \$296,873 charged to consolidated fund.

## CANALS.

TABLE CCVI. Cost of construction and enlargement of canals, 1868-1906, and before Confederation.

Canals.	Cost of construction.	Cost of enlargement.	Total cost.
	\$	\$	\$
Beauharnois .....	1,636,690		1,636,690
Carillon and Grenville <sup>1</sup> .....	63,054	4,119,039	4,182,093
Chambly .....	637,057		637,057
Cornwall .....	1,945,625	5,273,442	7,219,067
Culbute .....	382,776		382,776
Lachine .....	2,589,533	8,989,377	11,578,910
Lake St. Francis .....		75,907	75,907
Lake St. Louis .....		298,176	298,176
Murray .....	1,248,820		1,248,820
Rideau .....	4,085,889		4,085,889
Sault Ste. Marie .....	4,543,676		4,543,676
Soulanges .....	6,891,175		6,891,175
St. Annes .....	134,457	1,035,759	1,170,216
St. Lawrence River and Canals .....	18,443	3,218,520	3,236,962
St. Peters .....	648,547		648,547
St. Ours .....	121,537		*121,538
Tay .....	489,599		489,599
Trent .....	5,277,443		5,277,443
Welland .....	7,693,824	19,101,740	26,795,564
Williamsburg. { Farrans Point .....		877,091	877,091
{ Galops .....		5,960,844	5,960,844
{ Rapide Plat. ....		2,157,487	2,157,487
{ Williamsburg .....	1,320,656	10,696	1,331,352
Totals .....	39,728,801	51,118,078	90,846,879

<sup>1</sup> The records relating to cost of construction by the Imperial Government were destroyed by fire in 1852, and the statistics are not included in this table.



## CANALS.

TABLE CCVII. Expenditure and revenue of canals 1868-1906 and before Confederation.

Year.	Expenditure.				Revenue of canals.
	Capital.	Income.	Staff.	Repairs.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Before Confederation ...	20,593,866	98,378	—	—	—
1868.....	33,784	95,348	113,084	101,646	403,879
1869.....	126,898	55	116,070	118,579	400,263
1870.....	—	90,356	120,403	150,177	414,687
1871.....	—	116,430	135,041	140,468	488,539
1872.....	255,646	33,289	124,137	152,086	466,848
1873.....	256,547	127,370	148,581	186,573	486,433
1874.....	1,189,592	51,037	167,194	213,614	510,756
1875.....	1,714,830	479	168,401	203,227	414,980
1876.....	2,388,733	811	178,412	190,578	390,337
1877.....	4,131,374	22	179,661	138,449	390,857
1878.....	3,843,339	—	187,521	122,252	373,814
1879.....	3,064,099	—	191,892	115,350	337,675
1880.....	2,123,366	—	195,039	147,168	341,598
1881.....	2,075,892	7,247	197,574	154,654	361,558
1882.....	1,593,174	55,025	224,573	187,399	325,232
1883.....	1,763,002	62,503	269,415	178,618	391,604
1884.....	1,577,295	60,994	280,657	192,219	372,562
1885.....	1,504,622	58,298	280,226	201,708	321,289
1886.....	1,333,325	31,984	282,324	198,252	328,977
1887.....	1,783,698	65,983	285,173	198,889	321,785
1888.....	1,033,118	120,560	292,459	201,929	317,902
1889.....	972,919	162,015	301,040	240,261	333,189
1890.....	1,026,364	146,854	290,517	176,089	354,817
1891.....	1,318,092	165,844	294,562	204,768	349,432
1892.....	1,437,149	194,130	293,116	231,090	324,475
1893.....	2,069,573	196,186	291,589	204,759	357,090
1894.....	3,027,164	109,216	294,446	179,630	387,789
1895.....	2,452,274	216,058	281,477	164,034	339,890
1896.....	2,258,779	85,820	292,121	209,322	339,539
1897.....	2,348,637	101,206	287,970	178,385	384,781
1898.....	3,207,250	82,401	280,872	203,479	407,653
1899.....	3,899,877	82,206	280,629	202,312	369,044
1900.....	2,639,565	120,654	292,609	227,627	322,643
1901.....	2,360,570	135,500	314,095	262,876	315,426
1902.....	2,114,690	213,045	317,839	263,768	300,414
1903.....	1,823,274	275,104	390,282	294,114	230,213
1904.....	1,880,787	298,678	381,017	350,279	79,537
1905.....	2,071,594	352,855	431,500	401,743	78,009
1906.....	1,552,121	310,717	447,963	375,889	108,067
Totals.....	90,846,879	4,324,658	9,901,481	7,864,260	13,513,583

## MARINE.

TABLE CCVIII. Vessels entered outwards for sea in the years 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
British with cargoes—					
Number of vessels .....	1,899	2,026	1,963	1,986	2,082
Tons register.....	2,944,153	3,351,940	3,421,445	3,493,105	3,793,038
Tons freight.....	2,349,048	2,901,723	2,418,869	2,176,173	2,777,787
Number of crew .....	76,006	86,543	90,126	95,153	115,067
Canadian with cargoes—					
Number of vessels .....	3,780	3,617	3,267	3,820	4,024
Tons register.....	791,938	889,650	780,491	923,463	932,389
Tons freight.....	526,598	730,857	543,780	620,945	645,454
Number of crew .....	39,035	41,817	38,188	48,385	45,815
Foreign with cargoes—					
Number of vessels.....	4,871	3,976	3,841	3,576	3,896
Tons register.....	2,268,715	2,199,386	2,079,902	1,964,829	1,917,383
Tons freight.....	1,554,985	1,841,314	1,304,683	1,130,516	1,438,088
Number of crew .....	90,021	86,098	83,904	76,780	70,418
All vessels with cargoes—					
Number of vessels ...	10,550	9,619	9,071	9,382	10,002
Tons register.....	6,004,806	6,440,976	6,281,838	6,381,397	6,642,810
Tons freight.....	4,430,631	5,473,894	4,267,332	3,927,634	4,861,329
Number of crew .....	205,062	214,458	212,218	223,318	231,300
British in ballast—					
Number of vessels .....	222	242	230	219	269
Tons register.....	217,105	309,562	227,778	233,511	248,083
Number of crew .....	8,782	9,310	8,733	12,316	14,836
Canadian in ballast—					
Number of vessels .....	1,938	2,134	2,370	2,059	2,184
Tons register .....	216,116	218,813	244,373	285,648	259,120
Number of crew .....	23,549	24,142	25,090	28,878	26,413
Foreign in ballast—					
Number of vessels .....	2,257	2,059	3,388	2,211	2,079
Tons register.....	690,427	821,308	928,860	694,129	798,063
Number of crew .....	48,909	50,373	56,961	47,547	45,963
All vessels in ballast—					
Number of vessels .....	4,417	4,435	5,988	4,489	4,532
Tons register .....	1,123,648	1,349,683	1,401,011	1,213,288	1,305,266
Number of crew .....	81,240	83,825	90,784	88,741	87,212

## MARINE.

TABLE CCIX. Vessels entered inwards from sea in the years  
1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
British with cargoes—					
Number of vessels.....	1,319	1,474	1,920	1,566	1,805
Tons register.....	2,639,957	3,146,129	3,597,209	3,523,335	4,014,037
Tons freight.....	988,992	1,362,917	1,139,078	1,036,679	1,057,155
Number of crew.....	72,331	84,849	99,605	112,879	132,643
Canadian with cargoes—					
Number of vessels.....	2,786	2,667	3,081	3,056	3,197
Tons register.....	453,258	458,491	572,460	592,545	573,270
Tons freight.....	233,286	217,390	258,474	225,692	223,356
Number of crew.....	35,888	35,875	40,023	42,359	42,991
Foreign with cargoes—					
Number of vessels.....	2,932	2,768	3,349	2,423	2,142
Tons register.....	1,397,562	1,478,973	1,576,567	1,369,269	1,382,856
Tons freight.....	571,355	553,312	471,401	487,296	663,632
Number of crew.....	76,860	75,907	81,646	67,577	51,359
All vessels with cargoes—					
Number of vessels.....	7,037	6,909	8,350	7,045	7,144
Tons register.....	4,490,777	5,083,593	5,746,236	5,485,149	5,970,163
Tons freight.....	1,793,633	2,133,619	1,868,953	1,749,667	1,944,143
Number of crew.....	185,079	196,631	221,274	222,815	226,996
British in ballast—					
Number of vessels.....	923	905	884	843	948
Tons register.....	1,064,709	946,157	799,385	784,701	1,004,295
Number of crew.....	26,983	23,993	21,076	22,782	29,338
Canadian in ballast—					
Number of vessels.....	2,909	2,864	2,327	2,344	2,796
Tons register.....	475,915	518,614	382,479	468,178	540,163
Number of crew.....	26,550	26,729	21,650	24,012	26,111
Foreign in ballast—					
Number of vessels.....	4,470	3,600	3,424	3,694	4,394
Tons register.....	1,571,633	1,502,152	1,215,756	1,255,742	1,380,732
Number of crew.....	61,237	59,043	52,507	53,151	58,601
All vessels in ballast—					
Number of vessels.....	8,302	7,369	6,635	6,881	8,138
Tons register.....	3,112,257	2,966,923	2,397,620	2,508,621	2,925,190
Number of crew.....	114,770	109,765	95,233	99,945	114,050



## MARINE.

TABLE CCX. British and foreign vessels employed in the coasting trade of Canada, 1902-1906.

Vessels arrived.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
British—					
Steam..... NO.	47,514	51,400	49,157	49,162	50,960
Tons register.....	17,151,990	19,178,925	18,737,830	18,890,690	19,107,821
Number of crew.....	909,353	973,065	935,145	981,847	1,013,423
Sail..... NO.	32,478	30,360	28,287	27,203	26,329
Tons register.....	3,594,577	3,323,715	3,357,690	3,102,124	3,339,584
Number of crew.....	121,899	118,665	110,480	93,914	102,427
Foreign—					
Steam..... NO.	871	1,241	1,670	525	663
Tons register.....	423,337	738,580	1,247,634	591,221	984,121
Number of crew.....	10,423	11,958	43,911	10,547	15,187
Sail..... NO.	380	250	217	400	633
Tons register.....	75,745	43,850	69,726	71,569	112,078
Number of crew.....	2,545	1,111	1,551	2,189	2,806
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... NO.	32,498	35,040	35,988	35,548	38,725
Steam, paddle..... "	10,726	10,893	10,443	10,643	9,388
Steam, sternwheel..... "	5,161	6,708	4,396	3,496	3,510
Sail, ships..... "	—	3	40	26	1
Sail, barques..... "	30	21	68	45	43
Sail, barquentines..... "	47	30	35	31	32
Sail, brigs..... "	3	6	6	2	4
Sail, brigantines..... "	65	73	153	39	42
Sail, schooners..... "	23,663	24,845	22,317	22,127	20,427
Sail, barges, canal boats, etc. "	6,050	5,632	5,885	5,333	6,412
Vessels departed.					
British—					
Steam..... NO.	43,710	47,826	44,890	44,912	47,799
Tons register.....	15,515,598	17,627,104	17,429,661	17,734,920	18,385,954
Number of crew.....	799,492	868,194	842,154	876,097	931,734
Sail..... NO.	32,292	30,243	28,562	26,847	26,562
Tons register.....	3,474,328	3,302,362	3,363,415	3,075,502	3,329,361
Number of crew.....	139,540	117,461	109,733	99,778	99,611
Foreign—					
Steam..... NO.	849	1,233	1,622	988	675
Tons register.....	389,582	732,835	1,214,580	819,913	970,445
Number of crew.....	9,356	12,523	43,889	19,418	15,937
Sail..... NO.	363	211	345	676	455
Tons register.....	75,750	42,987	84,546	93,322	94,698
Number of crew.....	2,083	1,215	1,867	3,133	2,473
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... NO.	31,843	34,472	34,338	34,918	38,124
Steam, paddle..... "	7,553	7,949	7,769	7,488	6,837
Steam, sternwheel..... "	5,163	6,638	4,405	3,494	3,513
Sail, ships..... "	9	18	48	33	6
Sail, barques..... "	61	42	71	48	46
Sail, barquentines..... "	31	35	37	36	62
Sail, brigs..... "	2	3	1	1	5
Sail, brigantines..... "	75	122	157	41	47
Sail, schooners..... "	26,574	24,922	22,210	22,048	20,410
Sail, barges, canal boats, etc. "	5,903	5,312	6,333	5,316	6,441

## MARINE.

TABLE CCXI. Canadian and American vessels trading on rivers and lakes between Canada and United States exclusive of ferriage, 1902-1906.

Vessels arrived.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Canadian—					
Steam..... No.	9,303	8,943	8,815	8,247	9,446
Tons register.....	3,480,020	4,055,084	4,090,623	3,798,436	4,474,653
Number of crew.....	188,180	201,569	202,514	188,568	215,329
Sail..... No.	1,693	1,604	1,556	1,150	1,089
Tons register.....	365,219	409,383	403,701	313,323	328,493
Number of crew.....	8,086	36,124	85,872	5,960	6,317
American—					
Steam..... No.	8,668	15,931	7,290	7,352	7,658
Tons register.....	3,010,718	3,734,260	2,907,477	2,906,367	3,584,806
Number of crew.....	125,821	202,717	111,901	110,229	117,525
Sail..... No.	3,921	4,341	3,449	4,011	4,453
Tons register.....	739,784	908,659	721,038	952,164	964,701
Number of crew.....	12,474	32,220	10,759	13,693	13,425
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... No.	14,201	21,366	12,258	11,559	13,474
Steam, paddle..... "	3,723	5,505	3,754	3,976	3,571
Steam, sternwheel..... "	47	3	93	64	59
Sail, schooners..... "	1,898	2,043	1,705	1,696	2,009
Sail, sloops..... "	316	319	251	162	104
Sail, barges..... "	3,400	3,583	3,059	3,303	3,429
Vessels departed.					
Canadian—					
Steam..... No.	8,904	8,119	8,018	7,607	8,275
Tons register.....	3,446,775	3,418,585	3,045,118	4,032,493	3,768,679
Number of crew.....	174,714	165,226	149,387	159,405	168,763
Sail..... No.	1,889	1,586	1,500	1,446	1,228
Tons register.....	425,287	514,320	436,045	633,361	365,148
Number of crew.....	9,227	7,188	8,333	7,902	6,225
American—					
Steam..... No.	8,967	16,260	7,157	7,141	7,873
Tons register.....	3,099,359	3,871,660	3,044,747	3,061,929	3,369,274
Number of crew.....	128,213	188,913	114,187	109,041	118,842
Sail..... No.	4,062	4,610	3,841	5,239	5,149
Tons register.....	726,754	901,917	726,751	991,292	1,032,989
Number of crew.....	12,225	13,876	11,559	15,595	14,451
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... No.	14,156	20,916	11,936	10,970	12,890
Steam, paddle..... "	3,667	3,460	3,143	3,726	3,195
Steam, sternwheel..... "	48	3	96	52	63
Steam, schooners..... "	1,994	2,009	1,675	1,707	1,920
Sail, sloops..... "	351	328	277	170	213
Barges..... "	3,606	3,859	3,389	4,808	4,244

## MARINE.

TABLE CCXII. Sea-going shipping entered and cleared at Canadian ports, 1868-1906, with cargo and in ballast.

YEAR.	British.		Canadian.		Foreign.		Total tonnage.
	No.	Tons register.	No.	Tons register.	No.	Tons register.	
1868.....	13,911	3,457,113	-	-	2,105	862,208	4,319,321
1869.....	16,311	3,811,435	-	-	2,940	1,185,160	4,996,565
1870.....	15,863	3,942,392	-	-	2,652	1,142,481	5,084,873
1871.....	16,562	3,916,322	-	-	3,366	1,199,771	5,116,093
1872.....	16,151	4,356,661	-	-	3,614	1,381,564	5,685,144
1873.....	16,870	4,323,003	-	-	4,727	1,762,532	6,085,535
1874.....	12,191	3,945,822	-	-	5,562	2,105,539	6,051,361
1875.....	11,075	3,571,803	-	-	4,530	1,757,405	5,329,208
1876.....	2,595	1,896,603	8,554	1,634,333	5,614	2,379,828	5,910,764
1877.....	2,963	2,216,516	8,955	1,897,094	5,842	2,531,212	6,644,822
1878.....	2,954	2,294,688	8,847	1,928,531	5,715	2,461,165	6,684,384
1879.....	2,618	2,155,444	9,296	1,736,310	5,087	2,196,796	6,088,550
1880.....	2,990	2,642,935	10,219	1,794,210	5,161	2,349,569	6,786,714
1881.....	3,707	3,526,005	11,103	1,865,612	5,952	2,712,720	8,104,337
1882.....	3,335	3,164,839	11,355	1,892,290	6,448	2,879,433	7,936,562
1883.....	3,403	3,001,071	11,291	1,866,166	6,814	3,085,540	7,972,777
1884.....	3,327	3,257,219	11,796	1,880,993	7,220	3,346,089	8,484,301
1885.....	3,219	3,007,314	10,512	1,588,894	7,461	3,048,407	7,644,615
1886.....	2,960	3,101,285	11,405	1,783,623	7,006	3,159,663	8,044,571
1887.....	2,679	2,657,619	12,901	2,314,109	10,570	3,390,708	8,362,436
1888.....	3,316	3,326,417	13,828	1,862,295	13,663	4,009,091	9,197,803
1889.....	3,305	3,333,079	13,021	1,599,594	12,218	4,363,928	9,296,601
1890.....	3,671	3,617,013	13,695	1,708,939	13,758	5,002,333	10,328,285
1891.....	3,483	3,523,238	13,665	1,791,306	14,173	5,380,652	10,695,196
1892.....	3,402	3,586,335	13,720	2,085,187	13,839	5,081,452	10,752,974
1893.....	3,271	3,780,915	13,422	2,189,925	10,854	4,637,771	10,608,611
1894.....	3,381	4,146,645	13,780	2,334,081	11,179	4,799,810	11,280,536
1895.....	3,206	3,994,224	12,918	2,054,024	11,752	4,928,581	10,976,829
1896.....	3,226	4,385,055	13,462	2,141,272	13,114	4,932,497	11,458,824
1897.....	3,835	5,393,435	11,123	1,888,172	12,136	4,729,373	12,010,980
1898.....	4,121	5,777,068	12,142	2,029,745	11,524	4,778,672	12,585,485
1899.....	4,855	6,625,698	10,918	1,892,215	11,348	4,719,141	13,237,054
1900.....	4,707	6,728,799	11,427	1,918,320	12,412	5,528,002	14,175,121
1901.....	4,319	6,694,133	9,910	1,677,138	12,476	6,171,791	14,543,062
1902.....	4,363	6,865,924	11,413	1,937,227	14,530	5,928,337	14,731,488
1903.....	4,647	7,753,788	11,282	2,085,568	12,403	6,001,819	15,841,175
1904.....	4,997	8,045,817	11,045	1,979,803	14,002	5,801,085	15,826,705
1905.....	4,614	8,034,652	11,279	2,269,834	11,904	5,283,969	15,588,455
1906.....	5,104	9,059,453	12,201	2,304,942	12,511	5,479,034	16,843,429

NOTE. Canadian vessels were not separated from British in the years 1868-1875.



Year ended December 31.	Casualties.	Tonnage.	Lives lost.	Damage.
	No.		No.	\$
1870 .....	335	82,808	210	901,000
1871 .....	274	81,035	81	2,100,000
1872 .....	290	59,109	237	2,507,338
1873 .....	350	99,523	813 <sup>2</sup>	2,844,133
1874 .....	308	106,682	109	2,029,965
1875 .....	286	99,427	78	2,468,521
1876 .....	452	153,368	404	2,942,955
1877 .....	468	177,896	153	3,952,582
1878 .....	414	161,760	187	3,445,875
1879 .....	533	198,364	339	4,119,233
1880 .....	445	179,993	217	3,820,652
1881 .....	440	210,719	399	4,992,423
1882 .....	451	193,655	271	3,138,423
1883 .....	366	158,826	259	2,029,752
1884 .....	324	119,741	253	2,965,321
1885 .....	346	144,726	198	2,753,667
1886 .....	377	150,277	54	1,950,799
1887 .....	335	149,395	91	1,662,688
1888 .....	319	105,060	52	1,126,124
1889—11 months ended November 30.....	268	110,716	163	1,554,319
1890—11 "      October 31.....	242	78,343	64	1,194,516
1891—12 "      November 30.....	260	72,360	7	694,653
1892—6 "      June 30.....	122	47,073	100	595,768
1893—12 "      December 31.....	190	59,421	49	807,113
1894—6 "      June 30.....	86	36,777	10	322,225
1895 .....	247	93,914	54	767,536
1896 .....	294	103,832	43	1,342,081
1897 .....	240	86,043	34	766,643
1898 .....	187	64,777	40 <sup>3</sup>	722,967
1899 .....	270	92,681	53	649,640
1900 .....	151	59,066	74	356,848
1901 .....	136	47,181	126	285,782
1902 .....	222	105,814	132	835,916
1903 .....	237	162,297	32	409,991
1904 .....	192	81,143	9	489,699
1905 .....	178	79,588	15	621,267
1906 .....	220	139,586	149	573,420
Totals.....	10,855	4,192,976	5,559	64,741,835

<sup>2</sup> 545 persons were lost by the wreck of the White Star ss. *Atlantic* in Turns Bay, Nova Scotia.

NOTE. The statistics for the years 1895 to 1905 are for the 12 months ending June 30.

## MARINE.

TABLE CCXIV. Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada.

• Description.	1867.		1873.		1883.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Steam lifts.....	-	-	2	69	2	69
Steamers.....	335	45,766	558	68,760	1,006	903,539
Ships.....	164	168,612	205	223,005	196	250,865
Barkentines, brigs, barks and brigantines	1,051	301,943	1,180	445,157	949	519,057
Schooners.....	3,471	191,080	3,642	218,168	4,048	173,433
Sloops.....	61	3,686	45	2,169	231	13,798
Barges.....	348	35,258	912	101,356	766	94,467
Scows.....	65	5,940	48	3,986	70	5,668
Wood-boats.....	121	7,193	190	11,003	89	5,549
Yachts.....	-	-	1	45	3	78
Not rigged.....	77	8,176	-	-	11	742
Smacks and yawls.....	-	-	-	-	3	129
Totals.....	5,693	767,654	6,783	1,073,718	7,374	1,267,394

## MARINE.

TABLE CCXIV. Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada—concluded.

Description.	1902.		1903.		1904.		1906.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Steamers.....	2,283	184,076	2,406	205,640	2,548	214,204	2,811	225,625
Ships.....	24	37,987	24	39,612	22	36,503	15	25,222
Barks, etc.....	64	57,609	60	55,023	49	47,436	37	36,398
Barkentines.....	63	30,544	68	30,738	61	28,233	43	21,262
Brigantines.....	32	6,784	34	6,981	27	5,277	21	3,695
Brigs.....	1	347	1	347	1	347	1	347
Schooners.....	3,078	169,457	3,109	204,479	3,133	213,107	3,052	202,133
Sloops.....	405	23,154	469	27,724	482	23,857	668	27,268
Barges.....	641	96,926	586	92,533	627	94,847	617	95,337
Scows.....	122	10,607	148	11,662	142	12,283	159	15,369
Wood-boats.....	43	2,575	40	2,433	2	2	2	2
Yachts.....	11	162	11	162	4	37	4	37
Smacks and yawls.....	7	96	8	116	8	119	9	127
Cutters.....	8	74	7	68	8	86	8	86
Not described.....	-	-	1	209	1	209	-	-
Dredges.....	18	2,664	24	4,254	29	4,653	41	8,804
House-boats.....	9	895	10	971	10	971	11	1,035
Horse-ferries.....	6	63	6	63	6	63	6	63
Floating lights.....	6	331	6	331	6	331	6	331
Pile drivers.....	1	17	1	17	1	17	1	17
Light ships.....	2	249	2	249	2	249	2	249
Cat boats and luggers..	-	-	-	-	4	10	4	10
Totals.....	6,824	624,617	7,021	683,612	7,171	682,839	7,516	663,415

<sup>1</sup> Embracing 360 paddle-wheel steamers with a registered tonnage of 66,482 tons, and 2,451 screw steamers with a registered tonnage of 159,143 tons for the year 1906.

<sup>2</sup> Included with schooners.

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values 1901-1905.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	05.
CANADA.					
Alewives . . . . . bbl.	34,857	46,564	33,411	38,904	30,410
Bass, red or striped . . . lb.	767,020	237,485	130,225 72,300	136,800 55,100	190,330 4,200
Bass, black and other . . "					
Beluga skins, white whale . . . . . NO.					
Clams . . . . . bbl.	28	33	32	28	201
Cod, fresh . . . . . lb.	n. s.	n. s.	58,341	n. s.	n. s.
Cod, dried . . . . . cwt.	1,004,586	1,002,644	830,883	792,881	738,637
Cod tongues and sounds . . bbl.	1,613	1,281	1,685	1,525	1,627
Coarse and mixed fish . . . lb.	13,970,740	15,622,477	16,272,200	14,510,000	19,888,700
Coarse and mixed fish . . . bbl.	58,631	86,660	83,063	112,717	94,825
Dulse . . . . . lb.	-	-	-	-	119,500
Eels, fresh . . . . . "	1,118,670	850,908	917,650	904,900	837,960
Eels, salted . . . . . bbl.	5,749	5,735	6,654	7,565	7,743
Fish for bait . . . . . "	276,198	235,131	298,787	293,427	303,948
Fish for home consumption . . . . .	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	-
Fish for manure . . . . . bbl.	320,724	286,668	348,551	362,703	728,715
Fish oil . . . . . gal.	765,746	741,138	714,529	665,478	837,005
Flounders . . . . . lb.	1,610,456	958,770	1,006,095	1,079,310	1,346,774
Haddock, fresh . . . . . "	5,420,056	5,561,081	8,073,503	7,263,600	11,520,134
Haddock, dried . . . . . cwt.	140,130	100,319	75,131	88,113	99,783
Haddock, smoked . . . . . lb.	3,271,613	2,190,802	1,986,780	2,612,100	2,696,250
Hake, dried . . . . . cwt.	116,898	101,131	101,125	443,163	173,694
Hake sounds . . . . . lb.	82,382	75,665	66,581	82,033	113,705
Halibut, fresh . . . . . "	6,790,711	9,962,917	11,420,128	14,486,145	10,618,062
Herring, fresh . . . . . "	24,263,068	20,397,999	22,920,500	19,883,294	18,949,040
Herring, kippered . . . . . can.	136,600	343,000	345,300	181,000	368,800
Herring, salted . . . . . bbl.	307,820	271,596	271,076	271,288	301,740
Herring, smoked . . . . . lb.	13,304,400	12,287,900	11,482,215	14,504,566	16,335,080
Lobsters, fresh or alive . . cwt.	164,195	142,034	108,527	111,048	154,014
Lobsters, preserved . . . . lb.	10,056,604	9,350,121	10,604,158	10,762,288	10,497,624
Mackerel, fresh . . . . . "	3,067,415	2,651,976	5,602,726	2,838,305	2,934,068
Mackerel, salted . . . . . bbl.	66,958	34,742	64,709	27,320	40,409
Maskinonge . . . . . lb.	617,546	24,600	16,950	11,000	7,270
Ouananiche . . . . . "	31,000	26,000	24,300	12,000	11,000
Oulachans . . . . . "	1,290,500	1,632,000	1,883,520	1,662,000	989,500
Oysters . . . . . bbl.	44,122	37,292	35,757	37,987	34,449
Perch . . . . . lb.	1,438,957	1,542,264	2,080,200	1,263,500	1,121,100
Pike or jack fish . . . . . "	6,427,685	6,599,530	6,325,425	6,963,900	6,337,860
Pickering . . . . . "	8,902,082	10,197,915	10,233,340	10,757,640	10,966,825
Pollock . . . . . cwt.	113,579	125,291	125,296	117,879	161,516
Salmon, fresh . . . . . lb.	5,322,000	5,050,609	5,242,046	5,093,627	11,695,089
Salmon, preserved . . . . . "	59,879,619	30,115,386	22,754,727	22,369,282	56,016,511
Salmon, dry salted . . . . . "	6,476,207	10,457,148	6,325,600	15,119,818	16,653,200 <sup>1</sup>
Salmon, pickled . . . . . bbl.	8,573	7,012	7,543	6,544	
Salmon, smoked . . . . . lb.	315,230	405,815	522,415	443,363	
Sardines, fresh . . . . . bbl.	237,281	167,414	180,482	320,507	343,756

<sup>1</sup> Pounds.



## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
CANADA.	25,737,170	21,959,433	23,101,878	23,516,439	29,479,562
Alewives.....	139,428	187,006	131,345	155,616	121,640
Bass, red or striped.....	65,528	23,682	13,012	13,680	19,033
Bass, black and other.....			7,109	5,510	4,620
Beluga skins, white whale.....	112	132	128	112	804
Clams.....	98,524	238,175	175,026	215,338	269,851
Cod, fresh.....	—	—	20,180	56,839	81,264
Cod, dried.....	4,023,264	4,015,978	3,741,400	3,571,565	3,323,866
Cod tongues and sounds.....	16,130	12,810	16,850	15,250	16,270
Coarse and mixed fish.....	253,799	310,937	441,320	410,148	668,534
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl..	142,002	173,320	168,638	225,585	189,980
Dulse.....	—	—	—	—	7,170
Eels, fresh.....	67,120	51,054	55,059	54,294	50,278
Eels, salted.....	57,470	57,350	66,540	75,650	77,430
Fish for bait.....	414,296	352,696	448,182	439,871	455,921
Fish for home consumption.....	384,772	320,236	338,436	355,300	—
Fish for manure.....	167,862	147,532	200,775	199,257	387,644
Fish oil.....	226,724	230,439	225,537	209,281	259,480
Flounders.....	80,523	47,939	30,182	32,379	45,583
Haddock, fresh.....	162,601	166,832	242,206	217,908	345,604
Haddock, dried.....	420,390	300,957	225,393	264,339	299,364
Haddock, smoked.....	199,172	131,448	119,207	156,726	161,775
Hake, dried.....	263,022	227,546	227,533	322,117	390,813
Hake sounds.....	41,190	37,832	33,295	41,017	56,852
Halibut, fresh.....	394,021	575,441	631,563	784,564	616,735
Herring, fresh.....	339,764	320,937	461,649	555,871	542,702
Herring, kippered.....	13,660	34,300	31,730	18,100	36,880
Herring, salted.....	1,231,282	1,086,384	1,230,451	1,240,206	1,382,509
Herring, smoked.....	280,688	281,477	275,120	342,312	341,394
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	1,234,561	1,247,259	974,342	1,000,579	1,282,592
Lobsters, preserved.....	2,011,320	1,886,478	2,651,040	2,690,572	2,624,406
Mackerel, fresh.....	368,089	318,238	672,327	340,597	352,088
Mackerel, salted.....	1,004,370	521,130	971,992	409,800	606,135
Maskinonge.....	37,053	2,460	1,695	1,100	727
Ouananiche.....	3,100	2,600	2,430	1,200	1,100
Oulachans.....	65,950	83,650	96,436	83,950	49,950
Oysters.....	179,488	155,168	178,785	186,685	174,300
Perch.....	42,827	50,282	71,576	42,498	37,591
Pike or jack fish.....	172,941	190,248	202,913	252,853	227,064
Pickeral.....	339,686	408,085	577,283	638,567	784,988
Pollock.....	227,218	250,583	250,592	235,818	323,032
Salmon, fresh.....	851,519	790,567	797,724	763,925	1,482,371
Salmon, preserved.....	5,988,934	3,012,119	2,275,976	2,237,246	6,623,600
Salmon, dry salted.....	259,048	418,286	316,280	755,991	835,525
Salmon, pickled.....	88,940	71,780	77,770	66,910	
Salmon, smoked.....	32,946	42,288	53,408	45,473	
Sardines, fresh.....	477,215	335,351	361,446	641,551	694,772

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—con.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
CANADA—con.					
Sardines, preserved.... can.	1,715,000	939,500	2,951,500	2,977,800	3,672,000
Sealskins, fur..... NO.	24,422	16,883	20,496	14,646	13,798
Sealskins, hair..... "	19,902	36,138	11,691	14,399	16,427
Sea otter skins..... "	10	10	—	7	—
Shad..... bbl.	7,692	7,458	10,036	7,301	1,253,150 <sup>1</sup>
Smelts..... lb.	9,717,479	9,170,240	9,616,075	8,971,576	8,662,950
Squid..... bbl.	31,004	36,937	19,154	14,790	23,246
Sturgeon..... lb.	1,560,105	1,734,364	1,660,920	1,648,290	1,478,595
Sturgeon caviare..... "	62,050	63,804	64,835	115,270	58,800
Trout..... "	6,946,360	6,543,053	7,669,927	8,215,796	8,288,878
Tommy cod..... "	2,859,595	2,154,600	2,468,030	3,057,710	2,542,200
Whitefish..... "	13,843,945	14,415,220	14,034,420	15,468,740	14,548,310
British Columbia.					
Bass, red or striped.... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Clams..... bbl.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.
Cod, fresh..... lb.	—	—	—	728,000	668,500
Cod, dry..... cwt.	4,920	5,400	6,127	—	—
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	489,500	569,500	n. s.	—	4,568,000
Coarse and mixed fish.. bbl.	n. s.	n. s.	255	n. s.	—
Fish for home consumption... n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	n. s.	—
Fish for manure..... bbl.	3,000	1,500	10,600	607	n. s.
Fish oil..... gal.	152,100	161,950	223,550	192,750	184,390
Halibut..... lb.	5,701,000	8,417,000	10,209,000	13,281,000	8,901,400
Herring, fresh..... "	960,000	1,653,600	3,620,000	4,673,000	4,495,500
Herring, kippered.... can.	—	—	n. s.	—	—
Herring, smoked..... lb.	182,500	446,490	568,440	637,760	183,650
Oulachans..... "	1,290,500	1,632,300	1,883,520	1,662,000	989,500
Oysters..... bbl.	n. s.	2,500	n. s.	n. s.	1,027
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	2,128,805	2,195,540	2,506,850	2,548,000	8,456,960
Salmon, preserved..... "	59,864,176	30,103,776	22,744,656	22,362,912	56,005,456
Salmon, dry salted..... "	6,476,207	10,457,148	6,325,600	15,119,818	16,538,600 <sup>1</sup>
Salmon, pickled.. bbl.	7,931	6,680	7,075	6,250	—
Salmon, smoked..... lb.	301,000	388,750	510,750	432,000	446,000
Sealskins, fur..... NO.	24,422	16,883	20,496	14,646	13,798
Sealskins, hair..... "	4,100	5,600	5,950	6,000	5,684
Sea otter skins..... "	10	10	—	7	—
Shad..... bbl.	50	47	60	92	n. s.
Smelts..... lb.	101,500	389,500	450,060	507,500	391,800
Sturgeon..... "	65,000	33,500	30,000	35,000	20,000
Sturgeon caviare..... "	800	—	—	—	—
Trout..... "	323,300	351,350	364,200	491,000	468,500

<sup>1</sup> Pounds.

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
CANADA—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Sardines, preserved....	85,750	46,975	147,575	148,890	183,600
Sealskins, fur.....	366,330	337,660	307,440	219,690	331,152
Sealskins, hair.....	22,859	47,960	11,669	14,999	16,791
Sea otter skins.....	5,000	6,250	—	1,750	—
Shad.....	76,924	76,267	103,871	75,828	63,197
Smelts.....	485,874	458,512	480,804	447,579	433,147
Squid.....	124,016	147,748	76,616	59,160	92,984
Sturgeon.....	91,760	126,302	146,860	169,761	144,976
Sturgeon caviare.....	41,504	47,013	52,426	71,949	53,802
Trout.....	663,642	637,210	728,153	782,140	735,768
Tommy cod.....	121,497	97,660	71,551	91,731	80,301
Whitefish.....	783,465	810,873	883,032	1,058,812	1,051,161
British Columbia.	7,942,771	5,284,824	4,748,365	5,219,107	9,850,216
Bass, red or striped.....	—	—	—	—	—
Claas.....	23,600	27,840	30,352	13,240	15,082
Cod, fresh.....	—	—	—	36,400	37,110
Cod, dry.....	24,600	27,000	30,635	—	—
Coarse and mixed fish.....	24,475	28,475	65,375	—	228,400
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl.....	48,500	32,060	2,550	58,781	—
Fish for home consumption.....	370,000	300,000	300,000	310,000	—
Fish for manure.....	9,000	4,500	31,800	18,210	26,160
Fish oil.....	45,630	56,683	78,243	67,463	63,696
Halibut.....	285,050	420,850	510,450	664,050	445,070
Herrings, fresh.....	28,800	82,680	176,000	233,665	224,775
Herrings, kippered.....	—	—	14,000	—	—
Herrings, smoked.....	18,250	44,649	5,814	63,776	18,365
Oulachans.....	65,950	83,650	96,436	83,950	49,950
Oysters.....	15,000	16,000	18,000	13,000	7,190
Salmon, fresh.....	212,880	219,554	250,685	254,800	337,241
Salmon, preserved.....	5,986,618	3,010,377	2,274,465	2,236,291	6,621,942
Salmon, dry salted.....	259,048	418,286	316,280	735,991	826,930
Salmon, pickled.....	79,310	66,800	70,750	62,500	—
Salmon, smoked.....	30,100	38,875	51,075	43,200	44,600
Sealskins, fur.....	366,330	337,660	307,440	219,690	331,152
Sealskins, hair.....	3,075	4,200	4,462	4,500	3,363
Sea otter skins.....	5,000	6,250	—	1,750	—
Shad.....	500	475	600	925	750
Smelts.....	5,075	19,475	22,503	25,375	19,590
Sturgeon.....	3,250	3,350	3,000	3,500	2,000
Sturgeon caviare.....	400	—	—	—	—
Trout.....	32,330	35,135	36,420	48,050	46,850



## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—con.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
<b>Manitoba and Territories.</b>					
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	7,261,000	9,904,500	10,180,500	10,559,000	11,826,000
Fish for home consumption..... "	738,600	1,011,800	1,180,000	1,510,000	-
Perch..... "	34,000	46,000	1,006,000	145,500	154,000
Pike..... "	4,208,300	4,614,800	4,545,500	4,983,000	4,699,000
Pickeral..... "	5,270,900	6,885,600	7,266,000	7,804,000	7,452,500
Sturgeon..... "	727,600	912,000	980,000	994,000	931,000
Sturgeon caviare..... "	20,000	30,000	33,100	83,000	40,700
Trout..... "	101,700	114,000	72,000	55,060	105,000
Whitefish..... "	10,546,600	11,429,000	11,293,500	11,862,040	11,504,000
<b>New Brunswick.</b>					
Alewives..... bbl.	20,408	23,091	18,407	24,725	19,383
Bass..... lb.	189,300	138,300	114,500	126,450	155,450
Clams..... bbl.	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>	45,535	<sup>1</sup>	<sup>1</sup>
Cod, fresh..... lb.	-	-	504,500	389,000	390,000
Cod, dried..... cwt.	93,869	93,644	89,555	91,660	77,146
Cod tongues and sounds..... bbl.	176	189	250	280	290
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	<sup>1</sup>	55,000	-	103,000	-
Coarse and mixed fish.. bbl.	5,935	9,030	8,120	9,793	11,175
Dulse..... lb.	-	-	-	-	119,500
Eels, salted..... bbl.	2,235	2,325	2,980	3,246	3,231
Fish for bait..... "	93,209	85,990	104,550	120,850	103,203
Fish for manure..... "	120,110	131,020	179,030	190,615	203,260
Fish, oil..... gal.	45,670	48,088	49,300	55,520	58,382
Flounders..... lb.	163,500	174,900	191,000	247,500	538,100
Haddock, fresh..... "	686,100	1,064,876	1,459,000	1,856,800	1,128,500
Haddock, dried..... cwt.	5,000	2,659	3,681	5,594	3,965
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	1,162,800	99,002	140,900	186,800	63,900
Hake, dried..... cwt.	24,714	22,722	18,690	33,114	33,470
Hake sounds..... lb.	19,125	21,640	17,935	28,130	31,850
Halibut..... "	122,200	127,250	127,600	124,400	132,160
Herring, fresh..... "	8,044,000	6,883,900	3,983,000	4,299,600	2,923,000
Herring, kippered..... can.	136,600	343,000	177,300	181,000	368,800
Herring, salted..... bbl.	174,158	161,577	159,513	160,075	176,120
Herring, smoked..... lb.	12,153,050	10,024,360	9,712,400	12,605,300	14,337,200
Lobsters, fresh or alive..... cwt.	17,605	20,853	17,545	16,882	18,520
Lobsters, preserved..... lb.	1,842,340	1,965,296	2,136,612	2,055,100	2,249,440
Mackerel, fresh..... "	866,000	515,000	483,000	268,600	268,500
Mackerel, salted..... bbl.	525	305	440	340	280
Oysters..... "	14,460	12,795	12,470	15,320	14,300
Pickeral..... lb.	180,500	100,800	117,900	118,500	108,500
Pollock..... cwt.	25,887	21,389	20,814	23,209	22,581
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	1,422,200	1,443,525	1,289,840	1,272,300	1,597,680
Salmon, preserved..... "	8,680	6,900	4,900	3,700	4,300
Salmon, smoked..... "	5,350	5,740	5,800	5,650	7,500
Sardines..... bbl.	234,628	166,891	180,000	319,970	336,496
Sardines, preserved .. can.	1,715,000	939,500	2,951,500	2,977,800	3,672,000
Sealskins, hair..... no.	259	209	124	172	116

<sup>1</sup> Quantity not specified.

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Manitoba and Territories.	958,410	1,198,437	1,478,665	1,716,977	1,811,570
Coarse and mixed fish.....	105,870	149,945	246,400	275,265	315,095
Fish for home consumption...	14,772	20,236	35,400	45,300	—
Perch.....	680	1,326	35,240	5,050	5,240
Pike.....	84,166	108,220	129,310	171,565	159,920
Pickarel.....	158,127	235,966	290,640	346,950	437,075
Sturgeon.....	42,380	75,600	94,800	119,280	93,100
Sturgeon caviare.....	20,060	30,000	33,100	49,000	40,700
Trout.....	5,085	5,700	3,600	3,300	6,300
Whitefish.....	527,330	571,450	610,175	701,267	754,140
New Brunswick.	4,193,264	3,912,514	4,186,800	4,671,084	4,847,090
Alewives.....	81,632	93,114	71,330	99,632	77,532
Bass.....	18,930	13,830	11,440	12,645	15,545
Clams.....	68,610	157,274	109,871	167,378	203,052
Cod, fresh.....	—	—	20,180	15,560	15,600
Cod, dried.....	375,476	374,578	402,998	412,470	347,157
Cod tongues and sounds.....	1,760	1,890	2,500	2,800	2,900
Coarse and mixed fish.....	16,440	5,586	—	6,180	—
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl..	11,870	18,060	16,240	19,586	22,350
Dulse.....	—	—	—	—	7,170
Eels, salted.....	22,350	23,250	29,800	32,460	32,310
Fish for bait.....	139,813	128,985	156,825	181,275	154,804
Fish for manure.....	60,055	65,510	89,515	95,307	101,630
Fish oil.....	13,701	14,426	14,790	16,656	17,515
Flounders.....	8,175	8,745	5,730	7,425	16,143
Haddock, fresh.....	20,583	31,946	43,770	55,704	33,855
Haddock, dried.....	15,000	7,977	11,043	16,782	11,895
Haddock, smoked.....	71,520	5,940	8,454	11,208	3,834
Hake, dried.....	55,607	51,125	42,053	74,507	75,307
Hake sounds.....	9,562	10,820	8,967	14,065	15,925
Halibut.....	12,220	12,725	12,760	12,440	13,216
Herring, fresh.....	80,440	68,839	39,830	42,996	29,230
Herring, kippered.....	13,660	34,300	17,730	18,100	36,880
Herring, salted.....	696,632	646,308	717,808	720,337	792,540
Herring, smoked.....	243,061	200,487	194,248	252,106	286,744
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	120,566	136,569	143,230	137,980	159,760
Lobsters, preserved.....	368,468	393,069	534,153	513,775	562,360
Mackerel, fresh.....	103,920	61,800	57,960	32,232	32,220
Mackerel, salted.....	7,875	4,575	6,600	5,100	4,200
Oysters.....	57,840	51,180	62,350	76,600	71,500
Pickarel.....	9,025	5,040	8,253	8,295	7,595
Pollock.....	51,774	42,779	41,628	46,418	45,162
Salmon, fresh.....	284,440	288,705	257,968	254,460	319,536
Salmon, preserved.....	1,302	1,035	725	555	645
Salmon, smoked.....	1,070	1,150	1,160	1,130	1,500
Sardines.....	469,256	333,782	360,000	639,940	672,992
Sardines, preserved.....	85,750	46,975	147,575	148,890	183,600
Sealskins, hair.....	343	209	186	215	145

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—con.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
New Brunswick—con.					
Shad.....	bbl. 6,547	6,190	6,125	5,694	4,851
Smelts.....	lb. 8,033,220	7,830,410	7,755,200	6,939,400	6,688,700
Squid.....	bbl. 2,483	3,760	2,183	915	857
Sturgeon.....	lb. 2,000	1,000	6,000	6,000	9,650
Sturgeon caviare.....	" 100	—	475	500	1,000
Trout.....	" 217,500	206,350	218,600	251,800	231,000
Tommy cod.....	" 1,909,500	1,595,500	1,838,500	2,765,000	2,010,200
Whitefish.....	" —	5,500	9,700	8,300	8,600
Nova Scotia.					
Alewives.....	bbl. 13,129	20,956	14,025	13,571	10,292
Bass, red or striped....	lb. 19,000	12,235	15,725	10,350	27,520
Clams.....	bbl. 1,518	8,663	10,981	14,181	15,984
Cod, fresh.....	lb. —	—	—	—	417,000
Cod, dried.....	cwt. 656,303	646,654	496,595	515,926	482,533
Cod tongues and sounds	bbl. 892	592	857	947	951
Coarse and mixed fish..	lb. —	—	274,300	30,400	—
Coarse and mixed fish..	bbl. 39,236	60,505	73,453	72,999	83,086
Eels, salted.....	" 2,420	2,285	2,308	2,772	3,232
Fish for bait.....	" 91,209	78,926	78,767	69,245	81,726
Fish for manure.....	" 105,352	63,998	58,076	63,332	400,953
Fish oil.....	gal. 326,280	293,699	283,046	268,650	250,091
Flounders.....	lb. 1,446,956	783,870	813,095	831,810	806,674
Haddock, fresh.....	" 4,687,956	4,419,705	6,438,703	5,350,500	10,328,334
Haddock, dried.....	cwt. 130,848	93,296	62,570	79,510	92,155
Haddock, smoked.....	lb. 2,103,100	2,091,800	1,845,880	2,425,300	2,632,350
Hake, dried.....	cwt. 84,794	71,910	78,424	103,332	132,942
Hake sounds.....	lb. 49,898	41,055	41,627	42,083	65,755
Halibut, fresh.....	" 803,049	1,233,396	964,316	936,165	1,477,415
Herring, fresh.....	" 5,792,850	5,385,915	11,096,500	5,070,214	5,055,240
Herring, salted.....	bbl. 67,795	49,555	51,272	59,528	77,940
Herring, smoked.....	lb. 695,850	1,600,000	942,045	1,083,500	1,257,230
Lobsters, fresh or alive.	cwt. 146,488	120,902	90,474	92,513	134,961
Lobsters, preserved....	lb. 5,008,023	4,637,204	5,153,712	5,357,454	4,917,148
Mackerel, fresh.....	" 2,140,222	2,062,096	5,075,126	2,555,680	2,559,118
Mackerel, salted.....	bbl. 47,909	19,775	49,532	21,599	32,660
Oysters.....	" 1,690	1,663	1,354	1,411	1,466
Pollock.....	cwt. 87,632	103,827	104,482	94,610	138,935
Salmon, fresh.....	lb. 572,214	532,761	519,862	497,306	549,002
Salmon, preserved.....	" 5,563	4,710	5,171	2,670	6,755
Salmon, pickled.....	bbl. 87	38	99	12	—
Salmon, smoked.....	lb. 7,440	11,315	5,865	5,313	11,730
Sealskins, hair.....	no. 66	127	192	344	193
Shad.....	bbl. 987	1,133	3,846	1,153	1,070
Smelts.....	lb. 459,112	252,180	360,475	512,176	566,880



## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
New Brunswick—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Shad.....	65,470	61,900	61,250	56,940	48,510
Smelts.....	401,661	391,520	387,760	346,970	334,435
Squid.....	9,932	15,040	8,732	3,660	3,428
Sturgeon.....	200	80	480	480	772
Sturgeon caviare.....	50	-	428	450	900
Trout.....	21,750	20,635	21,860	25,180	25 100
Tommy cod.....	95,475	79,775	55,155	82,950	60,306
Whitefish.....	-	990	1,455	1,245	1,290
Nova Scotia.	7,989,542	7,351,753	7,841,602	7,287,099	8,259,085
Alewives.....	52,556	83,824	56,100	54,284	41,168
Bass, red or striped.....	1,900	1,223	1,572	1,035	2,752
Clams.....	5,754	47,411	31,814	28,362	32,216
Cod, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	12,510
Cod, dried.....	2,626,412	2,586,616	2,234,677	2,321,667	2,171,399
Cod tongues and sounds.....	8,920	5,920	8,570	9,470	9,510
Coarse and mixed fish.....	-	-	2,743	304	8,050
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl..	78,472	121,010	146,906	145,998	166,172
Eels, salted.....	24,200	22,850	23,080	27,720	32,320
Fish for bait.....	136,813	118,389	118,151	103,868	122,589
Fish for manure.....	52,676	31,999	29,038	31,666	200,477
Fish oil.....	97,884	88,100	84,914	80,595	77,727
Flounders.....	72,348	39,194	24,392	24,954	29,380
Haddock, fresh.....	140,638	132,591	193,162	160,515	309,850
Haddock, dried.....	392,544	279,888	187,710	238,530	276,465
Haddock, smoked.....	126,186	125,508	110,753	145,518	157,941
Hake, dried.....	190,787	161,798	176,455	232,497	299,119
Hake sounds.....	24,949	20,527	20,813	21,042	32,878
Halibut.....	80,305	123,339	96,432	93,616	147,741
Herring, fresh.....	57,928	53,859	110,965	50,702	50,552
Herring, salted.....	271,180	198,220	230,724	267,876	350,730
Herring, smoked.....	13,917	32,000	18,841	21,670	25,145
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	1,113,485	1,109,295	827,772	851,268	1,119,467
Lobsters, preserved.....	1,000,604	943,895	1,288,428	1,339,363	1,229,287
Mackerel, fresh.....	256,826	247,462	609,015	306,682	307,094
Mackerel, salted.....	718,635	296,625	742,987	323,985	489,900
Oysters.....	6,760	6,652	6,770	7,055	7,330
Pollock.....	175,264	207,654	208,964	189,220	277,870
Salmon, fresh.....	114,443	106,552	103,972	99,461	109,800
Salmon, preserved.....	884	707	776	400	1,013
Salmon, pickled.....	1,305	570	1,485	180	-
Salmon, smoked.....	1,488	2,263	1,173	1,063	2,346
Sealskins, hair.....	83	159	240	430	241
Shad.....	9,870	11,330	34,860	11,730	10,700
Smelts.....	22,950	12,609	18,024	25,609	28,344

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—con.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Nova Scotia—con.					
Squid..... bbl.	22,423	28,006	16,775	13,085	22,274
Trout..... lb.	97,351	121,155	131,477	110,166	164,085
Tommy cod..... "	223,995	151,500	302,530	186,910	315,400
Ontario.					
Bass, black and other.. lb.	412,525	3,300	6,050	—	—
Coarse and mixed fish.. "	2,500,680	2,970,303	2,711,000	2,613,850	2,317,500
Eels, fresh..... "	75,190	73,238	37,950	45,500	20,150
Herring, fresh..... "	7,793,438	5,081,354	3,088,150	4,252,580	4,334,800
Herring, salted..... bbl.	2,381	4,322	3,268	3,530	4,487
Maskinonge..... lb.	564,596	—	—	—	—
Perch..... "	1,066,087	1,289,894	868,700	922,600	800,200
Pike or jack fish..... "	1,856,255	1,720,830	1,539,325	1,775,700	1,479,990
Pickrel..... "	3,054,057	2,930,855	2,604,540	2,632,540	3,236,940
Sturgeon..... "	568,090	492,484	494,250	485,200	401,350
Sturgeon caviare..... "	41,150	33,804	31,260	31,770	17,100
Trout..... "	5,803,367	5,345,468	6,492,110	6,999,230	7,060,050
Whitefish..... "	3,216,540	2,909,170	2,667,170	3,545,100	2,974,220
Prince Edward Island.					
Alewives..... bbl.	1,310	2,517	979	425	735
Clams..... "	140	1,205	1	1	1
Cod, dried..... cwt.	22,159	28,426	17,741	16,111	18,364
Cod tongues and sounds bbl.	287	200	270	70	233
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	1,335	1,095	1,235	535	564
Eels, salted..... "	905	908	1,162	1,350	1,072
Fish for bait..... "	29,910	32,695	37,718	43,503	37,964
Fish manure..... "	2,880	895	2,580	1,499	2,970
Fish oil..... gal.	10,222	16,033	7,212	6,735	9,895
Flounders..... lb.	—	—	2,000	—	2,000
Haddock, fresh..... "	12,000	6,000	120,300	9,300	20,300
Haddock, dried..... cwt.	750	1,000	875	955	696
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	5,200	—	—	—	—
Hake, dried..... cwt.	7,390	6,168	3,685	6,554	7,007
Hake sounds..... lb.	13,359	12,970	7,029	11,820	16,100
Halibut..... "	5,450	5,200	1,950	—	—
Herring, fresh..... "	783,440	587,000	604,000	750,000	694,000
Herring, salted..... bbl.	32,683	20,934	24,760	15,206	12,045
Herring, smoked..... lb.	150,000	75,000	140,000	152,000	1,500
Lobsters, fresh or alive. cwt.	32	224	400	1,533	350
Lobsters, preserved.... lb.	2,386,070	2,039,603	2,335,400	2,501,100	2,182,624
Mackerel, fresh..... "	55,693	71,380	43,100	11,350	90,700
Mackerel, salted..... bbl.	6,100	2,329	4,626	3,047	2,397
Oysters..... "	24,972	20,334	18,333	18,006	17,656
Pollock..... cwt.	60	75	—	60	—
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	1,800	1,700	3,500	6,400	19,000
Salmon, smoked..... "	12,000	—	—	400	—
Sealskins, hair..... No.	16	7,520	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Quantity not specified.

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
<b>Nova Scotia—con.</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Squid.....	89,692	112,024	67,100	52,340	89,096
Trout.....	9,735	12,115	13,148	11,017	16,409
Tommy cod.....	11,199	7,575	9,076	5,607	13,497
<b>Ontario.</b>	1,428,078	1,265,706	1,535,144	1,793,229	1,708,953
Bass, black and other.....	33,002	264	484	—	—
Coarse and mixed fish.....	73,123	87,069	97,215	104,597	88,271
Eels, fresh.....	4,511	4,394	2,277	2,730	1,209
Herring, fresh.....	155,869	101,627	123,526	212,629	216,740
Herring, salted.....	9,526	17,288	26,148	35,295	44,870
Maskinonge.....	33,876	—	—	—	—
Perch.....	31,982	38,696	26,061	27,678	24,006
Pike or jack fish.....	74,250	68,833	61,573	71,028	59,196
Pickarel.....	152,703	146,543	260,454	263,254	323,694
Sturgeon.....	34,085	29,549	39,549	38,816	32,108
Sturgeon caviare.....	21,054	17,013	18,898	22,499	12,202
Trout.....	554,427	523,152	613,971	663,733	617,085
Whitefish.....	249,670	231,278	264,997	350,970	289,582
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>	1,050,623	887,024	1,099,510	1,077,546	998,922
Alewives.....	5,240	10,068	3,915	1,700	2,940
Clams.....	560	4,820	6,025	3,194	19,250
Cod, dried.....	88,636	113,704	79,834	72,500	82,638
Cod tongues and sounds.....	2,870	2,000	2,700	700	2,330
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl.....	3,160	2,190	2,942	1,220	1,458
Eels, salted.....	9,050	9,080	11,620	13,500	10,720
Fish for bait.....	44,865	49,042	56,578	65,255	56,946
Fish for manure.....	1,440	895	1,290	749	2,970
Fish oil.....	3,067	4,811	2,164	2,020	2,968
Flounders.....	—	—	60	—	60
Haddock, fresh.....	360	180	3,609	279	609
Haddock, dried.....	2,250	3,000	2,925	2,865	2,088
Haddock, smoked.....	312	—	—	—	—
Hake, dried.....	16,628	13,878	8,291	14,746	15,766
Hake sounds.....	6,679	6,485	3,515	5,910	8,050
Halibut.....	545	520	195	—	—
Herring, fresh.....	7,834	5,870	6,040	7,500	6,940
Herring, salted.....	130,732	83,736	111,420	68,427	54,203
Herring, smoked.....	3,000	1,500	2,800	3,040	30
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	160	1,120	2,800	10,731	2,450
Lobsters, preserved.....	477,214	407,920	583,850	625,275	545,655
Mackerel, fresh.....	6,683	8,566	5,172	1,362	10,884
Mackerel, salted.....	91,500	34,935	69,390	45,705	35,955
Oysters.....	99,888	81,336	91,665	90,030	88,280
Pollock.....	180	150	—	180	—
Salmon, fresh.....	360	340	700	1,280	3,800
Salmon, smoked.....	180	—	—	80	—
Sealskins, hair.....	32	15,040	—	—	—



## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—concluded.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
<b>Prince Edward Island</b> —con.					
Smelts..... lb.	730,947	401,750	740,740	739,400	783,620
Squid..... bbl.	1,647	705	196	360	215
Trout..... lb.	35,825	25,450	23,240	18,100	21,400
Tommy cod..... "	9,600	7,700	5,500	2,600	5,000
<b>Quebec.</b>					
Bass, red or striped.... lb.	—	—	—	—	7,360
Bass, black or other.... "	146,195	83,650	66,250	55,100	46,200
Beluga skins, white whale, NO.	28	33	32	28	201
Clams..... bbl.	—	415	—	791	125
Cod, fresh..... lb.	—	—	—	121,985	401,100
Cod, dried..... cwt.	227,035	228,520	220,865	169,184	160,594
Cod tongues and sounds bbl.	258	300	308	228	153
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	3,349,060	2,123,174	1,606,400	1,203,750	1,177, 00
Eels, fresh..... "	1,043,480	777,670	879,700	859,400	817,810
Eels, salted..... bbl.	187	217	204	197	208
Fish for bait..... "	61,870	37,520	77,752	59,649	81,055
Fish, for manure..... "	89,382	89,255	98,265	106,650	112,812
Fish oil..... gal.	221,474	221,364	151,421	141,823	325,247
Haddock, fresh..... lb.	34,000	70,500	55,500	47,000	43,000
Haddock, dried..... cwt.	3,532	3,364	8,005	2,054	2,972
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	513	—	—	—	—
Hake, dried..... cwt.	—	331	326	163	275
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	159,012	180,070	117,262	144,580	107,087
Herring, fresh..... "	889,340	806,230	528,850	837,900	1,446,500
Herring, salted..... bbl.	30,803	35,298	32,263	32,949	31,148
Herring, smoked..... lb.	123,000	142,050	119,330	86,000	555,500
Lobsters, fresh or alive. cwt.	70	55	108	120	183
Lobsters, preserved.... lb.	825,171	708,018	978,434	848,634	1,148,412
Mackerel, fresh..... "	5,500	3,500	1,500	2,675	15,750
Mackerel, salted..... bbl.	12,424	12,333	10,201	2,334	5,072
Maskinonge..... lb.	52,950	24,600	16,950	11,000	7,270
Ouananiche..... "	31,000	26,000	24,300	12,000	11,000
Perch..... "	338,870	206,400	205,500	195,400	166,900
Pike or jack fish..... "	363,130	263,900	240,600	205,200	153,960
Pickarel..... "	396,625	280,660	244,900	202,600	168,885
Salmon, fresh..... "	1,196,981	877,083	921,994	769,621	1,072,447
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	555	294	369	282	114,600 <sup>1</sup>
Salmon, smoked..... lb.	1,440	—	—	—	—
Sardines, fresh..... bbl.	2,653	523	482	537	7,260
Sealskins, hair..... NO.	15,461	22,682	5,425	7,883	10,434
Shad..... bbl.	108	178	365	362	—
Smelts..... lb.	392,700	296,400	309,600	273,100	231,950
Squid..... bbl.	4,451	4,466	—	430	—
Sturgeon..... lb.	197,415	295,380	150,670	128,090	116,595
Trout..... "	367,317	379,280	368,300	290,500	238,843
Tommy cod..... "	716,500	399,900	321,500	103,200	211,600
Whitefish..... "	80,805	71,550	64,050	53,300	61,490

<sup>1</sup> Pounds.

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXV. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1901-1905—concluded.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Prince Edward Island —con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Smelts.....	36,547	20,088	37,037	35,970	39,181
Squid.....	6,588	2,820	784	1,440	460
Trout.....	3,583	2,545	2,324	1,810	2,140
Tommy cod.....	480	385	165	78	150
Quebec.	2,174,459	2,059,175	2,211,792	1,751,397	2,003,716
Bass, red or striped.....	—	—	—	—	736
Bass, black and other.....	11,696	8,365	6,625	5,510	4,620
Beluga skins, white whale....	112	132	128	112	804
Clams.....	—	830	—	3,164	250
Cod, fresh.....	—	—	—	4,879	16,044
Cod, dried.....	908,140	914,080	993,256	764,928	722,673
Cod tongues and sounds.....	2,580	3,000	3,080	2,280	1,530
Coarse and mixed fish.....	33,891	39,862	29,587	23,802	28,718
Eels, fresh.....	62,609	46,660	52,782	51,564	49,069
Eels, salted.....	1,870	2,170	2,040	1,970	2,080
Fish for bait.....	92,805	56,280	116,628	89,473	121,582
Fish for manure.....	44,691	44,627	49,132	53,325	56,406
Fish oil.....	66,442	66,409	45,426	42,547	97,574
Haddock, fresh.....	1,020	2,115	1,665	1,410	1,290
Haddock, dried.....	10,596	10,092	24,015	6,162	8,916
Haddock, smoked.....	1,154	—	—	—	—
Hake, dried.....	—	745	734	367	618
Halibut, fresh.....	15,901	18,007	11,726	14,458	10,708
Herring, fresh.....	8,893	8,062	5,288	8,379	14,465
Herring, salted.....	123,212	140,832	144,351	148,271	140,166
Herring, smoked.....	2,460	2,841	2,387	1,720	11,110
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	350	275	540	600	915
Lobsters, preserved.....	165,034	141,604	244,609	212,159	287,103
Mackerel, fresh.....	660	420	180	321	1,890
Mackerel, salted.....	186,360	184,995	153,015	35,010	76,080
Maskinonge.....	3,175	2,460	1,695	1,100	727
Ouananiche.....	3,100	2,600	2,430	1,200	1,100
Perch.....	10,166	10,266	10,275	9,770	8,345
Pike, or jack fish.....	14,525	13,195	12,030	10,260	7,948
Pickarel.....	19,831	20,536	17,936	20,068	16,624
Salmon, fresh.....	239,396	175,416	184,399	153,924	211,994
Salmon, pickled.....	8,325	4,410	5,535	4,230	8,598
Salmon, smoked.....	288	—	—	—	—
Sardines, fresh.....	7,959	1,569	1,446	1,611	21,780
Sealskins, hair.....	19,326	28,352	6,781	9,854	13,042
Shad.....	1,084	2,562	7,161	6,433	3,237
Smelts.....	19,635	14,820	15,480	13,655	11,597
Squid.....	17,804	17,864	—	1,720	—
Sturgeon.....	11,845	17,723	9,040	7,635	6,996
Trout.....	36,732	37,928	36,830	29,050	23,884
Tommy cod.....	14,325	9,915	7,155	3,096	6,348
Whitefish.....	6,465	7,155	6,405	5,330	6,149

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXVI. Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries, 1868-1906.

Year.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
1868-73.....	-	-	-	-
1874.....	-	-	160,000	-
1875.....	-	-	750,000	-
1876.....	-	-	360,000	395,000
1877.....	-	-	920,000	1,000,000
1878.....	-	-	1,680,000	1,400,000
1879.....	-	-	2,495,000	1,740,000
1880.....	-	-	2,475,600	730,000
1881.....	-	-	1,560,000	680,000
1882.....	-	-	2,628,000	1,165,000
1883.....	-	-	1,297,600	1,459,000
1884.....	-	-	2,546,000	1,853,000
1885.....	1,800,000	-	1,715,000	1,442,000
1886.....	2,625,000	-	4,506,000	2,129,000
1887.....	4,414,000	-	4,879,000	5,645,000
1888.....	5,807,000	-	7,152,000	5,949,000
1889.....	4,419,000	-	5,700,000	5,884,500
1890.....	6,640,000	-	6,910,000	5,813,000
1891.....	3,603,800	-	6,418,000	10,550,000
1892.....	6,000,000	-	4,928,000	66,810,000
1893.....	5,764,000	-	5,157,000	156,780,000
1894.....	7,800,000	14,590,000	6,186,000	164,093,000
1895.....	6,390,000	19,000,000	8,145,000	172,210,000
1896.....	10,393,000	4,500,000	6,748,000	104,468,500
1897.....	5,928,000	-	7,813,000	95,946,000
1898.....	5,850,000	9,000,000	5,982,000	88,000,000
1899.....	4,742,000	20,000,000	7,610,000	104,025,000
1900.....	6,200,000	32,000,000	6,702,000	123,970,000
1901.....	-	-	7,155,000	113,980,000
1902.....	15,974,000	23,000,000	5,008,000	121,055,000
1903.....	19,525,500	12,000,000	20,700,000	165,310,000
1904.....	16,154,000	31,500,000	106,934,000	176,775,500
1905.....	19,622,900	25,500,000	204,540,000	164,679,500
1906.....	82,898,400	-	196,620,000	191,556,000
Totals for 39 years. . . .	242,550,600	191,000,000	654,380,200	2,057,493,000



## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXVI. Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries,  
1868-1906—concluded.

Year.	Ontario.	Prince Ed- ward Island.	Quebec.	Totals.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
1868-73.....	1,070,000	—	—	1,070,000
1874.....	350,000	—	—	510,000
1875.....	650,000	—	170,000	1,570,000
1876.....	8,700,000	—	200,000	9,655,000
1877.....	9,300,000	—	2,231,000	13,451,000
1878.....	22,605,000	—	1,357,000	27,042,000
1879.....	14,602,700	—	2,847,000	21,684,700
1880.....	15,423,000	500,000	1,885,000	21,013,600
1881.....	19,300,000	375,000	1,034,000	22,949,000
1882.....	48,841,000	1,060,000	2,165,000	55,859,000
1883.....	78,053,000	1,210,000	1,765,000	83,784,600
1884.....	45,800,000	1,000,000	1,944,000	53,143,000
1885.....	73,700,000	1,100,000	1,310,000	81,067,000
1886.....	63,451,000	400,000	3,603,000	76,714,000
1887.....	61,630,000	500,000	2,205,000	79,273,000
1888.....	64,076,000	—	5,125,000	88,109,000
1889.....	26,846,500	—	4,850,000	47,700,000
1890.....	65,469,000	—	5,381,000	90,213,000
1891.....	89,850,500	—	5,350,000	115,772,300
1892.....	54,232,500	—	3,989,000	135,959,500
1893.....	84,043,000	—	6,570,000	258,314,000
1894.....	57,480,000	—	4,860,000	254,919,000
1895.....	82,210,000	—	6,085,000	294,040,000
1896.....	70,150,000	—	6,200,000	202,459,500
1897.....	80,300,000	—	8,872,000	198,859,000
1898.....	78,345,000	—	5,300,000	192,477,000
1899.....	80,750,000	—	5,223,000	222,350,000
1900.....	92,625,000	—	4,499,000	265,996,000
1901.....	76,310,000	—	6,095,000	203,540,000
1902.....	101,895,000	—	4,369,000	271,301,000
1903.....	93,701,000	—	3,340,000	314,576,500
1904.....	77,352,000	60,000,000	4,543,000	473,258,500
1905.....	108,583,000	100,000,000	4,616,000	627,541,400
1906.....	90,673,000	90,720,000	5,458,000	657,925,400
Totals for 39 years.....	1,938,367,200	256,865,000	123,441,000	5,464,097,000

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXVII. Government bounties paid fishermen in the 24 years 1882-1906.

Year.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Prince Edward Island.	Quebec.	Totals.
	No. of men.	No. of men.	No. of men.	No. of men.	
1882	3,061	17,473	3,144	6,254	29,932
1883	3,805	19,791	3,172	6,621	33,399
1884	3,065	18,996	2,438	6,798	31,297
1885	3,750	19,293	2,719	7,802	33,564
1886	4,087	18,373	2,762	8,301	33,523
1887	4,557	18,897	3,049	7,884	34,387
1888	4,692	19,565	2,390	8,240	34,887
1889	5,597	19,802	3,807	9,137	38,343
1890	5,689	20,673	3,227	9,461	39,050
1891	4,537	21,170	3,582	9,570	38,859
1892	2,108	16,918	2,186	7,852	29,064
1893	1,948	16,528	2,113	7,424	28,013
1894	2,002	17,976	1,927	7,317	29,222
1895	2,198	18,290	2,270	8,050	30,808
1896	2,353	17,061	2,240	7,832	29,486
1897	2,167	17,371	2,256	7,688	29,482
1898	2,096	17,278	2,324	7,704	29,402
1899	1,912	16,628	1,786	7,774	28,100
1900	2,074	15,997	2,351	8,080	28,502
1901	1,873	15,622	1,850	8,086	27,431
1902	1,938	14,568	1,773	8,231	26,510
1903	1,935	13,948	1,891	7,736	25,510
1904	2,063	14,596	1,918	7,721	26,298
1905	2,082	15,060	1,755	8,058	26,955
1906	2,205	15,029	1,795	7,979	27,008
Totals	73,794	436,903	60,725	197,610	769,032
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1882	16,997	106,098	16,137	33,053	172,285
1883	12,395	89,433	8,577	19,940	130,345
1884	13,576	104,934	9,204	28,005	155,719
1885	15,908	104,000	10,166	31,465	161,539
1886	17,894	98,790	10,936	33,284	160,904
1887	19,700	99,622	12,528	31,908	163,758
1888	18,455	89,779	9,093	32,859	150,186
1889	21,027	90,142	13,994	33,363	158,526
1890	21,108	91,236	11,686	34,211	158,241
1891	17,236	92,377	12,771	34,507	156,891
1892	10,865	109,411	9,782	29,694	159,752
1893	12,524	108,061	9,328	28,321	158,234
1894	12,691	111,460	7,876	28,040	160,067
1895	12,920	110,765	9,285	30,598	163,568
1896	13,603	98,049	9,746	32,992	154,390
1897	13,454	102,083	9,810	32,157	157,504
1898	13,746	103,730	10,188	31,795	159,459
1899	13,514	106,598	7,823	32,065	160,000
1900	13,562	101,448	10,589	33,203	158,802
1901	13,420	101,025	8,336	33,161	155,942
1902	14,556	100,456	8,716	36,125	159,853
1903	14,873	99,714	9,653	34,704	158,944
1904	15,111	99,286	9,179	33,652	157,228
1905	15,379	100,664	8,318	34,186	158,547
1906	16,248	99,519	8,839	34,410	159,016
Totals	380,762	2,518,680	252,560	797,698	3,949,700

## MILITIA.

TABLE CCXVIII. Officers and men trained in district camps and at local headquarters, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
In district camps.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers..... NO.	1,905	1,897	3,262	2,702	2,725
Non-com. officers and men... "	20,920	20,483	26,482	26,063	30,320
Horses..... "	3,608	4,520	6,203	6,924	7,703
Received 12 days training					
Officers..... NO.	881	1,306	1,770	1,779	1,950
Non-com. officers and men... "	6,932	11,978	19,108	21,553	24,112
Horses..... "	2,826	3,642	4,400	5,628	6,567
Received under 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	3	38	38	184	100
Non-com. officers and men... "	31	275	239	1,819	565
Horses..... "	4	36	61	282	59
Untrained—					
Officers..... NO.	1,021	553	1,454	739	667
Non-com. officers and men... "	13,957	8,230	7,135	2,691	5,643
Horses..... "	778	842	1,742	1,014	1,077
At local headquarters.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers..... NO.	1,001	1,056	1,698	1,508	1,111
Non-com. officers and men... "	12,216	12,900	15,177	13,927	13,842
Horses..... "	451	615	1,207	472	542
Received 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	799	807	979	986	912
Non-com. officers and men... "	10,685	10,990	12,997	12,894	12,330
Horses..... "	397	506	1,032	333	284
Received under 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	36	32	48	13	62
Non-com. officers and men... "	862	564	495	264	769
Horses..... "	—	—	1	16	5
Untrained—					
Officers..... NO.	166	217	671	509	137
Non-com. officers and men... "	669	1,346	1,685	769	745
Horses..... "	54	109	174	123	253
Total officers and men trained.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers..... NO.	2,906	2,953	4,960	4,210	3,836
Non-com. officers and men... "	33,136	33,383	41,659	39,990	44,162
Horses..... "	4,059	5,135	7,410	7,396	8,245
Received 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	1,680	2,113	2,749	2,765	2,862
Non-com. officers and men... "	17,617	22,968	32,105	34,447	36,442
Horses..... "	3,223	4,448	5,432	5,961	6,851
Received under 12 days training—					
Officers..... NO.	39	70	86	197	162
Non-com. officers and men... "	893	839	734	2,083	1,334
Horses..... "	4	36	62	298	64
Untrained—					
Officers..... NO.	1,187	770	2,125	1,248	804
Non-com. officers and men... "	14,626	9,576	8,820	3,460	6,386
Horses..... "	832	951	1,916	1,137	1,330



## MILITIA.

TABLE CCXIX. Expenditure and revenue for the five years 1902-1906

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Paid for general expenditure—					
Headquarters and district staffs..	44,203	67,296	69,544	83,816	143,880
Permanent force.....	270,028	284,474	407,874	563,200	1,118,836
Care of arms, drill instruction, etc.	51,746	51,696	82,268	56,791	122,897
Annual drill, including supplies and transport.....	529,625	385,190	562,236	699,724	809,924
Civil employees.....	93,956	94,994	64,682	64,984	72,603
Maintenance of military properties.....	47,760	49,201	50,511	49,854	50,523
Construction of military properties.....	220,785	140,173	162,682	205,799	254,427
Rifle ranges and lands.....	74,961	64,165	140,326	90,404	132,747
Military and other stores.....	99,079	89,319	673,075	536,511	174,980
Clothing and necessaries for permanent force.....	354,499	272,260	560,336	590,172	893,395
Transport and freight, exclusive of annual drill.....	39,308	39,091	54,855	54,783	84,856
Rifle associations and bands.....	39,950	37,987	40,499	49,100	45,825
Royal Military College.....	81,912	75,006	90,387	86,477	86,243
Dominion arsenal.....	207,614	149,998	224,911	225,563	290,037
Arms and ammunition.....	224,736	299,689	197,401	427,718	1,092,128
Gratuities and compensation....	1,210	2,823	934	4,736	582
Miscellaneous votes.....	70,122	168,748	59,433	53,543	41,470
Defences of Esquimalt <sup>2</sup> .....	122,432	111,943	109,987	109,987	179,256
Halifax, provisional garrison <sup>2</sup> ....	254,961	131,256	—	—	—
Paid for pensions—					
1837-38.....	600	360	320	280	160
Fenian raid.....	2,261	2,268	2,373	2,337	955
N. W. rebellion, 1885.....	18,317	18,188	17,916	16,420	16,202
Pensions Act, 1901.....	—	—	8,304	7,101	9,423
Total expenditure.....	2,850,065	2,536,125	3,580,854	3,979,300	5,620,749
Received for revenue—					
Militia.....	18,513	17,836	19,894	20,695	32,191
Casual.....	1,821	483	595	19,988	24,641
Royal Military College.....	23,230	23,956	23,323	25,472	23,067
Total revenue.....	43,564	42,275	43,812	66,155	79,899

<sup>1</sup> Including expenditure for provisions and supplies.<sup>2</sup> The expenditure under these three heads are of an Imperial nature.

## DOMINION LANDS.

TABLE CCXX. Receipts of patents and homestead entries 1902-1906.

Sources of receipts.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Homestead fees.....	144,425	320,410	255,772	304,806	417,834
Cash sales.....	66,950	155,508	196,750	154,128	442,589
Scrip sales.....	169,767	158,453	188,424	19,645	7,655
Timber dues.....	207,791	470,917	397,344	266,951	292,684
Hay permits, mining, stone quarries, etc., cash.....	737,878	607,722	495,579	364,924	296,769
All other receipts.....	105,868	177,877	147,956	228,928	251,784
Gross revenue.....	1,432,679	1,890,887	1,681,825	1,339,382	1,709,315
Refunds.....	27,166	21,520	36,722	25,787	33,418
Net revenue.....	1,405,513	1,869,367	1,645,103	1,313,595	1,675,897
Total net revenue, 1872-1906.....	-	-	-	-	23,775,162
Letters patent for Dominion lands..... NO.	8,768	7,349	6,890	8,798	12,370
Homestead entries made..... "	14,673	31,383	26,073	30,819	41,869

## IMMIGRATION.

TABLE CCXXI. Arrivals at inland and ocean ports in Canada 1902-1906.

Countries of origin.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Great Britain and Ireland.....	17,259	41,792	50,374	65,359	86,796
European continent and Iceland...	23,732	37,099	34,785	37,255	44,349
United States.....	26,388	49,473	45,171	43,652	57,919
Totals.....	67,379	128,364	130,330	146,266	189,064

TABLE CCXXII. Records of Chinese immigrants, 1886-1906.

Years ended.	Exempt from fees.	Paying fees.	Collec- tions.	Refunds.	Cost of col- lections.	Paid to pro- vinces.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$	\$	\$
1886.....	1	211	11,693	450	1,629	2,525
1887.....	-	124	7,425	-	2,124	1,450
1888.....	-	290	15,695	-	2,041	3,588
1889.....	112	782	40,808	250	2,104	9,600
1890.....	97	1,069	56,258	300	1,635	13,250
1891.....	12	2,114	107,786	300	1,761	26,275
1892.....	6	3,272	166,562	550	1,980	40,663
1893.....	14	2,244	113,491	2,100	2,535	27,888
1894.....	22	2,087	105,021	500	3,470	25,438
1895.....	22	1,440	72,475	550	3,287	17,200
1896.....	24	1,762	88,800	950	2,874	21,312
1897.....	24	2,447	123,119	1,250	2,959	29,900
1898.....	17	2,175	109,754	1,250	2,955	26,400
1899.....	17	4,385	220,309	950	3,073	53,262
1900.....	26	4,231	215,102	4,950	3,195	55,462
1901.....	26	2,518	178,704	3,850	3,495	43,500
1902.....	62	3,525	364,972	1,709	3,556	87,687
1903.....	84	5,245	526,744	1,600	4,100	261,450
1904.....	128	4,719	474,420	2,400	4,193	231,000 <sup>1</sup>
1905.....	69	8	6,080	10,000	2,927	-
1906.....	146	22	13,521	2,300	3,154	-
Totals.....	909 <sup>2</sup>	44,670 <sup>2</sup>	3,018,679	36,200	59,047	977,350

<sup>1</sup> This is a share of capitation fee. A balance has been held since 1904. <sup>2</sup> The numbers in columns 1 and 2 have been reduced by emigration and death. The whole number of Chinese in Canada in 1901 was only 17,043.

## PATENTS OF INVENTION.

TABLE CCXXIII. Transactions of the five years, 1902-1906<sup>1</sup>.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906 <sup>2</sup> .
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Applications for patents. ....	5,301	5,912	6,061	6,355	2,857
Patents granted. ....	4,391	5,673	6,091	6,111	2,378
Certificates granted. ....	510	432	517	536	271
Caveats. ....	317	328	303	300	137
Assignments of patents. ....	2,339	2,384	2,472	2,576	1,232

TABLE CCXXIV. Patent Office fees of the five years, 1902-1906<sup>1</sup>.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906 <sup>2</sup> .
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Patents. ....	119,766	130,561	134,677	140,588	64,116
Assignments. ....	5,079	5,309	5,831	5,843	2,750
Caveats. ....	1,565	1,803	1,660	1,650	696
Copies. ....	1,113	1,068	1,201	1,567	1,030
Subscription to 'Patent Record.' ..	328	374	392	669	221
Notices to apply for patent. ....	1,883	1,994	1,827	1,491	794
Sundries. ....	162	255	308	277	93
Total fees. ....	129,896	141,364	145,896	152,085	69,700

TABLE CCXXV. Number of patentees by countries of residence, 1902-1906<sup>1</sup>.

Countries.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906 <sup>2</sup> .
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Canada. ....	654	794	837	888	332
Great Britain and Ireland. ....	239	248	310	309	155
United States. ....	3,164	4,222	4,417	4,451	1,717
France. ....	45	57	65	62	20
Germany. ....	100	116	135	171	52
Other countries. ....	189	236	277	230	112

<sup>1</sup> The year begins November 1 and ends October 31. <sup>2</sup> Five months ended March 31.



## PATENTS OF INVENTION.

TABLE CCXXVI. Number of Canadian patentees by provinces of residence, 1897-1906<sup>1</sup>.

Provinces.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
British Columbia.....	34	54	48	69	57
Manitoba and the territories.....	36	45	50	42	52
New Brunswick.....	20	26	7	14	26
Nova Scotia.....	22	27	18	21	17
Ontario.....	464	383	310	396	407
Prince Edward Island.....	2	4	8	1	—
Quebec.....	178	171	160	164	185
Totals.....	756	710	601	707	744
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906 <sup>2</sup> .
British Columbia.....	52	56	59	61	18
Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.....	40	64	61	58	27
New Brunswick.....	14	18	33	26	5
Nova Scotia.....	26	22	35	27	12
Ontario.....	373	438	477	509	186
Prince Edward Island.....	1	2	1	1	—
Quebec.....	148	194	171	206	74
Totals... ..	654	794	837	888	322

## COPYRIGHTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.

TABLE CCXXVII. Business of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs and timber marks, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906 <sup>2</sup> .
Copyrights registered..... NO.	900	900	1,106	1,130	324
Certificates of copyrights.... "	196	176	22 <sup>1</sup>	189	116
Trade marks registered..... "	528	557	621	661	282
Industrial designs registered. "	164	88	107	139	67
Timber marks registered..... "	26	23	25	22	14
Assignments registered..... "	222	272	118	154	8
Fees received..... \$	17,703	18,086	20,647	23,707	12,840

<sup>1</sup> The year begin Nov 1 and ends Oct. 31. <sup>2</sup> Five months ended March, 31.

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXXVIII. Convictions for indictable offences in the Dominion, 1901-1905.

Indictable offences.	1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Abduction .....	11	—	4	2	4	—	1	1	6	1
Abortion and attempt .....	3	1	2	—	2	2	2	2	—	1
Arson .....	20	1	23	1	32	1	34	1	29	—
Assault, aggravated .....	233	6	196	10	300	15	243	15	245	7
Assault and battery .....	198	9	401	15	352	13	416	25	385	14
Assault on peace officer .....	334	18	325	14	418	28	404	23	454	17
Assault, indecent .....	48	—	53	—	74	—	58	—	68	—
Assault on females .....	51	—	51	2	72	—	49	1	74	4
Bigamy .....	12	4	5	1	12	7	16	10	13	3
Bringing stolen property into Canada .....	6	—	1	1	5	—	7	—	2	1
Burglary .....	80	3	96	1	117	—	91	3	95	—
Carnally knowing a girl of ten- der years or an imbecile .....	8	—	13	—	19	—	14	—	22	—
Carrying unlawful weapons. ....	15	—	17	—	34	—	48	—	107	1
Concealing birth and deserting child .....	2	11	—	7	2	6	4	7	1	7
Conspiracy .....	11	—	3	—	15	—	9	—	5	3
Election Act, breaches of. ....	2	—	8	—	7	—	5	—	5	—
Embezzlement .....	10	—	3	—	4	1	5	—	10	—
Endangering safety of passengers on railway .....	15	1	10	—	12	—	28	—	19	—
False pretences and fraud .....	145	5	167	15	227	23	222	17	271	9
Feloniously receiving. ....	81	1	63	6	79	7	103	6	68	4
Forcible entry .....	7	—	1	1	5	—	4	—	4	—
Forgery, etc. ....	91	—	68	2	120	—	147	5	172	1
Gambling Act, breaches of. ....	77	1	105	1	101	—	107	—	434	2
Horse stealing, etc. ....	65	2	72	2	66	2	93	2	83	—
House and shop breaking .....	313	3	284	3	345	1	364	2	472	—
Incest, rape and attempt at. ....	18	1	22	—	25	1	28	—	15	—
Indecent exposure. ....	33	4	40	6	68	11	25	1	117	21
Larceny .....	2,988	196	2,869	235	3,064	263	3,268	236	3,486	288
Libel .....	4	—	1	—	5	—	1	—	3	—
Malicious injury to horses, etc. ....	81	4	72	2	89	6	62	3	63	2
Manslaughter .....	11	1	16	1	14	—	19	—	14	1
Murder .....	6	1	11	—	8	—	14	—	11	1
Murder attempt at. ....	—	—	8	—	2	—	6	1	5	1
Perjury .....	19	1	10	4	17	4	17	3	24	2
Prison breach, escape, etc. ....	48	1	62	—	62	1	70	—	64	3
Refusing to support family .....	38	1	37	1	44	—	53	1	59	1
Revenue laws, breaches of. ....	17	1	4	—	1	—	4	—	8	—
Robbery .....	51	1	29	—	80	1	92	—	83	1
Seduction .....	7	—	8	—	10	—	4	—	10	—
Shooting and wounding .....	105	4	78	3	105	5	109	2	101	3
Sodomy and bestiality .....	11	—	10	—	5	—	2	—	11	—
Stealing letters, etc. ....	4	1	10	2	10	—	9	1	10	—
Suicide, attempt at .....	10	2	12	8	22	1	21	4	21	7
Various offences against the per- son .....	24	3	32	1	48	2	83	3	42	1
Various other misdemeanors. ....	30	3	11	—	34	3	16	2	19	2
Totals .....	5,343	291	5,313	347	6,137	404	6,377	377	7,210	414

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXXIX. Summary convictions for offences, 1901-1905.

Offences.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Adulteration of food.....	14	12	7	17	28
Assault.....	3,093	2,970	3,394	3,611	3,621
Breach of peace.....	708	833	976	977	1,021
Carrying firearms and unlawful weapons.....	87	95	165	198	160
Contempt of court.....	13	23	38	25	25
Cruelty to animals.....	282	297	366	476	444
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	73	57	111	114	68
Fishery acts, offences against.....	121	147	100	140	93
Gambling acts, offences against.....	414	469	424	465	415
Game laws, offences against.....	121	142	111	150	173
Incorrigible.....	11	10	15	15	20
Larceny.....	224	247	254	356	574
Liquor license acts, offences against.....	2,230	2,366	3,031	3,018	3,275
Malicious injury to property.....	85	98	56	33	35
Other damage to property.....	529	651	767	837	776
Masters and servants acts, offences against.....	707	643	650	676	845
Medical and dentistry acts, offences against.....	45	36	35	42	27
Militia acts, offences against.....	5	12	10	13	20
Miscellaneous minor offences.....	18	4	5	6	1
Municipal acts and by-laws, breaches of.....	4,974	4,885	5,240	4,562	6,273
Exercising various callings without licenses.....	463	377	265	249	701
Health by-laws, offences against.....	316	329	224	177	712
Highways, offences relating to.....	185	437	540	704	1,057
Neglecting to support family.....	50	40	46	44	55
Pharmacy acts, offences against.....	1	4	30	22	6
Profanation of the Lord's day.....	200	232	227	425	324
Railway acts, offences against.....	271	387	428	1,093	574
Revenue laws, offences against.....	24	71	41	46	49
Seamen's acts, offences against.....	126	158	227	134	61
Statute labour, offences relating to.....	8	4	5	7	44
Threats and abusive language.....	355	424	434	659	398
Trespass.....	664	597	774	802	762
Vagrancy.....	3,253	2,918	3,261	3,847	4,608
Drunkenness.....	12,725	13,324	16,532	18,895	21,621
Indecent exposure.....	125	150	180	177	130
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	596	549	644	593	723
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	1,207	1,787	1,799	1,984	2,036
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	2,047	1,969	2,296	2,429	2,885
Weights and measures acts, offences against.....	18	12	11	16	19
Insanity.....	120	110	143	148	270
Totals.....	36,510	37,876	43,862	48,192	54,935



## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXXX. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900-1905<sup>1</sup>.

Provinces.	Convictions.	Sentenced to				Other sentences.
		peniten- tiary.	gaol or fine.	reform- atory.	death.	
CANADA.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
1900.....	41,653	540	35,055	256	10	4,203
1901.....	42,048	523	36,603	248	6	4,768
1902.....	43,457	475	38,243	245	11	4,483
1903.....	50,403	609	43,768	325	8	5,693
1904.....	54,946	657	47,768	232	14	6,275
1905.....	62,559	674	54,065	305	12	7,593
British Columbia.						
1900.....	2,994	47	2,619	6	-	-
1901.....	3,171	40	2,745	2	1	383
1902.....	3,507	38	3,186	4	2	285
1903.....	3,602	36	3,027	12	1	526
1904.....	3,248	42	2,901	1	8	296
1905.....	3,472	62	3,074	8	2	326
Manitoba.						
1900.....	1,692	21	1,404	-	1	266
1901.....	2,220	38	1,934	-	-	248
1902.....	2,272	50	2,039	2	2	199
1903.....	3,063	85	2,661	16	1	301
1904.....	5,379	57	4,727	14	-	581
1905.....	7,398	102	6,114	14	-	1,168
New Brunswick.						
1900.....	2,311	20	2,238	11	-	42
1901.....	2,292	27	2,189	11	-	65
1902.....	2,378	27	2,230	9	1	111
1903.....	2,433	24	2,336	10	-	63
1904.....	2,746	20	2,567	4	1	154
1905.....	2,606	25	2,523	9	1	48
Nova Scotia.						
1900.....	2,595	52	2,439	17	-	97
1901.....	2,977	64	2,790	24	-	89
1902.....	3,877	81	3,540	40	-	216
1903.....	4,906	91	4,520	3	2	263
1904.....	4,253	86	3,921	41	1	204
1905.....	4,618	72	4,287	26	1	232

<sup>1</sup> Year ended 30th September.

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXXX. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900-1905<sup>1</sup>  
—concluded.

Provinces.	Convictions.	Sentenced to				Other sentences.
		penitentiary.	gaol or fine.	reformatory.	death.	
Ontario.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
1900.....	18,419	195	15,982	155	3	2,084
1901.....	19,037	188	16,236	131	1	2,481
1902.....	19,456	152	16,623	125	2	2,544
1903.....	21,996	189	18,653	153	-	3,001
1904.....	22,817	187	19,358	113	1	3,158
1905.....	24,870	190	21,093	161	5	3,421
P. E. Island.						
1900.....	429	11	418	-	-	-
1901.....	338	2	336	-	-	-
1902.....	360	6	347	-	-	7
1903.....	438	2	403	-	1	32
1904.....	449	1	443	-	-	5
1905.....	368	2	360	-	-	6
Quebec.						
1900.....	9,917	184	8,505	64	3	1,161
1901.....	9,384	145	8,013	80	1	1,145
1902.....	9,273	116	8,235	65	2	855
1903.....	9,944	126	8,687	103	2	1,026
1904.....	11,400	146	9,888	59	2	1,305
1905.....	13,798	144	11,915	86	2	1,651
The Territories.						
1900.....	1,324	8	1,183	3	1	129
1901.....	1,430	18	1,233	-	1	178
1902.....	1,339	30	1,167	-	2	140
1903.....	3,022	50	2,715	1	-	256
1904.....	4,057	112	3,559	-	1	385
1905.....	5,387	76	4,666	1	1	643
Yukon District.						
1900.....	1,972 <sup>2</sup>	2	267	-	2	112
1901.....	1,299	1	1,127	-	2	169
1902.....	995	3	866	-	-	126
1903.....	999	6	766	-	2	225
1904.....	597	6	404	-	-	187
1905.....	42	1	33	-	-	8

<sup>1</sup> Year ended 30th September. <sup>2</sup> No details are given for 1589 of these convictions.  
31—Y.B.

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXXXI. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by provinces, 1885-1905.

Provinces.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		Totals.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Canada.....	14,355	676	16,828	1,424	31,183	2,100
British Columbia.....	427	4	442	27	869	31
Manitoba.....	512	26	628	66	1,140	92
New Brunswick.....	319	8	307	23	626	31
Nova Scotia.....	677	23	820	60	1,497	83
Ontario.....	8,513	377	9,455	872	17,968	1,249
Prince Edward Island.....	111	1	87	11	198	12
Quebec.....	3,745	237	4,859	357	8,604	594
The Territories and Yukon.....	51	—	230	8	281	8

TABLE CCXXXII. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by classes of offences, 1885-1905.

Offences.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		Totals.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Offences against the person.....	564	24	2,342	96	2,906	120
Offences against property with violence.....	1,389	10	2,292	4	3,681	14
Offences against property without violence.....	11,930	583	11,219	1,124	23,149	1,707
Malicious offences against property..	265	12	215	6	480	18
Forgery and offences against the currency.....	36	1	210	8	246	9
Other offences not included in the above offences.....	171	46	550	186	721	232
Totals.....	14,355	676	16,828	1,424	31,183	2,100
Average.....	684	32	801	68	1,485	100



## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXXXIII. Sentences for principal crimes, 1885-1905.

Classes of crimes.	Year.	Death sentences.	Death sentences executed.	Death sentences commuted to life in prison.	Life sentences in prison.
		NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Murder.....	1885	10	6	4	-
High treason ..	1885	1	1	-	-
Rape .....	1885	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1886	14	8	6 <sup>1</sup>	-
Murder, attempt at.....	1886	-	-	-	1
Other crimes .....	1886	-	-	-	13
Murder.....	1887	4	-	4	-
Murder, attempt at.....	1887	-	-	-	1
Other crimes.....	1887	-	-	-	2
Murder .....	1888	9	5	4	-
Manslaughter .....	1888	-	-	-	2
Shooting with intent.....	1888	-	-	-	1
Other crimes.....	1888	-	-	-	3
Murder.....	1889	8	5	3	-
Manslaughter.....	1889	-	-	-	2
Murder, attempt at.....	1889	-	-	-	1
Shooting with intent.....	1889	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1890	8	7	1	-
Manslaughter.....	1890	-	-	-	1
Other crimes .....	1890	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1891	7	6	1	-
Murder, attempt at.....	1891	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter.....	1891	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1892	5	-	5	-
Manslaughter.....	1892	-	-	-	2
Arson.....	1892	-	-	-	1
Burglary.....	1892	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1893	6	5	1	-
Manslaughter.....	1893	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1894	11	4	7	-
Manslaughter.....	1894	-	-	-	7
Arson.....	1894	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1895	5	4	1	-
Murder.....	1896	6	2	4	-
Shooting with intent.....	1896	-	-	-	2
Murder.....	1897	4	2	2	-
Murder, attempt at.....	1897	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter.....	1897	-	-	-	1
Shooting with intent.....	1897	-	-	-	2
Robbery with violence.....	1897	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1898	13	9	4	-
Murder, attempt at.....	1898	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1899	11	5	6	-
Other crimes.....	1899	-	-	-	2
Murder.....	1900	10	7	3	-
Manslaughter.....	1900	-	-	-	1
Other crimes .....	1900	-	-	-	4
Murder.....	1901	6	3	3	-
Murder.....	1902	11	8	3	-
Murder, attempt at.....	1902	-	-	-	1
Murder ..	1903	6	2	4	-
Rape.....	1903	-	-	-	1
Murder.....	1904	14	8	6	-
	1905	12	6	6	-
Totals.....	-	181	103	78	62

<sup>1</sup> One to ten years.

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXXXIV. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1901-1905.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Charges . . . . .	8,158	8,539	9,622	9,901	10,951
Acquittals . . . . .	2,510	2,792	3,042	3,089	3,275
Persons detained for lunacy.. . . .	14	11	15	10	29
Convictions . . . . .	5,634	5,660	6,521	6,754	7,624
Males . . . . .	5,333	5,313	6,117	6,377	7,210
Females . . . . .	301	347	404	377	414
First conviction . . . . .	4,420	4,498	5,172	5,295	6,159
Second conviction. . . . .	629	698	760	843	863
Reiterated conviction . . . . .	585	464	589	616	602
Sentences—					
Option of a fine . . . . .	909	1,130	1,261	1,302	1,796
Under one year in goal . . . . .	2,057	2,149	2,260	2,454	2,697
One year and over in goal. . . . .	249	214	268	367	368
Two years and under five in penitentiary . . . . .	383	358	431	501	519
Five years and over in penitentiary . . . . .	139	116	172	156	153
For life in penitentiary . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Death . . . . .	6	11	6	14	12
Committed to reformatories. . . . .	248	245	325	232	305
Other sentences . . . . .	1,593	1,436	1,797	1,728	1,772
Occupations—					
Agricultural . . . . .	198	215	248	296	281
Commercial . . . . .	709	675	810	874	1,061
Domestic . . . . .	173	248	193	273	216
Industrial . . . . .	652	541	634	727	1,007
Professional . . . . .	45	44	42	44	48
Labourer . . . . .	2,127	2,206	2,464	2,795	3,066
Not given . . . . .	1,730	1,731	2,130	1,745	2,005
Civil conditions—					
Married . . . . .	1,291	1,370	1,541	1,679	1,806
Single . . . . .	3,754	3,620	4,107	4,195	4,775
Widowed . . . . .	102	110	104	120	153
Not given . . . . .	487	560	769	760	890
Educational status—					
Unable to read or write . . . . .	668	592	683	659	712
Elementary . . . . .	4,337	4,367	4,921	5,122	5,719
Superior . . . . .	125	105	142	143	163
Not given . . . . .	504	596	775	830	1,030
Ages—					
Under 16 years . . . . .	1,017	859	1,038	697	800
16 years and under 21. . . . .	882	955	991	1,169	1,336
21 years and under 40. . . . .	2,391	2,394	2,744	3,073	3,546
40 years and over . . . . .	806	809	849	934	935
Not given . . . . .	538	643	899	881	967
Use of liquors—					
Moderate . . . . .	3,432	3,535	3,828	4,085	4,301
Immoderate . . . . .	1,683	1,509	1,921	1,825	2,696
Not given . . . . .	519	616	772	844	1,227

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXXXIV. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1901-1905—concluded.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Birth places—					
England and Wales.....	358	313	377	486	579
Ireland. ....	165	142	167	200	165
Scotland . . . . .	61	69	126	85	104
Canada . . . . .	4,056	3,973	4,306	4,390	4,694
Other British possessions.....	12	30	23	18	26
United States.....	231	280	309	358	360
Other foreign countries. ....	259	328	447	479	844
Not given.....	492	525	766	738	852
Religions—					
Baptist . . . . .	165	166	172	193	139
Catholic Roman . . . . .	2,201	2,133	2,558	2,639	2,930
Church of England. ....	993	918	985	1,040	1,243
Methodist . . . . .	599	579	629	639	653
Presbyterian . . . . .	422	428	464	523	557
Protestant . . . . .	487	540	553	601	527
Other denominations.....	236	261	351	223	468
Not given . . . . .	531	635	809	896	1,107
Residence—					
Cities and towns.....	4,220	4,182	4,729	5,042	5,785
Rural districts.....	961	976	1,058	1,056	1,084
Not given.....	453	502	734	656	755

## PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCXXXV. Movements of convicts, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
In custody July 1..... NO.	1,382	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367
Received—					
By forfeiture of parole..... "	7	7	1	3	6
By transfers..... "	11	14	51	7	9
From goals..... "	419	485	543	533	589
Total..... "	1,819	1,720	1,845	1,871	1,971
Released by—					
Death..... "	14	16	23	11	17
Escape..... "	1	-	1	3 <sup>1</sup>	21
Expiry of sentence..... "	371	288	280	297	286
Order of the court..... "	5	7	10	6	2
Pardon..... "	43	35	31	50	36
Parole..... "	157	113	122	126	179
Transfer..... "	11	14	51	7	9
Transfer to asylum..... "	3	-	-	4	1
In custody June 30..... "	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439

<sup>1</sup> One recaptured.



## PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCXXXVI. Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Deaths ..... NO.	14	16	23	11	17
Escapes..... "	1	-	1	31	2
Pardons..... "	43	35	31	50	36
Paroles..... "	157	113	122	126	179

<sup>1</sup> One recaptured.

TABLE CCXXXVII. Ages of convicts.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Under 20 years..... NO.	134	156	161	169	192
From 20 to under 30..... "	493	504	538	595	658
From 30 to under 40..... "	298	306	342	334	316
From 40 to under 50..... "	174	170	189	170	170
From 50 to under 60..... "	73	68	66	64	73
Over 60 years..... "	42	46	32	35	30
Totals..... "	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439

TABLE CCXXXVIII. Duration of sentences, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Under 2 years..... NO.	2	5	2	1	-
Two years..... "	170	191	199	234	262
Two to under 3 years..... "	51	50	46	37	59
Three years..... "	219	242	298	318	337
Over 3 to under 4 years..... "	19	11	15	15	14
Four years..... "	118	125	138	136	141
Over 4 to under 5 years..... "	5	-	8	7	8
Five years..... "	219	228	235	217	228
Over 5 to under 6 years..... "	4	-	-	7	12
Six years..... "	43	33	38	27	29
Seven years..... "	130	119	103	116	99
Eight "..... "	17	16	17	21	22
Nine "..... "	0	12	10	9	11
Ten "..... "	68	79	80	82	82
Eleven "..... "	25	-	-	-	-
Twelve "..... "	2	41	20	20	11
Thirteen "..... "	19	-	-	-	-
Fourteen "..... "	27	24	20	20	23
Fifteen "..... "	4	25	25	24	20
Sixteen to 19 years..... "	22	4	5	4	4
Twenty years..... "	13	11	11	13	12
Twenty-one to 30 years..... "	9	9	9	6	9
For life..... "	44	48	49	53	56
Totals..... "	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439

## PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCXXXIX. Races of convicts, 1902-1906.

Race.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
African..... NO.	49	53	54	55	51
Caucasian..... "	1,106	1,131	1,207	1,244	1,325
Indian..... "	32	31	29	27	22
Indian half-breed..... "	19	28	27	27	25
Mongolian..... "	8	7	11	14	16
Totals..... "	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439

TABLE CCXL. Nationality of convicts, 1902-1906.

Nationality.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
British—					
Australian..... NO.	2	4	3	6	4
Canadian..... "	858	858	881	875	898
English..... "	113	121	125	150	147
Irish..... "	52	48	53	46	49
Scotch..... "	12	18	20	27	22
Other British..... "	9	9	12	7	8
Foreign—					
American (U.S.)..... "	103	117	134	121	137
Austrian and Hungarian..... "	6	7	11	22	23
Chinese..... "	5	6	8	11	14
French..... "	3	5	8	12	11
German..... "	13	15	19	19	23
Italian..... "	12	11	14	23	37
Russian..... "	4	7	17	12	19
Scandinavian <sup>1</sup> ..... "	12	12	10	19	31
Other foreign..... "	10	12	13	17	16
Totals..... "	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439

<sup>1</sup> Including Danish, Norwegian and Swedish.

TABLE CCXLI. Civil condition of convicts, 1902-1906.

Civil condition.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Single..... NO.	793	822	863	913	981
Married..... "	388	388	426	411	405
Widowed..... "	33	40	39	43	53
Totals..... "	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439

## PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCXLII. Sex of convicts, 1902-1906.<sup>1</sup>

Sex.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Male..... NO.	1,194	1,228	1,305	1,348	1,418
Female..... "	20	22	23	19	21
Totals..... "	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439

<sup>1</sup> The number by sex is given for the year ended June 30.

TABLE CCXLIII. Social habits of convicts, 1902-1906.

Social habits.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Abstainers..... NO.	165	162	223	197	197
Temperate..... "	619	646	619	654	697
Intemperate..... "	430	442	486	516	545
Totals..... "	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439

TABLE CCXLIV. Educational status of convicts, 1902-1906.

Educational status.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Cannot read or write..... NO.	230	217	213	213	231
Can read only..... "	91	113	99	106	100
Can read and write..... "	893	920	1,016	1,048	1,108
Totals..... "	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439

TABLE CCXLV. Religion of convicts, 1902-1906

Religion.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Adventist..... NO.	—	—	3	3	1
Anglican..... "	242	269	251	274	295
Baptist..... "	57	76	84	69	72
Buddhist..... "	8	7	11	14	16
Congregationalist..... "	4	3	2	2	3
Greek Catholic..... "	—	—	2	2	1
Jewish..... "	6	3	7	4	7
Lutheran..... "	18	14	28	30	43
Methodist..... "	146	127	139	148	143
Mormon..... "	—	—	5	6	2
Presbyterian..... "	103	99	116	132	136
Quaker..... "	—	—	2	1	1
Roman Catholic..... "	617	635	662	672	702
Salvation Army..... "	—	3	2	2	2
Unitarian..... "	—	—	2	2	—
Universalist..... "	—	—	—	1	2
Other creeds..... "	10	8	5	—	—
No creed..... "	3	6	7	5	13
Totals..... "	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439



## GRADES OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCLXVI. Quantities of grain inspected for the three fiscal years ended June 30, 1906<sup>1</sup>.

Grades of grain.	1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat—						
Manitoba hard No. 1..	—	1,389,000	14,381	195,300	—	646,450
Northern No. 1.....	—	7,040,000	—	4,318,710	41,865	32,552,950
Northern No. 2 .....	16,200	10,068,000	—	12,261,850	1,334	13,909,830
Northern No. 3 .....	—	10,900,000	666	10,481,100	—	2,882,850
Spring No. 1.....	20,127	—	666	—	—	—
Spring No. 2.....	45,101	—	447	—	95,921	—
Spring No. 3.....	1,112	—	700	—	6,366	—
Spring No. 4 extra....	—	—	—	1,778,760	1,700	62,750
Spring No. 4.....	—	3,155,000	—	3,819,960	—	406,600
Spring No. 5.....	—	—	—	2,304,750	—	55,600
Spring feed.....	4,000	2,127,000	—	1,460,550	667	44,100
Spring screenings....	—	—	—	8,400	—	13,200
Spring rejected .....	2,300	1,064,000	1,786	1,939,380	20,082	10,241,400
Spring no grade.....	—	—	—	—	700	596,000
Spring condemned ...	—	—	—	—	—	37,450
Goose No. 1.....	—	—	—	—	12,400	1,050
Goose No. 2.....	10,700	—	3,997	—	171,212	—
Goose No. 3.....	563	—	666	—	700	—
Goose no grade.....	—	—	—	—	2,000	—
Goose rejected .....	—	—	—	—	4,800	—
Mixed winter No. 1..	—	—	—	—	1,000	18,900
Mixed winter No. 2..	41,713	—	51,004	—	488,773	4,200
Mixed winter No. 3..	19,515	—	30,869	—	82,032	1,030
Mixed winter no grade	—	—	4,098	—	13,403	—
Mixed winter rejected	3,354	—	9,567	—	13,734	—
White winter extra...	—	—	700	—	—	—
White winter No. 1..	8,200	—	—	—	26,830	73,300
White winter No. 2..	329,328	—	9,251	—	1,227,497	16,600
White winter No. 3..	10,317	—	13,942	—	71,107	2,100
White winter no grade	—	—	2,050	—	5,100	—
White winter rejected	3,392	—	790	—	26,352	—
Red winter No. 1 ...	3,710	—	—	—	6,100	52,450
Red winter No. 2 ....	94,008	—	1,095	—	345,259	5,250
Red winter No. 3 ....	—	—	4,034	—	51,000	7,350
Red winter no grade..	—	—	700	—	2,100	—
Red winter rejected..	—	—	1,220	—	6,033	—
American No. 2 (red winter) .....	339,900	—	—	—	—	—
Red winter commercial.....	—	—	1,100	—	—	—
American No. 3 hard winter .....	99,000	—	—	—	80,000	—
American No. 2 hard winter .....	305,800	—	—	—	—	—
No grade.....	—	1,494,000	8,100	2,348,850	—	—
Condemned.....	—	30,000	—	87,150	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The Eastern inspection division consists of all that portion of Ontario lying east of Port Arthur, and the provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island; and the Manitoba division consists of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and that portion of the province of Ontario lying west of and including the district of Port Arthur. The statistics of 1905 and 1906 in the table are based on the qualities of grain determined by sections 88-90 of the Grain Inspection Act of 1904.

## GRADES OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCXLVI. Quantities of grain inspected for the three fiscal years ended June 30, 1906<sup>1</sup>—con.

Grades of grain.	1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Indian corn—						
Yellow No. 2.....	4,257	—	1,070	—	—	—
Yellow rejected.....	13,036	—	—	—	—	—
American No. 2.....	4,819,201	—	5,801,111	—	2,844,264	—
American No. 3.....	48,600	—	160,977	—	24,551	—
American No. 2 white	—	—	2,701	—	—	—
American rejected....	134,200	—	—	—	—	—
No grade.....	—	—	—	—	3,596	—
Mixed.....	1,428	—	—	—	700	—
Rejected.....	70,321	—	4,815	—	2,708	—
Oats—						
Extra No. 1.....	—	—	—	1,500	—	70,500
No. 1 clipped.....	—	—	—	—	53,044	—
No. 1.....	1,484,684	138,000	366,089	10,500	66,371	1,134,000
No. 2.....	6,276,116	1,248,000	3,100,942	1,059,000	2,233,284	2,778,000
No. 3.....	3,527,403	330,058	2,026,420	723,000	653,391	1,005,000
No. 4.....	—	—	129,136	—	122,793	—
Rejected.....	767,788	133,500	190,201	754,500	57,020	409,500
Mixed No. 2.....	83,538	—	1,250	—	1,088	66,000
Mixed No. 3.....	44,718	—	—	—	2,964	—
Mixed rejected.....	6,529	—	—	—	—	—
American No. 2.....	—	—	1,138,500	—	1,170,600	—
American No. 3.....	—	—	—	—	18,800	—
American rejected....	—	—	—	—	19,500	—
Manitoba white No. 2	—	—	—	—	38,232	1,012,500
Manitoba white No. 3	—	—	—	—	—	138,000
American white clip-	—	—	—	—	49,000	—
ped.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
No grade.....	1,100	—	—	126,000	4,777	193,500
Condemned.....	—	—	—	3,000	—	18,000
Buckwheat—						
No. 1.....	—	—	—	—	5,200	—
No. 2.....	588,106	—	613,820	—	759,287	—
No. 3.....	—	—	27,726	—	1,800	—
No Grade.....	—	—	60,452	—	105,468	—
Rejected.....	27,796	—	39,043	—	—	—
Barley—						
No. 1.....	27,876	—	—	—	4,529	—
No. 2.....	617,342	—	136,179	3,600	48,744	12,000
No. 3 extra.....	1,101,742	4,750	459,536	8,400	265,327	122,400
No. 3.....	273,749	97,375	255,627	98,400	170,984	728,400
No. 4.....	7,831	110,437	20,600	176,400	214,161	448,800
American feed.....	—	—	205,186	—	489,200	—
Rejected.....	43,140	61,750	53,600	98,400	31,340	126,000
No grade.....	—	—	2,900	30,000	900	16,800
Speltz—						
Feed.....	—	2,375	—	1,000	—	1,000

## GRADES OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCXLVI. Quantities of grain inspected for the three fiscal years ended June 30, 1906—concluded.

Grades of grain.	1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Rye—						
No. 1 .....	—	—	—	—	—	4,200
No. 2 .....	138,650	—	47,353	—	32,361	4,000
No. 3 .....	2,100	—	3,539	—	2,093	—
American No. 2 .....	98,800	—	—	—	—	—
Rejected .....	16,007	—	4,700	—	4,317	—
Flax seed—						
No. 1 Northwestern ..	—	—	—	174,000	—	445,000
No. 1 Manitoba .....	—	238,113	—	81,000	—	31,000
No. 2 .....	—	221,538	—	—	—	—
No grade .....	—	4,816	—	24,000	—	3,000
Rejected .....	—	142,040	—	27,000	—	15,000
Peas—						
No. 1 .....	8,961	—	4,117	—	13,008	—
No. 2 .....	888,709	—	410,347	—	511,195	—
No. 3 .....	270,548	—	98,441	—	28,489	—
Marrowfat .....	—	—	1,365	—	1,361	—
Marrowfat mixed .....	—	—	2,169	—	1,167	—
No grade .....	800	—	2,000	—	900	—
Rejected .....	36,436	—	13,511	—	12,804	—
Summary of grain inspected—						
Wheat .....	1,418,340	37,267,000	161,829	41,004,760	2,806,067	61,631,430
Indian corn .....	5,091,043	—	5,970,674	—	2,875,819	—
Oats .....	12,195,876	1,849,558	6,952,538	2,677,500	4,490,864	6,825,000
Buckwheat .....	615,902	—	741,041	—	871,755	—
Barley .....	2,071,680	274,312	1,133,628	415,200	1,225,185	1,454,400
Speltz .....	—	2,375	—	1,000	—	1,000
Rye .....	255,557	—	55,592	—	38,771	8,200
Flax seed .....	—	606,507	—	306,000	—	494,000
Peas .....	1,205,454	—	531,950	—	568,924	—
Totals .....	22,853,852	39,999,752	15,547,252	44,404,460	12,877,385	70,414,030
Inspection fees .....	\$ 9,622	31,210	7,175	32,644	6,191	56,222



## SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCXLVII. Shipments of grain by vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur for the navigation season ending December 12, 1905 and 1906.

Vessels.	1905.			1906.		
	To Canadian ports.	To American ports.	Total shipments	To Canadian ports.	To American ports.	Total shipments
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Canadian vessels—						
Wheat.....	27,234,341	2,050,540	29,334,881	27,924,429	4,053,906	31,978,335
Oats.....	527,561	—	527,561	5,741,564	—	5,741,564
Barley.....	331,362	—	331,362	683,759	—	683,759
Flax.....	334,967	—	334,967	284,924	—	284,924
Foreign vessels—						
Wheat.....	—	11,690,964	11,690,964	—	12,398,003	12,398,003
Oats.....	—	195,851	195,851	—	—	—
Flax.....	—	18,829	18,829	—	97,130	97,130
Totals. ....	28,478,231	13,956,184	42,434,315	34,634,676	16,549,039	51,183,715

TABLE CCXLVIII. Shipments of grain by vessels and all-rail route from Fort William and Port Arthur for the crop years ending August 31, 1905-1906.

Grains.	1904-05.			1905-06.		
	Vessel.	Rail.	Totals.	Vessel.	Rail.	Totals.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat—						
No. 1 hard .....	147,472	11,375	158,847	657,711	9,586	667,297
No. 1 Northern.....	3,232,676	171,529	3,404,205	29,114,424	2,577,087	31,691,511
No. 2 Northern.....	8,046,964	224,880	8,271,844	11,591,693	1,293,140	12,884,833
No. 3 Northern.....	7,054,646	320,526	7,375,172	2,578,264	238,246	2,816,510
Sundry grades.....	9,253,113	1,205,926	10,459,039	5,685,175	1,764,394	7,449,569
Total wheat.. ...	27,734,871	1,934,236	29,669,107	49,627,267	5,882,453	55,509,720
Oats.....	327,122	440,811	767,933	3,899,086	1,822,729	5,721,815
Barley.....	122,687	142,315	265,002	571,047	388,499	959,546
Flax.....	259,965	11,331	271,296	341,127	115,801	456,928
Total grain.....	28,444,645	2,528,693	30,973,338	54,438,527	8,209,482	62,648,009

## MINERALS.

TABLE CCXLIX. Mineral production of Canada in the calendar years 1905 and 1906.

Minerals.	1905.		1906. <sup>1</sup>	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		\$		\$
Antimony ore..... ton.	527	-	2	2
Arsenic..... "	549	2,693	2	2
Asbestos..... "	50,669	1,486,359	59,283	1,970,878
Asbestic..... "	17,594	16,900	20,127	17,230
Baryta..... "	3,360	7,500	4,000	12,000
Bricks..... m.	-	3,933,925	2	2
Building stone..... "	-	1,830,000	2	2
Cement, natural..... bbl.	14,184	10,274	8,610	6,052
Cement, Portland..... "	1,346,548	1,913,740	2,139,164	3,164,807
Chromite..... ton.	8,575	93,301	8,750	92,100
Coal..... lb.	8,667,948	17,520,263	9,916,177	19,945,032
Cobalt..... "	240,000	100,000	-	350,000 <sup>3</sup>
Copper..... "	48,092,753	7,497,660	57,029,231	10,994,095
Corundum..... ton.	1,644	149,153	2,274	204,973
Felspar..... "	11,700	23,400	15,873	38,740
Fire-clay..... "	1,584	6,096	2	2
Flagstones..... sq. ft.	-	7,650	2	2
Gold..... oz.	706,841	14,619,395	-	12,023,932
Granite..... ton.	-	226,305	2	2
Graphite..... "	541	16,735	447	18,780
Grindstones..... "	5,540	62,375	5,545	61,624
Gypsum..... "	442,158	586,168	417,755	591,828
Iron ore..... "	117,000	175,500	474,778	149,177 <sup>4</sup>
Lead..... lb.	56,864,915	2,676,632	54,200,000	3,066,094
Lime..... bush.	-	750,000	2	2
Limestone for flux..... ton.	309,405	235,108	366,015	286,632
Manganese ore..... "	22	1,720	93	925
Mica..... "	-	178,235	4913	581,919 <sup>4</sup>
Mineral water..... gal.	-	100,000	-	100,000
Natural gas..... "	-	379,561	-	528,868
Nickel..... lb.	18,876,315	7,550,526	21,490,955	8,948,834
Ochres..... ton.	5,105	34,675	6,837	36,955
Peat..... "	80	260	479	1,422
Petroleum..... bbl.	634,095	856,028	569,753	761,760
Phosphate..... ton.	1,300	8,425	2	2
Pig iron..... "	68,170	1,032,116	104,660	1,724,400
Platinum..... oz.	-	500	2	2
Pottery..... "	-	120,000	2	2
Pyrites..... ton.	33,339	125,486	39,611	157,438
Salt..... "	67,340	320,858	76,387	327,150
Sand and gravel..... "	306,935	152,805	4256,550	139,7124
Sewer pipes..... \$	-	382,000	-	446,790
Silver..... oz.	5,994,292	3,617,675	8,568,665	5,723,097
Slate..... ton.	-	21,568	-	24,446
Talc..... "	500	1,800	1,234	3,030
Tiles..... m.	-	260,000	2	2
Tripolite..... ton.	200	3,600	2	2
Zinc..... lb.	9,413	139,200	Included with Cobalt.	
Others minerals..... \$	-	300,000	-	300,000
Totals..... \$	-	69,525,170	-	80,000,720

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision.  
other metallic products.<sup>2</sup> Not specified : included in totals.  
<sup>4</sup> Exports.<sup>3</sup> Including zinc and

## BOUNTIES.

TABLE CCL. Bounties paid to various binder twine companies, and quantities of twine made in the year ended June 30, 1906.

Companies.	Binder twine made.	Manilla fibre used.	Bounties.
	lb.	lb.	\$
Brantford Cordage Co..... Ont .....	1,596,480	766,574	2,613
Canadian Cordage Co..... " .....	1,454,552	885,171	3,018
Colonial Cordage Co..... " .....	73,488	48,224	164
Farmers' Binder Twine Co.... " .....	1,734,528	435,428	1,484
Independent Cordage Co..... " .....	75,360	39,360	134
Kingston Penitentiary factory.. " .....	379,452	363 149	1,238
Consumers' Cordage Co..... N.S. ....	3,403,597	1,885,394	6,428
	8,717,457	4,423,300	15,079

NOTE. The binder twine bounty is made equal to export duty on manilla fibre, or 75 cents per 100 kilos (1 kilo=2,204 lb).

TABLE CCLI. Rates of bounties payable to metal products under statute for the years ended June 30, 1905-1906.

Articles.	1905.	1906.
	\$ per ton.	\$ per ton.
Pig iron, Canadian.....	2 25	1 65
Pig iron, foreign.....	1 50	1 10
Puddled bars.....	2 25	1 65
Steel ingots.....	2 25	1 65
Manufactures of steel—		
Wire rods.....	6 00	6 00
Rolled angles, tees, channels, beams, joists, girders, or bridge building, or structural rolled sections, etc. ....	3 00	3 00
Rolled plates.....	3 00	3 00
Lead—		
Smelted in Canada.....	15 00	15 00
Exported for treatment.....	10 00	—
	per gal.	per gal.
Crude petroleum.....	0 01½	0 01½



## BOUNTIES.

TABLE CCLII. Bounties paid on iron and steel products, lead, binder twine and crude petroleum, 1895-1906.

Year ended June 30.	Pig iron.	Puddled iron bars.	Steel.	Manufactures of steel.	Lead.	Binder twine.	Crude petroleum.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
1895....	63,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,384
1896....	104,105	5,611	59,499	-	-	-	-	169,215
1897....	66,509	3,019	17,366	-	-	-	-	86,894
1898....	165,654	7,706	67,454	-	-	-	-	240,814
1899....	187,954	17,511	74,644	-	76,665	-	-	356,774
1900....	238,296	10,121	64,360	-	43,335	-	-	356,112
1901....	351,259	16,703	100,058	-	30,000	-	-	498,020
1902....	693,108	20,550	77,431	-	-	-	-	791,089
1903....	619,949	6,702	775,154	-	4,380	-	-	1,406,185
1904....	533,982	11,669	347,990	15,321	195,627	25,452	-	1,130,041
1905....	624,667	7,895	614,433	293,209	330,645	13,789	350,047	2,234,685
1906....	687,632	5,875	941,000	369,832	90,196	15,079	291,157	2,400,771
Totals..	4,336,499	113,362	3,139,389	678,362	770,848	54,320	641,204	9,733,984

TABLE CCLIII. Bounties paid to various iron and steel companies in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1906.

Companies.	Pig iron.	Puddled iron bars.	Steel ingots.	Manufactures of steel.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Algoma Steel Co.....O	167,420	-	367,770	-	535,190
Canada Iron Furnace Co.....O	32,013	-	-	-	32,013
Deseronto Iron Co.....O	13,664	-	-	-	13,664
Hamilton Steel and Iron Co....O	98,892	5,874	67,856	34,217	206,839
Dominion Iron and Steel Co..N.S	246,353	-	408,571	302,413	957,337
Londonderry Iron and Mining Co .....	51,525	-	-	-	51,525
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co.N.S	65,075	-	96,803	25,815	187,693
Canada Iron Furnace Co.....Q	8,243	-	-	-	8,243
John Macdougall & Co.....Q	4,447	-	-	-	4,447
Montreal Rolling Mills.....Q	-	-	-	7,387	7,387
Totals.....	687,632	5,874	941,000	369,832	2,004,338



III. RECORDS OF CABINET MINISTERS  
GOVERNORS GENERAL AND LT.-GOVERNORS.



## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1907.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
First Ministry. <sup>1</sup>		
Premier .....	Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald .....	July 1, 1867
Minister of Justice and Attorney General .....	Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald .....	July 1, 1867
Minister of Finance .....	Hon. Sir A. T. Galt .....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir John Rose .....	Nov. 18, 1867
	Hon. Sir Francis Hincks .....	Oct. 9, 1869
	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley .....	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Public Works .....	Hon. William McDougall .....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin .....	Dec. 8, 1869
Minister of Militia and Defence .....	Hon. Sir George E. Cartier .....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Hugh McDonald .....	July 1, 1873
Minister of Customs .....	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley .....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper .....	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Agriculture .....	Hon. J. C. Chapais .....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Christopher Dunkin .....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. John Henry Pope .....	Oct. 25, 1871
Postmaster General .....	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell .....	July 1, 1867
Minister of Marine and Fisheries .....	Hon. John O'Connor .....	July 1, 1873
	Hon. Peter Mitchell .....	July 1, 1867
Minister of Inland Revenue .....	Hon. William Pearce Howland .....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. A. Morris .....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper .....	July 2, 1872
	Hon. John O'Connor .....	March 4, 1873
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs .....	July 1, 1873
Minister of Interior .....	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell .....	July 1, 1873
President of Council .....	Hon. A. J. Ferguson Blair .....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe .....	Jan. 30, 1869
	Hon. Edward Kenny .....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper .....	June 21, 1870
	Hon. John O'Connor .....	July 2, 1872
Receiver General .....	Hon. Hugh McDonald .....	June 14, 1873
	Hon. Edward Kenny .....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Chapais .....	Nov. 16, 1869
Secretary of State .....	Hon. Theodore Robitaille .....	Jan. 30, 1873
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin .....	July 1, 1867
Secretary of State for the Provinces .....	Hon. J. C. Aikins .....	Dec. 8, 1869
	Hon. Adams G. Archibald .....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe .....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs .....	June 14, 1873
Without portfolio .....	Hon. J. C. Aikins .....	Nov. 16, 1869

<sup>1</sup> Resigned November 6, 1873.

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1907.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Second Ministry. <sup>1</sup>		
Premier .....	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Public Works ....	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Justice and Attorney General .....	Hon. A. Aimé Dorion.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Téléphore Fournier .....	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Edward Blake.....	May 1, 1875
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme.....	June 8, 1877
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. William Ross.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. William B. Vail.....	Sept. 30, 1874
	Hon. A. G. Jones.....	Jan. 21, 1878
Minister of Customs.....	Hon. Isaac Burpee .....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. L. Letellier de St. Just.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. C. A. P. Pelletier.....	Jan. 26, 1877
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Donald A. Macdonald .....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Téléphore Fournier .....	May 19, 1875
	Hon. Lucius S. Huntington.....	Oct. 9, 1875
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Albert J. Smith .....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Inland Revenue ...	Hon. Téléphore Fournier .....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Félix Geoffrion.....	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme.....	Nov. 9, 1876
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon .....	June 8, 1877
	Hon. Wilfrid Laurier.....	Oct. 8, 1877
Minister of Interior.....	Hon. David Laird.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. David Mills .....	Oct. 24, 1876
President of Council.....	Hon. L. S. Huntington.....	Jan. 20, 1874
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon .....	Dec. 7, 1875
	Hon. Edward Blake .....	June 8, 1877
Receiver General.....	Hon. Thomas Coffin.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Secretary of State.....	Hon. David Christie.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Richard W. Scott. ....	Jan. 9, 1874
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Edward Blake.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Richard W. Scott.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Third Ministry. <sup>2</sup>		
Premier .....	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald. ....	Oct. 17, 1878
Minister of Justice and Attorney general.....	Hon. James McDonald.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	May 20, 1881
	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson.....	Sept. 25, 1885

<sup>1</sup> Resigned October 16, 1878.<sup>2</sup> The Premier died June 6, 1891.

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1907.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Third Ministry—con.		
Minister of Finance . . . . .	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1885
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper . . . . .	Jan. 27, 1887
	Hon. George Eulas Foster . . . . .	May 29, 1888
Minister of Public Works . . . . .	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin . . . . .	May 20, 1879
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper . . . . .	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John Henry Pope . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1885
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald . . . . .	Nov. 28, 1889
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. L. F. R. Masson . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of Customs . . . . .	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1878
Minister of Agriculture . . . . .	Hon. John Henry Pope . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. John Carling . . . . .	Sept. 23, 1885
Postmaster General . . . . .	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	May 20, 1881
	Hon. John Carling . . . . .	May 23, 1882
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Marine and Fisheries . . . . .	Hon. A. W. McLelan . . . . .	Jan. 27, 1887
	Hon. John G. Haggart . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. J. C. Pope . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan . . . . .	July 10, 1882
	Hon. George Eulas Foster . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue . . . . .	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper . . . . .	May 31, 1888
	Hon. L. F. G. Baby . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1878
	Hon. J. C. Aikins . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of Interior . . . . .	Hon. John Costigan . . . . .	May 23, 1882
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. Thomas White . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1885
President of Council . . . . .	Hon. Edgar Dewdney . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. A. W. McLelan . . . . .	May 20, 1881
Receiver General . . . . .	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. C. C. Colby . . . . .	Nov. 28, 1889
Secretary of State . . . . .	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1878
Secretary of State . . . . .	Hon. J. C. Aikins . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau . . . . .	May 20, 1881
	Hon. J. A. Chapleau . . . . .	July 29, 1882



## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1907.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Third Ministry—Con.		
Without office .....	Hon. R. D. Wilmot .....	Nov. 8, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson.....	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.....	May 13, 1887
Fourth Ministry. <sup>1</sup>		
Premier and President of Council. . . . .	Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott.....	June 16, 1891
Minister of Public Works .....	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin .....	May 20, 1879
	Hon. Frank Smith.....	Aug. 14, 1891
	Hon. Joseph A. Ouimet.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Customs.....	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell .....	Oct. 19, 1879
	Hon. Joseph A. Chapleau .....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Militia.....	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.....	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell .....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Agriculture. ....	Hon. John Carling .....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue ...	Hon. John Costigan.....	May 23, 1882
Secretary of State.....	Hon. J. A. Chapleau .....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. James C. Patterson.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Justice. . . . .	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	May 31, 1888
Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.....	Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. Thomas M. Daly .....	Oct. 17, 1892
Postmaster General.....	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron .....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Without office .....	Hon. Frank Smith .....	Jan. 29, 1882

<sup>1</sup> When the ministry of Sir John Abbott was formed his colleagues in the former ministry retained their portfolios, and the dates of their original appointments are repeated. On account of ill-health, Sir John Abbott resigned December 5, 1892.

## DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1907.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Fifth Ministry. <sup>1</sup>		
Premier .....	Rt. Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Justice and Attorney general.....	Rt. Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Secretary of State.....	Hon. John Costigan.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	May 31, 1888
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. J. A. Ouimet.....	Jan. 17, 1892
Minister of Militia.....	Hon. J. C. Patterson.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.....	Hon. Thomas M. Daly.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Dec. 5, 1892
President of Council.....	Hon. William B. Ives.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Sir John Carling.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. Sir Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General.....	Hon. John J. Curran.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. John F. Wood.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Sixth Ministry. <sup>2</sup>		
Premier and President of Council.....	Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Justice.....	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. W. B. Ives.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.....	Jan. 25, 1892

<sup>1</sup> Some of the Ministers being continued in their positions, the dates of their original appointments are given. The Premier died on December 12, 1894, and was succeeded by Sir Mackenzie Bowell.

<sup>2</sup> In January, 1896, several members of the Cabinet resigned, and on the 15th of that month it was reorganized with four new members.

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1907.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Sixth Ministry - con.		
Secretary of State.....	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. John Costigan.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. J. A. Ouimet.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Militia and Defence.....	Hon. J. C. Patterson.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. A. Desjardins.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Interior.....	Hon. Thomas M. Daly.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. J. F. Wood.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. E. G. Prior.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Sir Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. D. Ferguson.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General.....	Hon. John J. Curran.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. John F. Wood.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Seventh Ministry. <sup>1</sup>		
Premier and Secretary of State.....	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. John Costigan.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. William B. Ives.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Justice.....	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Jan. 15, 1896

<sup>1</sup> Ministers continuing to hold the same portfolios are given with the dates of their original appointments. This Cabinet resigned office July 8, 1896.



## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1907.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Seventh Ministry—con.		
President of Council . . . . .	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	May 1, 1896
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. A. Desjardins.....	May 1, 1896
Minister of Interior.....	Hon. Hugh John Macdonald.....	May 1, 1896
Postmaster General . . . . .	Hon. L. O. Taillon . . . . .	May 1, 1896
Minister of Militia and Defence.	Hon. David Tisdale.....	May 2, 1896
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. John F. Wood.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. E. G. Prior.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Sir Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. D. Ferguson.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. J. J. Ross.....	May 1, 1896
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General. . . . .	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	May 1, 1896
Eighth Ministry.		
Premier and President of Council . . . . .	Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. . . . .	July 11, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Right Hon. Sir Richard J. Cartwright . .	July 13, 1896
Secretary of State. . . . .	Hon. R. W. Scott.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Justice.....	Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. David Mills.....	Nov. 18, 1897
	Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick . . . . .	Feb. 11, 1902
	Hon. Allen B. Aylesworth.....	June 4, 1906
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland. . . . .	Jan. 15, 1902
	Hon. J. Raymond F. Prefontaine.....	Nov. 11, 1902
	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur.....	Feb. 6, 1906
Minister of Militia and Defence.	Hon. Sir Frederick W. Borden.....	July 13, 1896
Postmaster General. . . . .	Hon. Sir William Mulock.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Allen B. Aylesworth.....	Oct. 16, 1905
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux.....	June 4, 1906
Minister of Agriculture. . . .	Hon. Sydney A. Fisher.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Public Works . . . .	Hon. J. Israel Tarte . . . . .	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland.....	Nov. 11, 1902
	Hon. Charles S. Hyman.....	May 22, 1905
	Hon. William Pugsley . . . . .	Sept. 13, 1907
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. William S. Fielding.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Andrew G. Blair.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Henry R. Emmerson.....	Jan. 15, 1904
	Hon. George F. Graham . . . . .	Sept. 13, 1907

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1907.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Eighth Ministry—con.		
Minister of Interior. ....	Hon. Clifford Sifton.....	Nov. 17, 1896
	Hon. Frank Oliver.....	April 8, 1905
Minister of Customs. ....	Hon. William Paterson.....	June 30, 1897
Minister of Inland Revenue. .	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière.....	June 30, 1897
	Hon. M. E. Bernier.....	June 22, 1900
	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur.....	Jan. 19, 1904
	Hon. William Templeman.....	Feb. 6, 1906
Without portfolio. ....	Hon. Richard R. Dobell.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. C. A. Geoffrion.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland.....	Sept. 30, 1899
	Hon. William Templeman.....	Feb. 25, 1902
	Hon. Charles S. Hyman.....	Feb. 5, 1904
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General.....	Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Henry Carroll.....	Feb. 11, 1902
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux.....	Jan. 29, 1904
	Hon. Jacques Bureau.....	Feb. 14, 1907
Controller of Customs .....	Hon. William Paterson.....	July 13, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière....	July 13, 1896

## GOVERNORS GENERAL OF CANADA 1867-1907.

Name.	Date of appointment.	Date of assumption of office.
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, G.C.M.G. ....	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young).	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1872	June 25, 1872
The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C., etc. ....	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25, 1878
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G., etc..	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B. ....	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G. ....	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G. ....	July 30, 1898	Nov. 12, 1898
The Right Hon. the Earl Grey, G.C.M.G. ....	Sept. 26, 1904	Dec. 10, 1904

## LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES 1867-1907.

Province.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Ontario .....	Major General H. W. Stisted.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. W. P. Howland.....	July 14, 1868
	Hon. John W. Crawford.....	Nov. 5, 1873
	Hon. D. A. Macdonald.....	May 18, 1875
	Hon. John Beverley Robinson.....	June 30, 1880
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	Feb. 8, 1887
	Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick.....	May 30, 1892
	Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat.....	Nov. 18, 1897
	His Honour Mortimer Clark.....	April 20, 1903
Quebec .....	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.....	Jan. 31, 1868
	Hon. René Edouard Caron.....	Feb. 11, 1873
	Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just.....	Dec. 15, 1876
	Hon. Théodore Robitaille.....	July 26, 1879
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson.....	Nov. 7, 1884
	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Oct. 24, 1887
	Hon. Sir J. A. Chapleau.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. L. A. Jetté.....	Feb. 2, 1898
	Hon. L. A. Jetté.....(second term)	Feb. 9, 1903
Nova Scotia .....	Lieut. General Sir W. F. Williams.....	July 1, 1867
	Major General Sir C. Hastings Doyle.....	Oct. 18, 1867
	Lieut. General Sir C. Hastings Doyle.....	Jan. 31, 1868
	Sir E. Kenny (acting).....	May 13, 1870
	Hon. Joseph Howe.....	May 1, 1873
	Hon. A. G. Archibald.....	July 4, 1873
	Hon. Matthew Henry Richey.....	July 4, 1883
	Hon. A. W. McLellan.....	July 9, 1888
	Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly.....	July 11, 1890
	Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly.....(second term)	July 29, 1895
	Hon. Alfred G. Jones.....	Aug. 7, 1900
	Hon. Duncan C. Fraser.....	Mar. 27, 1906
New Brunswick. . . .	Major General C. H. Doyle.....	July 1, 1867
	Col. F. P. Harding.....	Oct. 18, 1867
	Hon. L. A. Wilmot.....	July 14, 1868
	Hon. Samuel Leonard Tilley.....	Nov. 5, 1873
	Hon. E. Baron Chandler.....	July 16, 1878
	Hon. Robert Duncan Wilmot.....	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley.....	Oct. 31, 1885
	Hon. John Boyd.....	Sept. 21, 1893
	Hon. John A. Fraser.....	Dec. 20, 1893
	Hon. A. R. McClellan.....	Dec. 9, 1896
	Hon. Jabez B. Snowball.....	Feb. 5, 1902
	Hon. L. J. Tweedie.....	Mar. 2, 1907
Manitoba .....	Hon. A. G. Archibald.....	May 20, 1870
	Hon. Francis Goodschall Johnson.....	April 9, 1872
	Hon. Alexander Morris.....	Dec. 2, 1872
	Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon.....	Dec. 2, 1877
	Hon. James C. Aikens.....	Sept. 22, 1882
	Hon. J. C. Schultz.....	July 1, 1888
	Hon. J. C. Patterson.....	Sept. 2, 1895
	Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan.....	Oct. 16, 1900
	Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan.....(second term)	May 11, 1906



## LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES 1867-1907

—concluded.

Province.	Name.	Date of appointment.
British Columbia.....	Hon. J. W. Trutch.....	July 5, 1871
	Hon. Albert Norton Richards.....	June 27, 1876
	Hon. Clement F. Cornwall.....	June 21, 1881
	Hon. Hugh Nelson.....	Feb. 8, 1887
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	Nov. 1, 1892
	Hon. Thomas R. McInnes.....	Nov. 18, 1897
	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière.....	June 21, 1900
	Hon. James Dunsmuir.....	May 11, 1906
Prince Edward Island.	Hon. W. C. F. Robinson.....	June 20, 1873
	Hon. Sir Robert Hodgson.....	Nov. 22, 1873
	Hon. Thomas H. Haviland.....	July 14, 1879
	Hon. Andrew Archibald Macdonald.....	Aug. 1, 1884
	Hon. Jedediah S. Carvell.....	Sept. 2, 1889
	Hon. Geo. Wm. Howlan.....	Feb. 21, 1894
	Hon. P. A. MacIntyre.....	May 23, 1899
	Hon. D. A. McKinnon.....	Oct. 3, 1904
Alberta <sup>1</sup> .....	Hon. George H. V. Bulyea..	Sept. 1, 1905
Saskatchewan <sup>1</sup> .....	Hon. A. E. Forget..	Sept. 1, 1905
The Territories .....	Hon. A. G. Archibald.....	May 10, 1870
	Hon. Francis Goodschall Johnson.....	April 9, 1872
	Hon. Alexander Morris.....	Dec. 2, 1872
	Hon. David Laird, P.C.....	Oct. 7, 1876
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	Dec. 3, 1881
	Hon. Joseph Royal.....	July 1, 1888
	Hon. C. H. Mackintosh.....	Oct. 31, 1893
	Hon. M. C. Cameron.....	May 30, 1898
	Hon. A. E. Forget.....	Oct. 11, 1898
	Hon. A. E. Forget... (second term)	Mar. 30, 1904

<sup>1</sup> By chapters 3 and 42 of 4-5 Edward VII. the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were established out of the territory of the four provisional districts of Assiniboia, Alberta, Athabaska and Saskatchewan.

# INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE
Agriculture, statistics of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	80-105, 167-170	Banks and banking, statistics of, 1868-1906.....	372-379
Agricultural products, exports of by quantities and values. 186, 200, 216, 232		Chartered banks, assets of, 1868-1906.....	372
Exports of classed as manufactures. 330-331		Assets of in call and short loans, 1906.....	374
Imports of by quantities and values.....	248, 268, 288, 308	Assets of in Dominion notes, 1906.....	374
Imports of classed as manufactures.....	332-333	Assets of in specie, 1906.....	374
Animal products, exports of by quantities and values.....	188, 202, 218, 234	Average circulation by five-year periods, 1874-1906.....	378
Exports of classed as manufactures.....	330-331	Capital of, paid up, 1868-1906..	372
Imports of by quantities and values.....	252, 272, 292, 312	Circulation of Dominion notes by, 1884-1906.....	379
Imports of classed as manufactures.....	332-333	Clearing houses of, 1902-06.....	379
Animal products, 1871-81-91-1901... ..	96-97	Current loans of, in Canada, 1901-1906.....	373
Animal products per farm, 1901... ..	105	Deposits by the public in, 1901-06.....	373
Areas and products of field crops, 1891-1901.....	85-88	Deposits in, 1868-1906.....	372
Butter and cheese making, 1871-81-91-1901.....	104	Discounts of, 1901-06.....	373
Butter and cheese making, 1901... ..	102-103	Discounts to the people in, 1868-1906.....	372
Farm labour with board, cost of, 1901.....	101	Issues and redemptions of Dominion notes by, 1901-1906.....	373
Farm land leased, 1901.....	101	Itemized assets of, 1902-06.....	374
Farm property, products and values of, 1901.....	98-99	Itemized liabilities of, 1902-06..	375
Farm values, 1901.....	100	Liabilities of, 1868-1906.....	372
Field crops, areas and products of, 1891-1901.....	85-88	Liabilities of in deposits by the public, 1906.....	377
Field crops per farm, 1901.....	105	Liabilities of in notes in circulation, 1906.....	377
Field crops, products of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	82-84	Liabilities of in paid up capital, 1906.....	377
Fruit production, 1871-81-91-1901... ..	90-91	Liabilities of in rest or reserve fund, 1906.....	377
Fruit trees, number of bearing and non-bearing, 1901.....	92-93	Notes of in circulation, 1868-1906.	372
Gardens, acres of, 1901.....	92-93	Reserve fund held by, 1897-1906.	378
Grape vines, bearing and non-bearing, 1901.....	92-93	Bounties, statistics of.....	494-495
Hired labour on farms, cost per week of, 1901.....	101	Paid to home companies.....	494
Hired labour, weeks of in year, 1901.....	101	Paid to iron and steel companies..	495
Live stock, 1871-81-91-1901.....	94-95	Paid on binder twine.....	495
Live stock per farm, 1901.....	105	Paid on iron and steel products... ..	495
Nurseries, acres of, 1901.....	92-93	Paid on lead.....	495
Occupiers of agricultural lands, 1871-81-91-1901.....	80-81	Paid on petroleum, crude.....	495
Orchards, acres of, 1901.....	92-93	Canada Year Book 1906.....	xi
Products of field crops, 1871-81-91-1901.....	82-84	Canadian patentees, by provinces of residence, 1897-1906.....	477
Products and areas of field crops, 1891-1901.....	85-88	Canals, statistics of, 1868-1906.....	449-450
Products per acre of field crops, 1891-1901.....	89	Cost of construction of, 1868-1906..	449
Rent of farm land, 1901.....	101	Cost of enlargement of, 1868-1906..	449
Rent of farm land, cost of per acre, 1901... ..	101	Expenditure on, 1868-1906.....	450
Values of farm property and products, 1901.....	98-99	Revenue from, 1868-1906.....	450
Vineyards, acres of, 1901.....	92-93	Chinese immigrants, 1886-1906.....	475
		Cities and towns, population of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	13-16, 164-166
		Copyrights, business of, 1902-1906... ..	477
		Dominion lands, letters patent and homestead entries for, 1902-1906..	475

	PAGE.	Events of the year—	PAGE.
Dominion lands—		Immigration Act.....	xiii
Dominion lands, receipts on account		Immigration of destitute child-	
of, 1902-1906.....	475	ren .....	xl
Dominion notes, issues and redemption		Immigration, records of.....	xxxix
of, 1901-1906.....	373	Imperial decorations.....	xlvi
Monthly circulation of, 1884-1906.....	379	Imperial Service Order, precedence of.....	xlvi
Dominion, original provinces of the.....	76	Indians in Alberta and Saskatchewan, commissioners appointed to negotiate treaty with.....	xl
Education and public schools, statistics of.....	58-61	Industrial disputes.....	xix
Educational status of the people, 1871-81-91-1901.....	58-59	Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907.....	xxi
Months at school of pupils in census year 1901.....	60-61	Japan Treaty Act, 1906.....	xxv
Pupils five years and over at school in census year 1901 .....	60-61	Judicial appointments.....	xlili
School attendance, 1871-81-91-1901 .....	58-59	Juvenile immigration.....	xl
Events of the year.....	xiii-xlvi	King and Queen, petitioned to visit Canada.....	xxiii
Agricultural census of the Northwest provinces.....	xxv	Labour Statistics, repeal of act for collection of.....	xix
Annuities to members of Privy Council, act of 1905 repealed....	xviii	Leprosy Act .....	xix
Armorial ensigns .....	xlvi	Lieutenant Governors.....	xliv
Canada's foreign trade.....	xxvi	Life Insurance Commission, appointment of.....	xl
Canada's growth in twentieth century.....	xxvi	Lord's Day Observance Act .....	xvi
Canadian prosperity .....	xxv	Manitoba, salaries of judges in..	xviii
Chartered banks.....	xxvi	Manufactures of Canada, census of.....	xxix
Coal miners strike at Lethbridge..	xx	Members of Parliament, act against bribery and corruption of .....	xviii
Coin, redemption of light.....	xix	Merchant Shipping Act of the Imperial Parliament.....	xv
Colonial Conference at London, 1907.....	xxxvii	Militia, intervention of, in strikes.	xx
Commercial treaty with Japan... ..	xxiv	Militia, pay and allowances of the Ministerial changes .....	xliv
Commissioners, appointments of..	xl	Naturalizations effected in 1906... ..	xli
Companies organized in 1906.....	xli	Northwest provinces, census of the	xxv
Connaught, visit of H. R. H. Prince Arthur of .....	xxiv	Obituary notes .....	xlvi
Consolidation of Statutes of Canada.	xxiii	Official appointments.....	xli
Contents of Year Book 1906 .....	iii-x	Penitentiaries Act.....	xix
Control of money lenders.....	xvii	Placer Mining in the Yukon Act.	xix
Denmark, death of King Christian of.....	xxiv	Population of the Northwest provinces.....	xxvi
Deportation of undesirable immigrants.....	xiii	Postal rates, new foreign.....	xxxviii
Dominion Forest Reserves Act... ..	xv	Postal Union Congress at Rome... ..	xxxviii
Earthquake and fire at San Francisco.....	xxiv	Postal transit charges revised .....	xxxviii
Emigration to Canada by false representations, deterrence of... ..	xiv	Prepayment of foreign letters.....	xxxix
Employees of manufacturing industries.....	xxx	Railways and railway transportation.....	xxvii
Evidence of persons resident out of Canada .....	xix	Railways and Railway Subsidies Acts.....	xix
Famine in Japan .....	xxiv	Salaries of Judges .....	xviii
Fiscal year, change of the.....	xviii	Savings Banks.....	xxvi
Forest Reserves Act.....	xv	Secretary of State's report.....	xli
Fruit Marks (Amendment) Act... ..	xix	Senate, vacancies in and appointments to the.....	xlvi
Gold and silver date marks, 1906 to 1950.....	xvii	Session of Parliament, 1906.....	xlii
Gold and Silver Marking Act.....	xvii	Thanksgiving.....	xlii
Grain Inspection (Amendment) Act.....	xix	Travelling allowances to judges....	xviii
Grain Trade Commission appointed	xl	Executive officers in Canada.....	498-507
Halifax Garrison and Dockyard..	xli	Dominion Ministries, 1867-1906..	498-505
Harbour Commissioners of Montreal.....	xl	Governors-General, 1867-1906.....	505
Homesteads, records of.....	xxxix	Lieutenant-Governors, 1867-1906..	506-507
House of Commons, members elected to the.....	xlvi	Families and dwelling houses, statistics of.....	56-57



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Families and dwelling houses—		Infirmities—	
Families, number of in Canada and provinces.....	56	Deaf and dumb, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	45
Number of, grouped by number of rooms they occupy.....	57	Number of by provinces.....	46-49
Houses, number of in Canada and provinces.....	56	Number of by birthplace.....	45
Number of grouped by materials of construction.....	57	Number of by groups of ages....	45-49
Number of grouped by number of families occupying them....	57	Number of by occupation.....	45-49
Fisheries produce, exports of by quantities and values...190, 204, 220, 236		Number of by race.....	45-49
Exports of classed as manufactures.....	330-331	Number of by sex.....	45-49
Imports by quantities and values 254, 274, 294, 314		Unsound mind, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	40-44
Imports of classed as manufactures.....	330-331	Number of by provinces.....	41-44
Fisheries, statistics of.....	458-471	Number of by birthplace.....	40
Dominion hatcheries, distribution of fry from, 1868-1906.....	470-471	Number of by groups of ages....	40-44
Fish and fisheries by quantities, 1901-1905.....	458-468	Number of by occupation.....	40-44
By values, 1901-1905.....	459-469	Number of by race.....	40-44
Statistics of by provinces, 1901-1905.....	460-469	Number of by sex.....	40-44
Forest products, exports by quantities and values...190, 206, 222, 238		Inventions, patents of, 1902-1906....	476-477
Exports of classed as manufactures.....	330-331	Inland revenue, statistics of, 1902-06.....	366-371
Export values of, 1902-1906.....	113	Acetic acid, manufactures of, 1902-06.....	370
Imports of by quantities and values.....	254, 274, 294, 314	Distillation, statistics of by provinces, 1902-06.....	366
Imports of classed as manufactures.....	332-333	Excise duty, articles subject to, 1902-06.....	368
Quantities of, 1871-81-91-1901...106-109		Excise revenue, 1902-06.....	371
Values of, 1901.....	110-112	Fulminate, manufactures of, 1902-06.....	371
Furs, values of, 1881-91-1901.....	113	Malt liquor, manufactures of, 1902-06.....	370
Government bounties to fishermen, 1882-1903.....	472	Malt, manufactures of, 1902-06....	369
Grades of grain, statistics of, 1904-1906.....	489-491	Methylated spirits, manufactures of, 1902-06.....	370
Inspection of.....	489-491	Naphtha, inspection of, 1902-06....	370
Grain, shipments of—		Petroleum, inspection of, 1902-06....	370
By vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur, 1905-06.....	492	Spirits, quantities manufactured and disposed of, 1902-06.....	369
By vessels and rail route, 1905-1906.....	492	Spirits, raw materials used in manufacture of, 1902-06.....	369
House of Commons, representation in.....	76-78	Spirits, warehousing transactions in, 1902-06.....	368
Members of, 1867-1906.....	79	Vinegar, manufactures of, 1902-06....	371
Inmigration, 1902-1906.....	475	Institutions, charitable, educational, penal and other, statistics of....	62-75
Industrial designs, business of, 1902-1906.....	477	Charitable institutions, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Infirmities of the people, statistics of.....	40-55	Charitable, penal and other institutions by provinces, 1901.....	66-69
Aggregates of infirmities.....	55	Churches and Sunday schools, 1901.....	70-73
Blind, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	50	Churches, communicants of, 1901....	70-73
Number of by provinces.....	51-54	Churches, number of, 1901.....	70-73
Number of by birthplace.....	50	Churches, seating capacity of, 1901.....	70-73
Number of by groups of ages....	50-54	Educational institutions, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Number of by occupation.....	50-54	Hospitals, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Number of by race.....	50-54	Institutions, inmates of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Number of by sex.....	50-54	Institutions, number of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
		Ladies' colleges, 1871-81-91-1901..	64-65
		Lunatic asylums, 1871-81-91-1901..	64-65
		Orphanages, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
		Penitentiaries and reformatories, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
		Religious denominations by churches, 1871-81-91-1901.....	74-75

Institutions—	PAGE.	Insurance—	PAGE.
Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.....	62-63	Life insurance on assessment plan, 1902-06.....	407
Sunday school officers and teachers, 1901.....	70-73	Life insurance issued and terminated, 1902-06.....	402
Universities and colleges, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65	Life policy holders, payments to, 1902-1906.....	401
Insurance, statistics of.....	388-415	Life policies (all classes) in force, 1903-06.....	404
Fire companies, aggregate business of, 1869-1906.....	389	Life policies issued, new, 1903-06.....	403
Fire companies, risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of, 1902-1906.....	390	Loan companies and building societies, statistics of, 1867-1905.....	416-422
Fire and inland marine companies, assets of, 1902-06.....	391	Assets and liabilities of, 1867-1905.....	416
Fire and inland marine companies, cash income of, 1902-06.....	393	Assets of by provinces, 1905.....	419
Fire and inland marine companies, cash expenditure of, 1902-06.....	393	Detailed assets and liabilities of, 1901-05.....	417-418
Fire and inland marine companies, liabilities of, 1902-06.....	392	Liabilities of by provinces, 1905.....	420
Fire insurance in Canada, 1902-06.....	388-389	Miscellaneous statistics of, 1896-1905.....	422
Fire insurance, losses paid for, 1869-1906.....	389	Statistics of by provinces, 1905.....	421
Fire insurance, premiums received for, 1869-1906.....	389	Manufactures, exports of by quantities and values.....	194, 208, 224, 240
Insurance, accident, 1902-06.....	411	Imports of by quantities and values.....	256, 276, 296, 316
Insurance, burglary guarantee, 1902-06.....	412	Manufactures, statistics of, 1871-81-91-1901-1906.....	124-156
Insurance, business guarantee, 1902-06.....	411	Averages and aggregates of power in, 1901.....	147
Insurance companies, not life or fire, statistics of, 1902-06.....	409-414	Average salaries and wages of employees in, 1901.....	144
Insurance, contract, 1903-06.....	414	Classes of power employed in, 1901.....	147
Insurance death rate in Canada, 1902-05.....	395	Cost of materials and value of products of, 1901.....	145
Insurance, employers' liability, 1903-06.....	412	Exports classed as.....	330-331
Insurance, inland transit, 1902-06.....	413	Groups of industries, 1871.....	124-127
Insurance, personal property, 1905-1906.....	413	Groups of industries, 1881.....	128-131
Insurance, plate glass, 1902-06.....	411, 412	Groups of industries, 1891.....	132-136
Insurance, sickness, 1902-06.....	414	Groups of industries, 1901.....	137-142
Insurance, steam boiler, 1902-06.....	413	Imports classed as.....	332-333
Life companies on assessment plan, assets of, 1902-06.....	407	Miscellaneous expenses of, 1901.....	145
Expenditure of, 1902-06.....	408	Persons employed on salaries in, 1901.....	143
Income of, 1902-06.....	408	Persons employed on wages in, 1901.....	143
Liabilities of, 1902-06.....	408	Power employed in establishments of, 1901.....	146
Assets of all, 1897-1906.....	397	Principal statistics of, 1901.....	146
Life companies, American, assets of, 1902-06.....	396	Salaries and wages of employees in, 1901.....	144
British, assets of, 1902-06.....	396	Values of real estate, plant and working capital of, 1901.....	143
Canadian, assets of, 1902-06.....	396	Working time of establishments in, 1901.....	145
Cash income of, 1902-06.....	399	Working time of wage earners in, 1901.....	144
Expenditure of, 1902-06.....	400	Industries with produce of \$200,000 to under \$500,000, 1901, 1906.....	147, 148, 154
Liabilities of all, 1902-06.....	398	With produce of \$500,000 to under \$1,000,000, 1901-1906.....	148, 155
American, liabilities of, 1902-06.....	398	With produce of \$1,000,000 and over, 1901-1906.....	148, 155
British, liabilities of, 1902-06.....	398	Marine, statistics of 1902-1906.....	451-457
Canadian, liabilities of, 1902-06.....	398	Vessels, Canadian and American, trading on boundary rivers and lakes, 1902-06.....	454
Life companies, premium income of, 1875-1906.....	405		
Life insurance in American companies, 1875-1906.....	406		
In British companies, 1875-1906.....	406		
In Canadian companies, 1875-1906.....	406		
Life insurance in Canada, 1902-06.....	394-395		



	PAGE.		PAGE
Marine—		Offences and crimes —	
Vessels employed in coasting trade of Canada, 1902-06.....	453	Birthplace of, for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	485
Vessels entered inwards from sea, 1902-06.....	452	Civil condition of, for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	484
Vessels entered outwards for sea, 1902-06.....	451	Educational status of convicts for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	484
Vessels, number and tonnage of on Canada registry, 1867-1906.....	457	Indictable offences, convictions for, 1901-05.....	478
Vessels, sea-going, entered and cleared at Canadian ports, 1868-1906.....	455	Juvenile criminals, classed by ages and provinces, 1885-1905.....	482
Vessels, wrecks and casualties of, 1870-1906.....	456	Classed by ages and offences, 1885-1905.....	482
Metals and metal products (including pig iron) 1891-1901.....	122	Occupations of convicts for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	484
Militia, statistics of, 1902-06.....	473-474	Offences, statistics of by provinces, 1900-05.....	480-481
Minerals, statistics of.....	114-123	Summary convictions for, 1901-05.....	479
Minerals of the Dominion, 1901, 1905-1906.....	123-493	Religion of convicts for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	485
Officers and workmen employed in mines.....	123	Sentences for principal crimes, 1885-1905.....	483
Salaries and wages of mining employees.....	123	Use of liquors by convicts for indictable offences, 1901-05.....	484
Values of plant and real estate in mines.....	123	Penitentiaries, statistics of.....	485-488
Values of products of mines.....	123	Ages of convicts, 1902-1906.....	486
Minerals, averages and ratios for mines and works of, 1901.....	122	Civil condition of convicts, 1902-1906.....	487
Mineral products, exports of by quantities and values.....	198, 214, 230, 244	Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1902-1906.....	486
Exports of classed as manufactures.....	330-331	Educational status of convicts, 1902-1906.....	488
Imports of by quantities and values.....	264, 286, 306, 324	Movements of convicts, 1902-1906.....	485
Imports of classed as manufactures.....	332-333	Nationality of convicts, 1902-1906.....	487
Quantities of, 1871-81-1901.....	114-115	Races of convicts, 1902-06.....	487
Quantities and values of, 1901.....	116-121	Religion of convicts, 1902-1906.....	488
Miscellaneous products, exports of by quantities and values.....	200, 216, 232, 246	Sentences of convicts, 1902-1906.....	486
Imports of, classed as manufactures.....	266, 286, 306, 326	Sex of convicts, 1902-1906.....	488
Northwest provinces, census of in 1906.....	161-170	Social habits of convicts, 1902-1906.....	488
Agriculture of in 1900-05-06.....	167-170	Patents of invention, transactions in, 1902-06.....	476
Farms, number of in 1906.....	167	Patentees of invention, by countries of residence, 1902-06.....	476
Farms in 1906 growing barley.....	170	Patent Office fees, 1902-06.....	476
Farms in 1906 growing oats.....	170	Population, statistics of.....	2-75
Farms in 1906 growing wheat.....	170	Age groups of the dead, females.....	25, 27, 29
Field crops in 1900-05-06.....	169-170	Age groups of the dead, males.....	24, 26, 28
Live stock in 1901 and 1906.....	168	Age groups of the living, females.....	19, 21, 23
Immigration into by provinces, 1901 to 1906.....	164	Age groups of the living, males.....	18, 20, 22
Number and population of cities, towns, townships, etc.....	164	Age groups of the living, males and females in Canada.....	17
Population of by districts, 1901 and 1906.....	161	Birthplace of the people.....	2-12
By cities, towns and villages.....	164-5	Conjugal state of the people.....	2-12
By age.....	162-3	Deaths in British Columbia, 1881-91-1901.....	34-35
By birthplace.....	162-3	In Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	30-33
By conjugal state.....	162-3	In Manitoba, 1881-91-1901.....	34-35
By families.....	161	In New Brunswick, 1871-81-91-1901.....	34-35
By sex.....	162-3	In Nova Scotia, 1871-81-91-1901.....	36-37
Offences and crimes, statistics of.....	478-485	In Ontario, 1871-81-91-1901.....	36-37
Ages of convicts for indictable offences, 1901-1905.....	484	In Prince Edward Island, 1881-91-1901.....	36-37
		In Quebec, 1871-81-91-1901.....	38-39
		In the territories, 1881-91-1901.....	38-39
		In unorganized districts, 1901.....	38-39



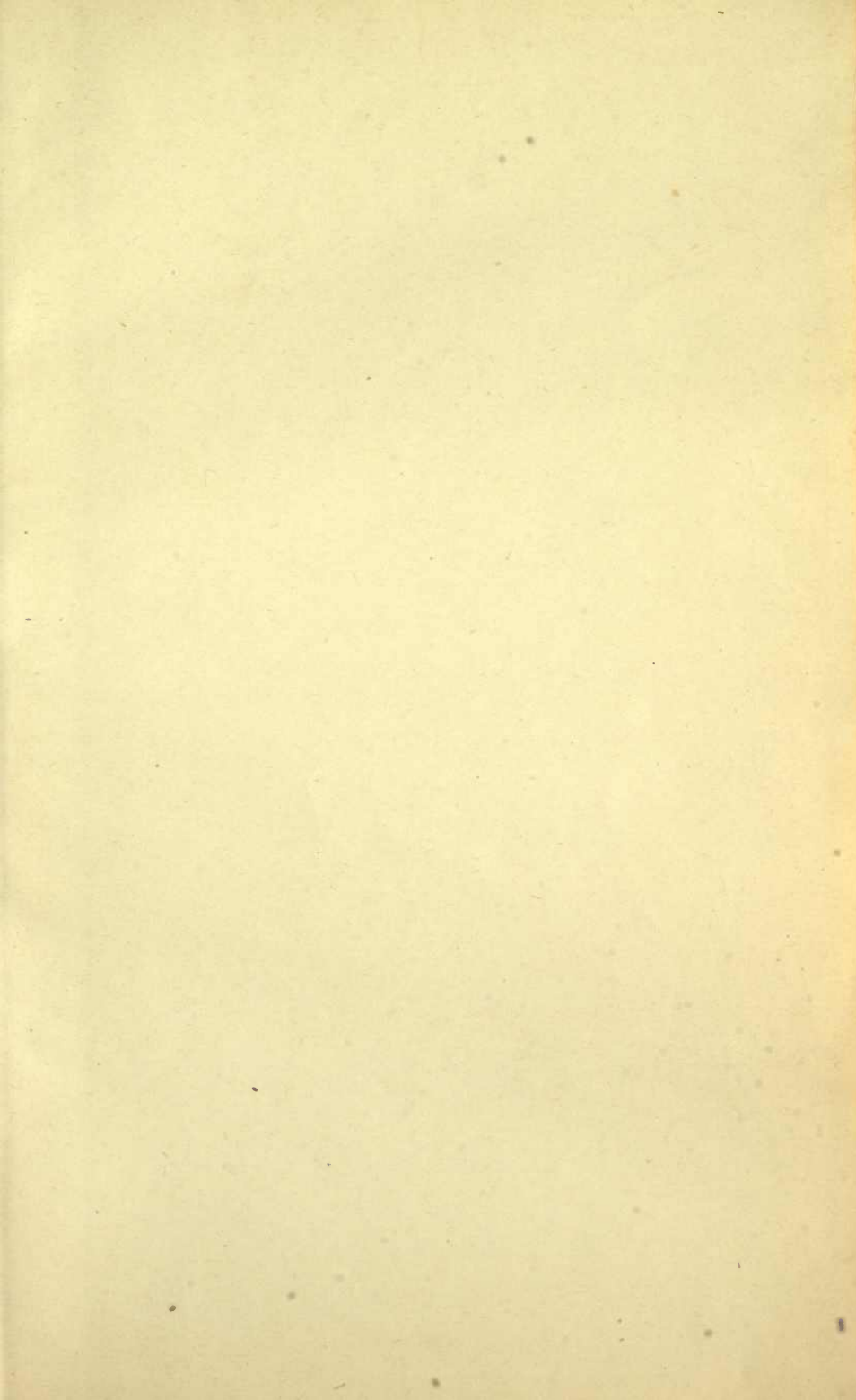
Population, statistics of—	PAGE.	Public accounts—	PAGE.
Mortality by causes of death.....	30-39	Fines, forfeitures and seizures, receipts, 1868-1906.....	347
Of females.....	31, 33, 35, 37, 39	Fisheries, cost of, 1868-1906.....	354
Of males.....	30, 32, 34, 36, 38	Fisheries receipts, 1868-1906.....	347
Population by birthplace.....	2-12	Funded debt payable in Canada, 1867-1906.....	339
By conjugal state.....	2-12	Payable in London, 1867-1906...	339
By race.....	3-12	Gas inspection and law stamps, receipts for, 1877-1906.....	348
By religion.....	3-12	Geological survey, cost of, 1868-1906	354
By sex.....	2-12	Immigration, cost of, 1868-1906....	355
Races of the people.....	3-12	Indians, expenditure on account of, 1870-1906.....	355
Religions of the people.....	3-12	Insurance superintendence, cost of, 1876-1906.....	355
Sexes of the people.....	2-12	Insurance superintendence, receipts, 1877-1906.....	348
Post Office, statistics of, 1868-1906...	383-387	Interest on investments, receipts, 1868-1906.....	338
Postage stamps, issue of, 1905-06...	386	On public debt, 1868-1906.....	338
Post Office department, deficits of, 1869-1901.....	383	Legislation, cost of, 1868-1906.....	355
Expenditure of, 1868-1906.....	383	Liabilities of Canada, 1867-1906....	339-340
Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 1904-1906.....	387	Lighthouse and coast service, cost of, 1868-1906.....	355
Money order system of, 1868-1906.....	384	Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, cost of, 1868-1906.....	356
Money orders by provinces, 1902-1906.....	385	Marine hospitals, cost of, 1868-1906	356
Net revenue of, 1868-1906.....	383	Militia and defence, cost of, 1868-1906.....	356
Postal notes of, 1902-06.....	386	Militia, receipts on account of, 1868-1906.....	348
Revenue and expenditure of, 1868-1906.....	383	Miscellaneous accounts, liabilities for, 1867-1906.....	340
Surplus of, 1868-1906.....	383	Assets, 1867-1906.....	341
Public accounts, statistics of, 1867-1906.....	338-365	Expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1906.....	354-358
Administration of justice, cost of, 1868-1906.....	354	Receipts on consolidated fund account, 1868-1906.....	348
Arts, agriculture, census and statistics, cost of, 1868-1906.....	354	Mounted police, cost of, 1874-1906...	356
Assets of Canada, 1867-1906.....	338	Net debt of Canada, 1867-1906....	338
Bill stamps receipts, 1868-1882...	346	Northwest territories government, cost of, 1874-1906.....	356
Boundary survey, United States and Canada, 1874-1901.....	354	Ocean and river service, cost of, 1868-1906.....	356
Casual receipts, 1868-1906.....	346	Ordinance lands receipts, 1868-1906...	348
Charges on public debt, 1868-1906...	345, 351	Patent office receipts, 1868-1906....	349
Civil government, cost of, 1868-1906	354	Payments and grants to provinces, 1868-1906.....	363-364
Collection of revenue, 1868-1906....	345, 352	Penitentiaries, cost of, 1868-1906....	356
Compensation to seigneurs, liabilities for, 1867-1906.....	339	Penitentiaries, receipts from, 1868-1906.....	349
Consolidated fund receipts, 1868-1906.....	342	Pensions, cost of, 1868-1906.....	357
Cullers' fees receipts, 1868-1906....	347	Police, cost of, 1868-1906.....	357
Customs taxes receipts, 1868-1906	346	Post and money orders, receipts, 1868-1906.....	349
Debt of Canada, 1867-1906.....	338	Premium, discount and exchange, expenditure for, 1868-1906.....	351
Deficit in years 1868-1906.....	344	Premium and discount, receipts, 1869-1906.....	349
Dominion lands receipts, 1873-1906	347	Province accounts, assets, 1867-1906	341
Dominion notes, liabilities for, 1867-1906.....	339	Province accounts, liabilities for, 1867-1906.....	340
Dominion steamers receipts, 1873-1906.....	347	Provincial notes, liabilities for, 1867-1906.....	339
Electric light inspection receipts, 1896-1906.....	347	Public debt of Canada, items which increase the, 1868-1906....	359-361
Excise taxes receipts, 1868-1906....	346	Public debt, gross decrease of, 1868-1906.....	362
Expenditure chargeable to capital, 1868-1906.....	343		
Expenditure chargeable to consolidated fund, 1868-1906.....	343, 345, 358		
Expenditure for collection of revenue, 1868-1906.....	345		
Expenditure for railway subsidies, 1884-1906.....	343		
Expenditure of Canada, 1868-1906	345		
Expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1906.....	345, 351-358		

PUBLICS ACCOUNTS—	PAGE.	RAILWAYS—	PAGE.
Public debt, gross increase of, 1868-1906.....	362	Total capital of.....	444
Public debt, net increase of, 1868- 1906.....	362	Steam railways, earnings of, 1902-06.....	443
Public works, cost of, 1868-1906....	357	In operation, 1835-1906.....	426
Receipts, 1868-1906.....	349	Location and miles of, 1906.....	427-436
Purposes of payments to provinces, 1868-1906.....	365	Mileage and rolling stock of, 1902-06.....	441
Quarantine, cost of, 1868-1906.....	355	Operating expenses of, 1902-06..	443
Railways and canals, cost of, 1869- 1906.....	357	Passenger and freight statistics of, 1902-06.....	442
Receipts from taxes, 1868-1906.....	344	Persons injured and killed on, 1902-06.....	446
From various sources, 1868-1906..	344	Subsidies in aid of.....	438-445
Of Canada, 1868-1906.....	342	Train and engine mileage of, 1902-06.....	442
On consolidated fund account, 1868-1906.....	342, 344, 346-350	Record of Dominion Ministries, Governors General and Lieu- tenant Governors.....	498-507
Savings banks, liabilities for, 1867- 1906.....	339	Representation in the House of Commons.....	76-77
Scientific institutions, cost of, 1868-1906.....	357	In the Senate.....	79
Sinking fund, assets, 1867-1906....	341	Savings banks, statistics of, 1868- 1906.....	380-382
Expenditure, 1868-1905.....	345, 351	Dominion Government, 1868- 1906.....	381
Receipts, 1868-1906.....	342	Post Office, 1868-1906.....	380
Steamboat inspection, cost of, 1868-1906.....	357	Total business of, 1868-1906....	382
Subsidies to provinces, 1868-1906..	345	Tables compiled from Census Re- ports.....	2-170
Surplus in years 1868-1906.....	344	Compiled from Departmental Re- ports.....	172-495
Steamboat inspection, receipts, 1868-1906.....	349	Telegraph service of Dominion Government by provinces, sta- tistics of, 1906.....	423-425
Superannuation, cost of, 1871-1906	358	Telegraph systems of Canada by provinces, 1906.....	423-425
Superannuation, receipts, 1871-1906	350	Timber marks, business of, 1902-06..	477
Temporary loans, liabilities for, 1867-1906.....	340	Trade marks, business of, 1902- 06.....	477
Trust funds, liabilities for, 1867- 1906.....	340	Trade and commerce, statistics of, 1868-1906.....	172-337
Tonnage dues, receipts, 1868-1906	350	Agricultural produce, exports of by values, 1868-1906.....	174
Weights and measures, receipts, 1877-1906.....	350	Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1906.....	174
Yukon territory, cost of, 1898-1906	358	Values of exports to U.S., 1868- 1906.....	174
RAILWAYS, STEAM AND ELECTRIC, STA- TISTICS OF.....	426-449	Values of total exports, 1868- 1906.....	174
Electric railways, earnings of, 1902-06.....	443	Animals and their produce, ex- ports of by values, 1868- 1906.....	175
In operation, 1901-06.....	426	Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1906.....	175
Location and miles of, 1906.....	436-437	Values of exports to U.S., 1868- 1906.....	175
Mileage and rolling stock of, 1902 -1906.....	441	Values of total exports, 1868- 1906.....	175
Operating expenses of, 1902-06..	443	Average duty on dutiable im- ports, 1868-1906.....	337
Passenger and freight, statistics of 1902-06.....	442	On imports from Britain, 1868- 1906.....	337
Persons killed and injured on, 1902-06.....	446	On imports from U. S., 1868- 1906.....	337
Train and engine mileage of, 1902-06.....	442	On total imports, 1868-1906....	337
Government railways, expendi- ture for construction of, to 1906..	449	Exports by classes and values, 1902-1906.....	216-249
Statistics of, to 1906.....	447		
Railways, bonded debt of.....	444		
Dominion Government aid to.....	438, 440, 445		
Miles of lines completed.....	444		
Municipal aid to.....	444-445		
Miles under construction.....	444		
Number of.....	444		
Ordinary share capital in.....	444		
Preferential share capital in....	444		
Provincial Government aid to.....	444-445		

Trade and commerce—	PAGE.	Trade and commerce—	PAGE.
Exports—		Imports, by values, dutiable and	
To Britain .....	186-201	free, 1868-1906.....	173
To United States .....	200-217	Of coin and bullion, 1868-1906...	173
To other countries .....	216-233	Duties collected on, 1868-1906...	173
To all countries.....	232-249	Imports by values from British	
Exports, home and foreign pro-		Empire, 1902-1906.....	185
duce by values, 1868-1906.....	172	Imports by values from foreign	
Exports of home produce by values		countries, 1902-1906.....	185
to British Empire, 1902-1906.....	184	Manufactures, exports of by values,	
Exports of home produce by values		1901-1906 .....	178
to foreign countries, 1902-1906...	184	Values of exports to Britain,	
Fisheries produce, exports of by		1868-1906 .....	178
values, 1868-1906.....	176	Values of exports to U. S., 1868-	
Values of exports to Britain,		1906.....	178
1868-1906.....	176	Values of total exports, 1868-	
Values of exports to U.S.,		1906.....	178
1868-1906 .....	176	Merchandise the produce of	
Values of total exports, 1868-		Canada, values of exports to	
1906.....	176	Britain, 1868-1906.....	181
Forest produce, values of exports		Merchandise the produce of	
to Britain, 1868-1906.....	177	Canada, values of exports to	
Values of exports to U.S., 1868-		U. S., 1868-1906.....	181
1906 .....	177	Merchandise the produce of	
Values of total exports, 1868-		Canada, values of total exports.	
1906.....	177	1868-1906.....	181
French Treaty, tariff imports under		Mineral produce, exports of by	
General tariff, imports under, 1902-		values, 1868-1906. ....	179
1906 .....	334	Values of exports to Britain,	
Imports entered for consumption		1868-1906.....	179
by values, 1868-1906.....	173	Values of exports to U.S., 1868-	
From Britain by values, dutiable,		1906 .....	179
1868-1906 .....	182	Values of total exports, 1868-1906	
From Britain, duties collected on,		1868-1906.....	179
1868-1906 .....	182	Miscellaneous produce, exports of	
From Britain by values, free,		by values, 1868-1906.....	180
1868-1906.....	182	Values of exports to Britain,	
From United States by values		1868-1906 .....	180
dutiable, 1868-1906.....	182	Values of exports to U. S., 1868-	
From United States, duties col-		1906 .....	180
lected on, 1868-1906.....	182	Values of total exports, 1868-	
From United States by values,		1906 .....	180
free, 1868-1906.....	182	Per cent duty on dutiable imports	
Imports from Britain in quantities		from Britain, 1868-1906.....	336
and values by classes, 1902-1906...	248-269	From U. S., 1868-1906.....	336
From United States in quanti-		Preferential tariff, imports under,	
ties and values by classes, 1902-		1902-1906.....	334
1906.....	268-289	Surtax tariff, imports under, 1902-	
From other countries in quanti-		1906 .....	334
ties and values by classes, 1902-		Trade marks, 1902-1906.....	477
1906 .....	288-309	Wage earners, occupation of by	
From all countries in quantities		number and classes, 1901.....	157-158
and values by classes, 1902-		Earnings of at regular work.....	159
1906.....	308-329	Extra earnings of .....	159
Imports, total, by values, dutiable,		Principal occupations in the pro-	
1868-1906.....	183	fessional class.....	159
Total imports, duties collected		Percentage of time and earnings by	
on, 1868-1906 .....	183	provinces.....	160
Totals by values, free .....	183	Percentage of occupation by pro-	
		vinces.....	160
		Percentage of time and earnings by	
		occupations.....	160

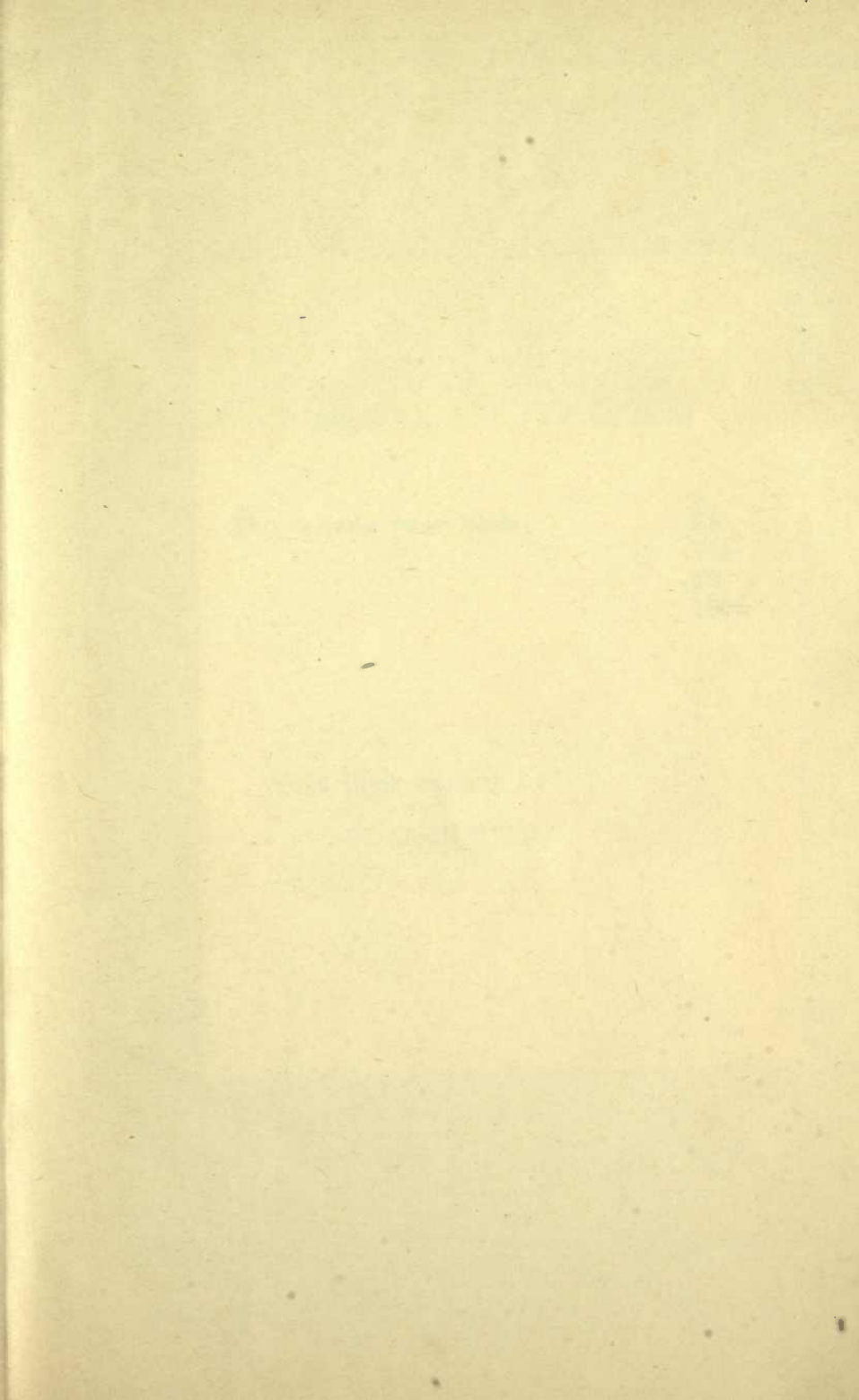














The Canada year book.

HA  
744  
.S8  
1906

this book cannot be

DE SENSITIZED



